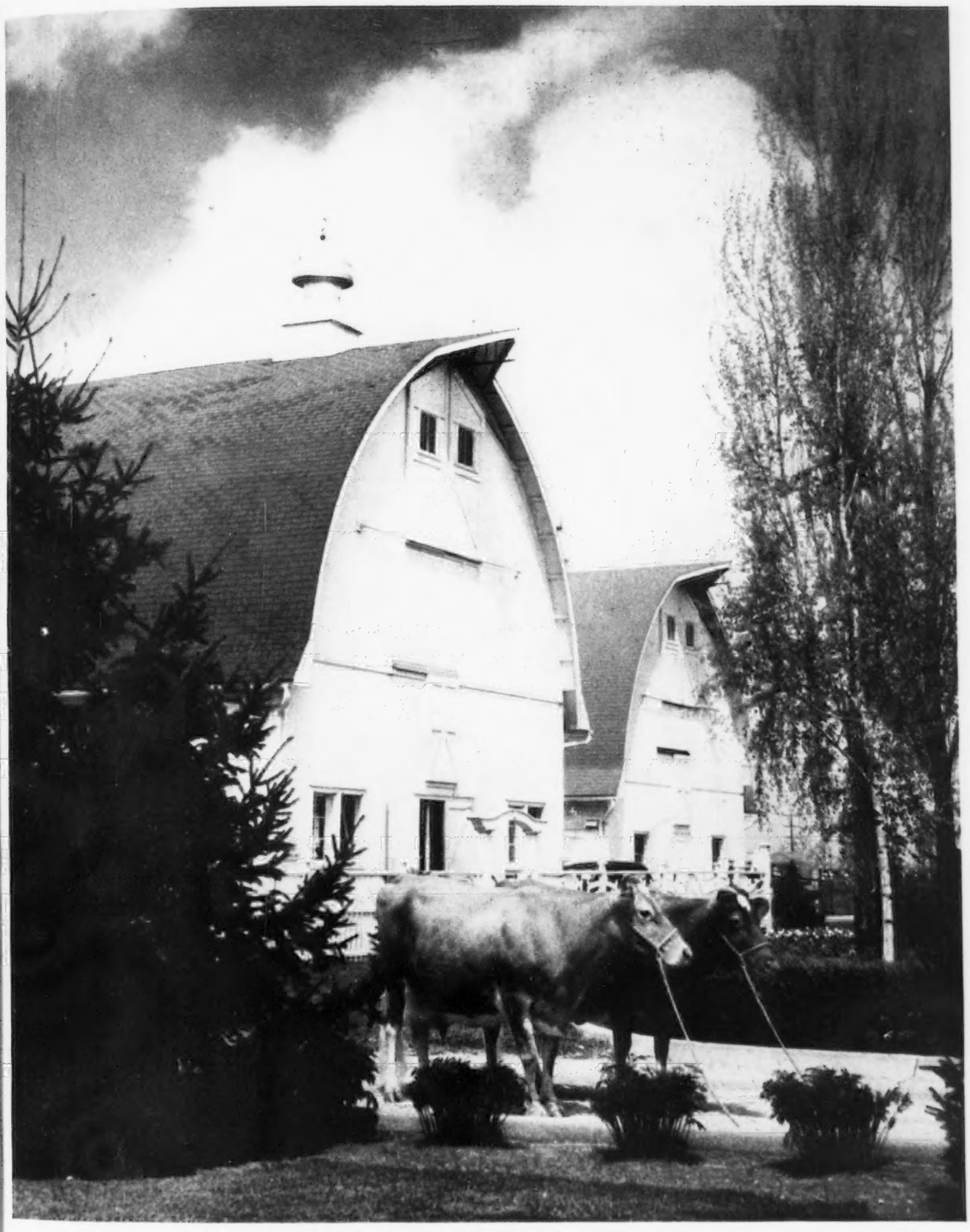
GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



October 1
1942

Bull Buyers' Guide

Accredited No. 39213 • *Bang's Approved No. 420*

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

The Place to Buy a Bull with High Production Inheritance is where Production Predominates

Today at the Farm

	Milk	Fat
2 highest records average	19727.7	1056.9
3 highest records average	18939.5	1015.1
5 highest records average	18875.3	1002.2
10 highest records average	18041.6	960.2

545 A. R. records made at the farm (399 immature)
average 11464.1 lbs. milk, 593.3 lbs. fat

236 A. R. records made by cows bred on the farm (193 immature)
average 11538.0 lbs. milk, 603.4 lbs. fat

92 A. R. cows in our herd today
average 12382.2 lbs. milk, 643.0 lbs. fat.

A 1941 PRODUCTION REVIEW

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
SUPERB'S FAITHFUL	19776.7	1036.4	A
VALOR'S DAISY MAY	17791.1	939.9	AA
ESTELLE'S MAY	15825.7	871.1	D
FOREMOST OTELMA	13120.9	753.6	FF
FOREMOST PERFECT LADY	13192.2	721.4	G
FOREMOST PRIMROSE	13477.0	706.7	GG
SUPREME'S LASSIE	15113.8	703.5	A
FOREMOST KEEPSAKE	12538.5	700.8	AA
FOREMOST PENNYROSA	11955.4	671.9	G
FOREMOST POLLY ANNETTE	12069.3	668.9	GG
FOREMOST NOBLE GIRL	13974.8	656.3	B
SUPREME'S NELDA	13340.0	654.8	D
FOREMOST POPPIE	12225.1	653.5	GG
FOREMOST PRESTINE	13327.6	652.0	G
FOREMOST PURITAN	12708.5	640.4	GG
FOREMOST PHRONY	13284.8	624.9	GG
FOREMOST PERSNICKETY	11848.2	617.6	GG

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County) New York

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

LANGWATER FARM

consigns to the

Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., October 6, 1942

Langwater Moonstone
575508
Dropped: February 24, 1938
Last calf, July 30, 1942.
Will be sold open.

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
200171
4 A. R. Sons, 21 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Coral
14239.8—644.4—D
18019.6—853.0—A
Langwater Merriment
14184.7—707.3—E
15932.3—748.5—A
Langwater Bounty
12148.2—610.3—B
14405.5—696.9—A

LANGWATER MOONFLOWER
327081
10924.8—675.3—DD
16715.6—984.4—A

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
166128
24 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Merry Queen
10427.2—502.4—DD
15489.5—705.6—AA
Langwater Grateful
13121.7—647.7—B
13798.3—682.1—A
Langwater Merryanne
14272.8—674.5—B

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A
Dam of:
Langwater Country Blossom, sold for $4500.
15080.5—729.9—AA

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT
160256
15 A. R. Sons, 25 A. R. Daughters
1 over 1000 lbs.
2 over 900 lbs.
10 over 700 lbs.
Langwater Golden Bloom
14026.0—878.7—A
15178.9—1005.3—A
Langwater Moonflower
16715.6—984.4—A
Langwater Honey-moon
15295.2—850.4—BB
11597.8—653.6—E

LANGWATER DUVAUX ROSE
158529
11996.9—598.8—G
16112.4—833.3—A

Franchester Wistful
600440
Dropped: May 25, 1937
Last calf, August 24, 1942
Will be sold open.
Record: 9688.1—515.3—GG

GOVERNOR OF GRASSY GROVE
212010
6 A. R. Daughters
Little Audrey Rose
11840.3—526.4—GG
Governor's Mary Lue
10867.6—513.1—G
Franchester Woodbine
11261.7—477.0—GG

FRANCHESTER AGATHA 407888

VALOR'S YEOMAN 161814
17 A. R. Daughters
Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove
10422.5—551.2—GGG
16628.7—879.1—E

DAWN OF LAUREL BROOK
250479
10563.7—533.1—F
3 A. R. Daughters
Lady Dolly Mae
14247.8—756.0—F

FRANCHESTER SHEIK 175145
1 A. R. Son, 10 A. R. Daughters
Wilema's Lena
14164.7—701.1—A
10741.7—571.8—CHI
Franchester Adorable
12943.0—613.0—D

LINCOLN WAY ANNA JUSTICE
255695
15499.7—706.6—B

Herd Federally Accredited and Massachusetts Abortion Free Herd No. 18

LANGWATER FARM - North Easton, Massachusetts

JOHN S. AMES, Owner **F. C. SHAW, Manager**

Approaching Events...

SALES

Oct. 2. Maine State Sale, Skowhegan, Maine.
Oct. 3. Illinois State Sale at Sunnybrook Farm, Elmhurst, Illinois. Catalogs may be secured from the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, 607 West Pennsylvania Avenue, Urbana, Illinois.
Oct. 3. Reduction Sale of Willodale Farm Guernseys, owned by C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, with consignments. Sale managed by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pennsylvania.
Oct. 5. New England Guernsey Sale, Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.
Oct. 6. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetss. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 6. Ohio State Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 7. Eleventh Indiana State Sale, Lafayette Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana. Sale managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, 223 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana.
Oct. 7. Falconridge Farms Sale of milking herd, owned by William Shew, Hartford, Connecticut. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 8. Elkhart County Second Annual Sale, Elkhart County Fair Grounds Goshen, Indiana. For catalogs write Oscar R. Weaver, Sec., Elkhart County G. B. A., Goshen, Indiana.
Oct. 9. Pennsylvania State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
Oct. 9. Darke County Fall Consignment Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale under the management of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 10. New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
Oct. 10. Seventh Annual California Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Sacramento County Fair Grounds, Galt, California. For catalogs address California Guernsey Cattle Club, 401 California Fruit Building, Sacramento, California.
Oct. 12. Annual Southeast Kansas Sale, Parsons, Kansas. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, sales manager.
Oct. 14. Oklahoma State Sale, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, sales manager.
Oct. 15. Eastern Ohio Fall Consignment Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 15. Morven Park Dispersal, Estate Westmoreland Davis, Leesburg, Virginia.
Oct. 16. First Texas Guernsey Breeders Association Sale, Dallas, Texas. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, sales manager.
Oct. 22. Wisconsin Annual State Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. Sale managed by the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wisconsin, secretary.
Oct. 23. Van Wert County Guernsey Breeders Association Sale. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, secretary.
Oct. 24. Virginia Guernsey Breeders Sale, Chesterfield, Virginia. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 24. Knox County Consignment Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Fair Grounds. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 26. DeKalb County Guernsey Breeders Association Auction Sale, Garrett, Indiana. For catalogs write Haynes & Hall, P. O. Box 44, Garrett, Indiana.
Oct. 26-27. Louis Merryman's 37th Semiannual Sale. Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 27. Maple Lawn Farm Dispersal, D. A. Snyder, Marysville, Ohio. Sale managed by Ohio Gyernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 31. Bonnie Lea Dispersal, Everett Laird, owner, West Manchester, Ohio.
Nov. 18. La Crosse County Guernsey Breeders Annual Fall Sale, West Salem, Wisconsin, Vilas E. Young, secretary.

MEETINGS

Oct. 3. Fall Meeting, New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Association, Trenton, New Jersey.

FAIRS

Oct. 4-11. Danbury Fair, Danbury, Connecticut. Guernseys will be judged on October 6 and 7.
Oct. 4-11. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. J. W. Ridgeway will judge Guernseys on October 6.
Oct. 5-10. Greater Spartanburg Fair, Spartanburg, South Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 7.
Oct. 5-11. Panhandle South Plains Fair, Lubbock, Texas.
Oct. 12. Riverton Fair, Winsted, Connecticut.
Oct. 19-24. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, South Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 21.
Oct. 24-31. American Royal Livestock Show, Kansas City, Missouri.
Nov. 8-11. Ogden Livestock Show, Ogden, Utah.

Chat...

A. G. INGHAM, Wellville Guernsey Farm, Wellville, Va., states that October 1 marks the 22nd anniversary for selling Guernsey milk on the Richmond market. The Virginia Dairy Company put the first Guernsey milk on the market and they could only find four herds within 65 miles of the city that met their requirements. The same four herds still sell their milk through the Virginia Dairy Company but many more herds have been added. Bill Gould was the prime mover behind placing Guernsey milk in Richmond.

In the class for 3 best uddered cows at the 1942 Topsfield Fair, a milk-out of all cows was required. Charles Pingree, son of Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, lent a helping hand and milked out one of the Flying Horse Farm entries. In milking Tamworth Isabel, the 1941 Topsfield grand champion cow, it required two men to milk her. The ringside got a big kick out of seeing two men, one on each side, go to work on Isabel.

Dr. L. C. Ferguson has been promoted from a First Lieutenant to a Captain in the Veterinary Corps. His address is Captain L. C. Ferguson, V. C., 8052 South Vernon Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. It will be remembered that Dr. Ferguson perfected the blood analysis technique at the University of Wisconsin.

First Lieutenant A. J. Wardrep, Jr., one of the owners of Farragut Farms, Concord, Tenn., and formerly superintendent of construction for the Tennessee Valley Authority, has been called to active duty with the U. S. Marine Corps. He is now stationed at Quantico, Va. Mr. Wardrep had been connected with the T. V. A. for the past 12 years and prior to that with the War Department Rivers and Harbors Surveys.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Abbelea Farm 628
Albers Milling Co. 575
Alderney-Brooklawn Farms 656
Alfacrest and Circle Drive Farms 616
Antietam Farm 608
Appleton Farms 654
Argilla Farm 624
Avalawn Farm 633
Avalon Guernseys 700

Baker View Farm 643
Basquaerie Farms 707
Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Ltd. 664
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 679
Big Springs Farm 691
Birchfield Farm 631
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 694
Blatchford Calf Meal Co. 574
Bonnibell Farm 634
Boone County 691
Boston Balm Co. 574
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. III. Cover
Bournedale Guernseys 655, 684
Box A. S. A. 575
Box G. A. F. 574
Box W. L. C. 575
Brooklandwood Farm 665
Brookmead Farm 650
Brown, E. Newlin 575
Bryncoed Farms 692
Burton Lane Farm 636
Butternut Brook Farm 697
Butterton Guernsey Farm 622

California G. C. C. 583
Cathedral Farms 704
Caumsett Farm 666
Cedar Lane Farm 696
Cesor Farms 619
Charlescote Farm 580
Chedco Farm 695
Chesterbrook Farm 684
Chuckanut Farm 632
Churn Creek Farm 699
Cinchona Farm 611
Circle Drive and Alfacrest Farms 616
Clear Springs Farm 646
Cleghorn Farms 663
Clora's Point Farm 673
Coldsprings Farm 732
Coolbranch Farm 643
Cornalfa Farm 621
Cowham Farm 651
Craiglan Farm 613
Crane Farm 691
Crocker Farms 680

Davidson Farm 626
Deershorn Farm 622
DeKalb County G. B. A. 696
DeNormandie Farm 677
Dietrich Farms, Inc. 675
Dinsmore Dairy Co. 703
Douglaston Manor Farm 731
Doylestown Sale 588
Dreibelbis Farm 613
Driftwood Farm 672
Duffields 639, 691
Dunn's Tour 586, 659
Dunwalke Farm 672

Edisto Farms 628
Elkhart Sale 600, 615
Elk Manor Farm 645
Elmdale Farm 611
Elm Grove Farm 687
Elm Lane Farm 663
Employment Service 578
Endean Farm 631
Erinton 677
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms 625

Fairfield Farm 621
Fair Field Farm 611
Fairlawn Farms Co. 556
Far Fields Farm 684
Farragut Farms 677
Far View Guernsey Farm 600
Fawnwood Farm 654
Feess Paramount Dairy 663
Fern Hill Farm 706
Florham Farm 552
Flume Farm 675
Flying Hill Farm 612
Flying Horse Farm Insert between 604 and 605
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc. 705
Fountaine Farms, Inc. 647
Fox's Guernsey Dairy 626
Franchester Farms 635
Franklin Serum Co. 577
Friendship Guernseys 704
Fritzlyn Farms 629

Gardenville Farm 642
Gaylord Guernsey Farms 594, 595
Gayoso Farms 577
Georgehome 639
Georgeland Farm 691
Gippy Plantation 685
Glen Farm 676
Golden Arrow Farms 671, 693
Golden Sunset Farm 703
Goodleigh Farm 695
Gordondale Farm 623
Grant County 638
Great Elm Farm 604
Greenfield Farm 613
Green Meads Farm 682, 683
Greenway Farm 697
Grenfel Farm 627
Groton House Farm 588
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 643, 651
Guernsey Grove Farm 627
Gwynllan Farm 612

Hall, Gordon 573
Halmar Farm 661
Happyholme Farms 701
Harrison Homestead 623
Haven Hills Farm 700
Hawpatch Guernsey Farms 658
Haynes & Hall Dispersal 696
Hazelwood Farms 700
Her-Mil Farms 706
Heweshurst Farms 636
High Spring Farm 631
Hillcrest Dairy Farms 696
Hill Girt Farm 554
Hollow Hill Farm 582
Holly Farm 653
Holmead Farm 647
Homestead Farms 601
Honey Brook Manor Farm 673
Hooks' Acres 706
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 609
Howland & Rice Farms 604

Ideal Farms 640
Indiana G. B. A. 614
Indiana State Sale 611, 614–616
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 688

Joethel Farms 623
Johnson, Roy S. 577
Jones Farm 675

Kenfleur Farms 581
King's Dairy Farm 672
Kitchener Farm 615
Knightongale Farm 688
Knollnook Farm 631

Laacke Co., R. 577
Lake Delaware Farms 681
Lakewood Farm 622
Langwater Farm 549
Lankart Farms 590
Larrowe Milling Co. 576
Law-Will Farm 689
Lea Farm 602
Leahaven Farm 704
Little Farm Guernseys 677
Little Orchard Farm 702
Lochmead Farm 687
Lockshore Farm 654
Lonicera Farm 612
Lookwell Farm 615
Lynbrook Farm 697

Maine State Sale 615
Maple Lane Farm 689
Maple Lawn Dairy 613
Maple Lawn Farm 681
Marben Ford Farm 653
Mass. G. B. A. 695
Maywin Farm 613
Maywood Farms 662
McDonald Farms 605, 630
Meadow Lodge Farms 596, 597
Meredith Farm 582
Merryman & Sons, L. McL. 577, 599, 620, Insert between 605 and 605, IV. Cover
Middale Guernsey Dairy 668
Milton Farms Insert between 668 and 669
Mobjack Farm 667
Monte Rosa Guernsey Farm 677
Mordele Farms 650
Morven Park Estate 617
Mt. Ararat Farm 657
Mt. Harmon Farm 707
Mt. Logan Farms 668
Mulhocaway Farm 676
Murphy Products Co. 669

Naylor Co., H. W. 577
New England State Sale 586–588
New Jersey State Sale 552, 598

Nickel Plate Farm 693
Nieland Farms 574
Normandy Farm 690
Norwood Farms 607

Oak Hill Dairy 704
Oakholm Farm 689
Ohio G. B. A. 593
Oklahoma State Sale 589, 590, 592, 594–597
Orchard Grove Farm 653
Orchard Lawn Farm 684

Parker's Guernsey Farm 692
Pate Sales Co. 588, 598, 606
Pennsylvania State Sale 605–612, 732
Penney & Matheny 657
Peters Guernsey Farm 658
Pharos Farm 688
Pinebrook Farm 613
Pine Brook Farm 703
Pine Grove Farms 687
Pine Hill Farm 675
Pine Manor Farm 585
Pinemont Farm 600
Playhaven Farms 670
Ploverlin Farm 673
Primrose Farm 590
Producers Creamery 639

Quarry Valley Farms 636

Raemelton Farm 649
Ransom Farm 652
Revilo Farm 633
Riegeldale Farm 660
Ringold Farm 707
Riveredge Farms 610
Riverview Farms 633
Rock Creek Farm 678
Rockingham Farm 698
Rockland Guernsey Farm 623
Rock River Vista Farm 692
Rosewald Farm 587, 603
Royalawn Guernseys 676

St. Albans Farms 591
Savada Farm 643
Shadow Brook Farm 661
Sheldegren Farm 659
Shoreland Farm 627
Silver-Forest Farms 584
Skagit County 632, 633
Skyline Farms 668
Southeast Kansas Sale 589, 591, 596–597
Spar Hill Farm 644
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 681
Spring Ridge Farm 626
Spruce Shadows Farm 658
Stahler, George A. 628
Starr Farms, The 641
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 577
Stuart View Guernsey Farm 654
Sunset Hall Farm 696

Tarbell Farms 637
Texas State Sale 589, 590, 593–597
Thistledown Farm 654
Thornton Farms 693
Thousand Springs Farm 687
Tillybardin Farms 626
Timonium Sale 620
Tom Cooper Farm 592
Tôpsfield Sale 549, 602–604, Insert
Trader's Point Guernsey Farm 691
Transcript Printing Co. 675
Tri-County G. B. A. 612, 613
Two Brooks Farm 648

Upland Farm 628

Valley Pride Farm 632
Van Wert County G. B. A. 621
Virginia State Sale 599–601

Wabash Valley Guernsey Farm 700
Waukesha G. B. A. 626, 627
Wellville Guernsey Farm 577
Western Glow Farms 633
Westmoreland Davis Dispersal 617
Wethersfield Farm 708
Wey Acres Farm 686
White Hall Farm 674
Wildwood Farms 695
Wisconsin G. B. A. 618
Wisconsin State Sale 618, 619, III. Cover
Witchwood Guernseys 582
Woods, Mort 589, 590, 591, 593
Wren Bull Assn. 621

Yellow Creek Meadow Farm 600

Zimring Farm 659
Zinn & Co., A. K. 578

Consigned to . . .

THE NEW JERSEY STATE SALE

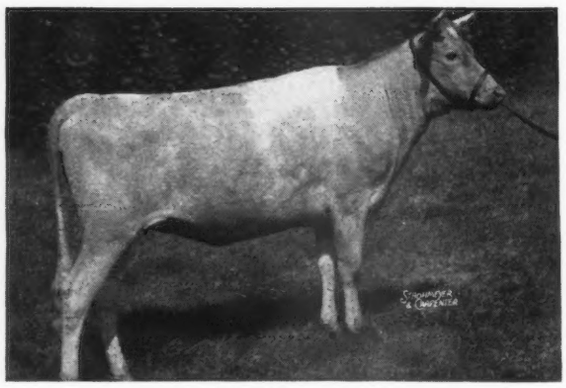
Trenton, New Jersey, October 10, 1942

A Daughter and Granddaughter

of

Langwater Country Gentleman

FLORHAM LIBERTY 654477
Born: February 29, 1940
Bred: January 13, 1942, to Langwater Ptolemy



FLORHAM GOLDEN GIRL 654481
Born: August 26, 1940
Bred: June 27, 1942 to Florham Hilarity

Sire:
LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
35 P. R. Daughters (34 A. R.)
17 P. R. Sons (10 A. R.)

Florham Beauty Rose
19090.6 M., 1033.8 F., Class B
4th place

Florham Polly
19509.1 M., 1013.8 F., Class A
15463.7 M., 846.6 F., Class G
6th place

Florham Crystal
17717.2 M., 966.9 F., Class AA
10th place when made
15532.5 M., 847.5 F., Class EE
7th place

Dam:
LIBERTY'S ELOISE
15189.9 M., 712.6 F., Class A
15002.5 M., 711.7 F., Class B
10835.8 M., 516.1 F., Class G

Dam of:
Maxim's Eloise, 12811.4 M., 557.6 F., Class D

Florham Eloise, 10881.7 M., 483.7 F., Class G (bred for GG and held for registration of calf). On retest now and milking over 50 pounds a day.

Sire:
FLORHAM POLLY'S GENTLEMAN
A son of Langwater Country Gentleman and Florham Polly and a full brother to Florham Double Gentleman, whose first daughter has just finished with 14851.3 M., 622.8 F., Class F (bred for FF and held for registration of calf).

Dam:
FLORHAM GOLDIE
9474.4 M., 465.9 F., Class G
On retest made 2695 M., and 130 F., in 62 days.

For Information on Other Consignments See Page 479 of the September 15, Issue of the Journal.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 — *New Jersey State No. 103*

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, *Owner*
R. H. ALLEN, *Manager*

Florham Farm

MADISON, NEW JERSEY

Keep 'Em Healthy!

By Claude R. Wickard
Secretary of Agriculture

IN this war the slogan "Keep 'Em Flying" has a counterpart for the live stock man—"Keep 'Em Healthy."

Few persons not engaged in the live stock business realize the number, variety, and seriousness of the diseases and parasites that attack domestic animals or the care and skill necessary to keep them healthy under the conditions of intensive production that prevail in this country. Few outside of those familiar with the situation as a whole realize the extent of the losses caused by diseases, parasites, and insect pests; in the United States they amount to well over $400,000,000 a year in spite of an enviable record in working out and applying control methods. Finally, few except those acquainted with public health problems realize how closely many animal diseases are associated with similar or identical diseases in human beings.

There is some satisfaction in knowing that the United States is widely regarded as the safest country in the world in which to conduct stock raising. We have a well-developed veterinary service, and with the protection of quarantines and other safeguards, the United States is free from several animal diseases that cause great losses abroad. Yet there is much room for improvement.

One of my keenest boyhood memories is of digging holes almost daily all one summer to bury hogs that had died of cholera. We had no effective way to fight cholera in those days; we had to take the losses from the disease, and it hit hard and treacherously. Now, thanks to scientific research, we have a positive preventive for this disease and our pork production for the needs of this war is safer by a large margin.

We still need more knowledge about how to deal effectively with certain animal-disease problems; but we also need to apply more fully what is already known. Applying the results of research pays large dividends. The benefits that live stock owners are now receiving from the eradication of cattle ticks exceeds, every year, the total cost of the eradication campaign extending over more than one-third of a century.

Anyone who keeps live stock on a small or a large scale may confidently expect to profit by applying modern disease-prevention practices in his daily farm operations. If we were to apply known methods of prevention and control to all live stock diseases as conscientiously as we have done in combating some of them, we could produce with much greater efficiency and in time of war increase the total output of products with little increase in the numbers of breeding stock.

Keep 'Em Healthy! Applying that slogan to both human beings and animals in the crisis that faces us today is a patriotic service.

NOTE: This introduction or foreword appears in the new Yearbook of Agriculture, printed by the U. S. D. A., and replaces one of the new series that was established in 1936. Part IV., or 145 pages, is devoted to diseases and parasites of cattle that particularly apply to dairy animals. There are nine parts to the volume including a summary, symptoms and control of the fundamental diseases of live stock. "Keep 'Em Healthy" applies to dairy cattle as well as to all other types of live stock on the farm.

Producing Ability

The breeding of GREEN MEADOW CHERUB 206358 fitted in well with the lines of the Hill Girt program. For this reason and because of the attractiveness of his daughters he was purchased from the owner of the grade herd where he was Herd Sire.

It was a lucky venture, for although used sparingly, because unproved, he left seventeen daughters in the herd. Nine have freshened and on test eight averaged 12,032.4 pounds milk, 664.5 pounds fat.

The individual records in the order of their completion follow:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Golden Girl of Hill Girt 576934	9662.6	536.2	G
Cherub's Mayfair of Hill Girt 576935	11845.5	652.9	FF
Hill Girt Nora Golda 594822	11713.6	606.6	GG
Cherub's Hazel of Hill Girt 594825	12104.7	590.0	GG
Cherub's Dora of Hill Girt 576937	12078.8	681.3	G
Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt 594827 (*Class Leader*)	13715.6	862.9	G
Meadow Truda of Hill Girt 614843	10681.1	582.7	GG
Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt 576932	14457.2	803.7	E

(Subject to final approval)

Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt 576932

Because of GREEN MEADOW CHERUB'S ability to transmit conformation and production, Hill Girt is fortunate in having his son, HILL GIRT ROYAL CHERUB 268985, to carry on. (See August 1, 1942 Journal).

HILL GIRT FARM

Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania

H. G. HASKELL, *Owner* JOHN COCHRANE, *Superintendent*

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.; Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Richard N. Moore, Asst. Herd Register
Donald K. McLeod, Performance Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, Room 214, Davidson Building, Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Building, Sacramento, Calif.,
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Ore.
Robert D. Stewart, Exchange National Bank Building, Columbia, Mo.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. W. Telfer, Sales Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 6840 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
George F. Richards, 2040 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Road, Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 62 *October 1, 1942* NO. 7

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Scene at Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana, owned by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin
Photograph by Gerald Coventry

FEATURE ARTICLES

Century Sires Having Over 100 Progeny In the P. R. 557
A Breeding Program—By J. C. Knott 558
Breeding and Improvement of Dairy Cattle—By V. A. Rice 560
Keep Complete Herd Records—By Ray L. West 563
Winners at the 1942 Fairs 567

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 551
Editorial Comment—Keep 'Em Healthy—By Claude R. Wickard 553
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 709–730

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

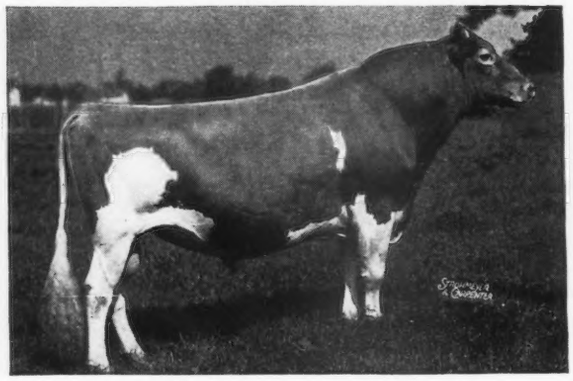
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1942, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

T. B. Accredited No. 471212 *Bang's Accredited No. 229*

FAIRLAWN HERD SIRES

Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.



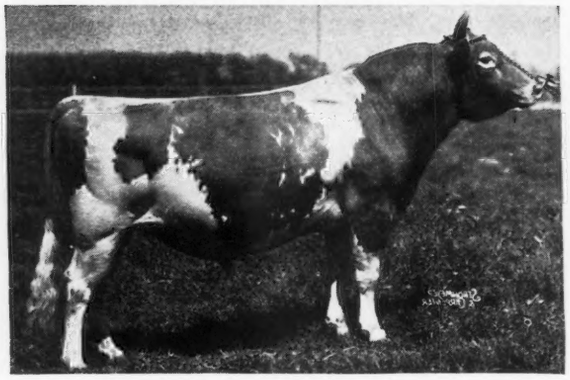
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE

Dam: A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King.

Peerless now has 18 A. R. daughters up to 800 lbs. fat, Class C. 22 more on test. 25 to freshen and more to come. He has sired winners at the National and other good shows. Peerless is past 11 years and active.

*2 daughters selling October 10 in the N. J. State Sale at Trenton.

Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.



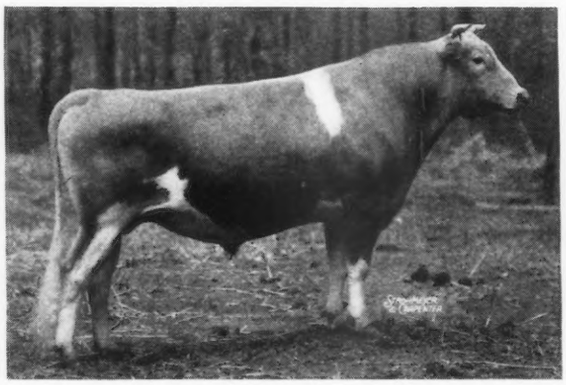
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING

Dam: A daughter of Green Meadow Courageous.

Hornet has 22 A. R. daughters up to 824.8 lbs. fat, Class AA. 7 more on test. 24 to freshen and many cows to freshen by his services. He has sired Grand and Jr. Champions at State Fairs. Also first prize winner at the National. Hornet is now past 13 years and active.

*2 daughters selling October 10 in N. J. State Sale at Trenton.

Coronation Leader
(as a 3-year-old)

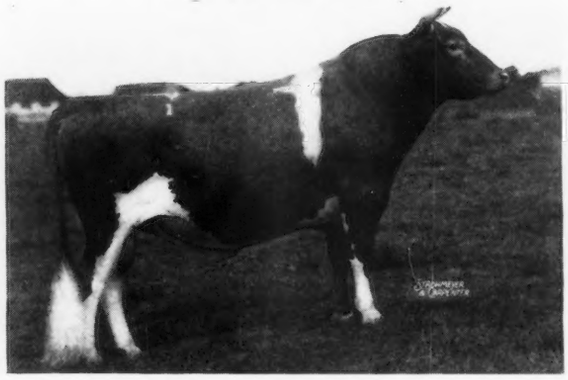


Sire: FRA-MAR FARM KING, A. R.
A son of Green Meadow Coronation King.

Dam: CORONATION LEVITY
1 A. R. Daughter—15252.0 lbs. milk, 867.0 lbs. fat, Class A. Leader has 45 daughters. His first will freshen this fall and winter.

*A son out of a high record Hornet daughter selling October 10 at Trenton.

Quail Roost Rose Maxim
(as a 3-year-old)



Sire: MAXIM OF BURKEVILLE, A. R.
A son of High Point Prince Maxim.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
15227.4 lbs. milk, 867.8 lbs. fat, Class BB

Rose Maxim now has 4 A. R. Daughters, 6 on test. 43 to freshen and many more to come. He is only 5 years old. His Jr. Get was 2nd at Md., 1941.

Sons of these sires from A. R. dams for sale.

Refer to September 15 Journal for details on our consignment to the State Sale.

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY - Adelphia, New Jersey

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor M. G. SEATH, Manager

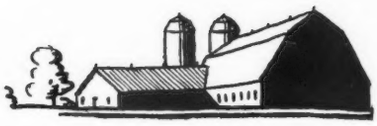
Century Sires Having Over 100 Progeny in the P. R.

THE influence of a sire upon the herd is well-known. With the new Performance Register the 42 Summary and 43 Supplement, new significance has been placed on the influence of the sire. Not only is the Advanced Register record recognized as a method of rating bulls but the progeny performance of the sons and daughters is recognized. With this new progeny performance a new list of Century sires has been compiled. There are 20 bulls in the breed that have over 100 performance progeny and these are led by the old sire, Governor of the Chene. He was born in 1900 and together with Imp. Masher's Sequel they represent the oldest bulls on the list. Bournedale Rex is the youngest bull being dropped in 1928. May Royal's Holliston was born in 1926, Highland Royal Prince in 1925, and Langwater Pharaoh, Mixter Hardwick and High Point Prince Maxim, all born in 1924.

	Performance Progeny	*A. R. Dtrs.*	*A. R. Sons*	*P. R. Dtrs.*	*P. R. Sons*
Governor of the Chene R. G. A. S. 00:41:276	**276**	**114**	**52**	**204**	**72**
Yeoman's King of the May 10:41:162	**162**	**111**	**27**	**117**	**45**
Imp. Galaxy's Sequel 04:41:149	**149**	**53**	**36**	**94**	**55**
Langwater Africander 19:41:147	**147**	**76**	**38**	**88**	**59**
Imp. Masher's Sequel 00:41:143	**143**	**70**	**37**	**100**	**43**
Langwater Foremost 15:41:137	**137**	**68**	**41**	**78**	**59**
May Royal's Holliston 26:41:135	**135**	**120**	**2**	**124**	**11**
Imp. Clara's Sequel 08:41:135	**135**	**66**	**22**	**105**	**30**
Langwater Demonstrator 09:41:124	**124**	**77**	**13**	**101**	**23**
Florham Laddie 11:41:122	**122**	**73**	**31**	**81**	**41**
Highland Royal Prince 25:41:119	**119**	**107**	**5**	**107**	**12**
High Point Prince Maxim 24:41:118	**118**	**76**	**24**	**77**	**41**
Mixter Hardwick 24:41:111	**111**	**87**	**13**	**92**	**19**
Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 20:41:109	**109**	**66**	**22**	**71**	**38**
Langwater Pharaoh 24:41:104	**104**	**50**	**42**	**54**	**49**
Langwater Eastern King 20:41:103	**103**	**43**	**24**	**60**	**43**
Langwater Holliston 13:41:102	**102**	**56**	**31**	**61**	**41**
Langwater Warrior 13:41:102	**102**	**36**	**47**	**43**	**59**
Bournedale Rex 28:41:102	**102**	**67**	**6**	**74**	**28**
Mixter May Royal 19:41:101	**101**	**47**	**33**	**53**	**48**

A Breeding Program

By
J. C. Knott
State College of Washington
Pullman



What are the desirable characteristics we want in our dairy cattle?

Prevent Mistakes and Detours

1 High Production

DESIRABLE characteristics in dairy cattle may be affected or influenced by environment and by heredity. None of them can be neglected if success is to be achieved. To breed and maintain a herd with these characteristics is a difficult task and requires the best ability and information.

We hear a great deal about the characteristics of dairy cattle that are essential in a breeding program, but very little about the essential characteristics of the breeder himself. While I know of no short cuts on the road to breeding better dairy cattle, there are certain attributes that may be acquired or cultivated by a breeder that will prevent many mistakes and detours.

1. First of all he should be a good farmer and a good dairyman.
   a. Have a knowledge of soils and crops to conserve or improve the fertility of the farm and to grow the best crops to efficiently produce the greatest possible amount of nutrients necessary for the proper nutrition of the herd.
   b. To feed properly and care for the herd for most efficient growth, development and production and to produce economically milk of high nutritive value and unquestionable purity.
2. He should know the history of his chosen breed, for with a thorough knowledge of its foundation and development he can more intelligently shape its improvement in the future.
3. He should be a reasonably good judge as an aid in selection and should be a close observer, so that essentials will not escape his attention.

2 Proper Type or Conformation

4. He should be able to see the faults in his own animals as readily as in those of other breeders.
5. He should have a sound working knowledge of the fundamental principles of inheritance and the physiology of reproduction.
6. He should be alert to learn and apply new principles as they are established and should not be misled by the exception to the general rule.
7. He must have an ideal, a goal in mind toward which he is working. This ideal must be consistent with possibiliites and demand and capable of attainment. This ideal should be so fundamentally correct that changes are seldom necessary. The breeder who changes his course with every shift in the breeze of popular opinion is seldom if ever successful.
8. He must not only have an ideal, but a well defined and workable program for attaining it. He should know what he wants to do and how to do it.
9. He must be honest and dependable.

In formulating a breeding program there are three fundamental practices that I believe must be adopted before success is possible. They are:

1. A sound health program. Only healthy cows can produce efficiently.
2. A continuous testing program. No breeder of dairy cattle can hope to achieve continued success without production records. Continuous testing of all cows in the herd will give the best information for a sound breeding program.

3 Health

3. Intelligent use of records. To cull inefficient producers and to measure the hereditary make-up of sires and breeding cows.

The intelligent selection of breeding stock is the only foundation on which a breeding program can be built, and the above listed factors are essential to intelligent selection.

In making our selections we must bear in mind that: (1) The sire and dam contribute equally to the hereditary factors which go to make up an individual; and (2) the production of a cow may not indicate the production she will transmit to her offspring.

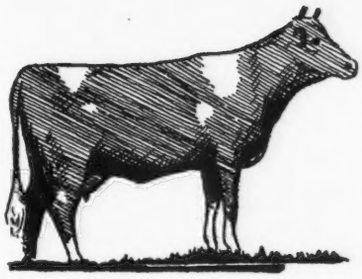
Some cow families have proved themselves better producers and also better reproducers than others. It would only seem to be good sense when such a family is discovered to develop a breeding program around this proved family. I am in this sense an advocate of breeding along certain blood lines or family lines.

While many of our geneticists stoutly maintain that there is no such thing as "nicking," practically all of the men who are recognized as real

4 Fertility

breeders will maintain just as stoutly that there is. The breeders can give many examples of nicking in their own herds. Geneticists may not regard these examples as specific data or statistically adequate, but it is my belief that there may be complementary effect from the union of the chromosomes from a bull with those from certain females of similar breed-breeding whereby we have what is known as nicking. Analyses by Dr. Heizer, while not at all conclusive, point to the validity of the "nicking" idea. Frankly, I have always believed in it, and I think the burden of the proof lies with the doubters.

I also believe in line-breeding or even inbreeding as a method of obtaining more uniform results. Inbreeding is something that must be approached rather carefully. I usually breed a few daughters back to their sire because it seems to me that is the quickest and surest way to determine



inherent defects in a sire's germinal make-up which may not be apparent in the first generation.

The selection of the herd sire is undoubtedly the most important factor in herd improvement. Some people have gone so far as to say that our females are not important in breeding better dairy cattle. I heartily disagree with this attitude. Even though the sire has a "half interest" in all of his daughters and any one cow may have only one or two daughters, we cannot afford to overlook the effect of each cow's inheritance on any one animal, and our herd is made up of individual animals. Another thing we must remember is that the sire himself gets half of his factors from a cow, his dam.

The greater the number of characteristics we consider, the greater is the difficulty in selecting breeding stock. Nevertheless, we should not overlook any of the characteristics mentioned at the beginning.

Because of the great amount of publicity from various sources the

5 Prepotency

proved sire is usually first thought of in herd sire selection. I am for proved sires 100 per cent, but the use of proved sires does not eliminate the necessity for common sense.

Lynn Copeland, formerly of the American Jersey Cattle Club, has given the best definition of a proved sire that I know of. It is: "A proved sire is one on which we have sufficient information to predict with a reasonable degree of accuracy the production of his future daughters." I do not think that any one can quarrel with such a definition, or differ as to the desirability of such a bull. What we do have a big row about is what is "sufficient information?" The Bureau of Dairy Industry considers a bull proved if he has five unselected daughters with records that are out of dams that also have records. Others feel that records on the dams are not necessary and that if we have records on ten unselected daughters, their average production is "sufficient information." I would not overlook the value of the information given in the Bureau's requirement, but I do not feel that five daughter-dam pairs gives us a "reasonable degree of accuracy." It may be sufficient in analyzing hundreds of sires, but we do not use hundreds of sires. Most of us use only one at a time and in buying a proved sire, we want information that will help us on that one sire and not on an average of a large number of them. There can be no question that information on five daughter-dam pairs helps and is more accurate than none at all or a lesser number, but I do not feel that a bull is well proved until he has more than five pairs, and the more the better. The

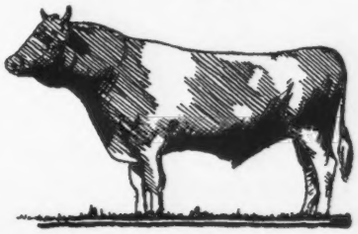
6 Longevity

average production of ten daughters without information on the production of dams is also valuable, but I would also like to know what kind of cows their dams were.

The loose use of the term "proved sire" is, I think, deplorable. I have heard sires referred to and even advertised as proved sires when only one or two daughters had completed records. I have also heard sires referred to as proved sires when all they had to show for it was a nice bunch of heifers! Proved for what?

I do not believe that just because a sire is proved in one herd that he will be equally satisfactory in another herd.

(*Please turn to page 570*)



By V. A. Rice
Massachusetts State College

(*Continued from September 15 Journal*)

Part I.—Reproduction and Breeding Efficiency

Breeding and Improvement of Dairy Cattle

GOOD management of a bull implies, of course, that he has a safe bull pen, preferably with a pasture plot for summer grazing; that he is fed a balanced ration perhaps with a little higher protein content in his grain when in heavy service; that he gets good quality hay preferably with some legumes, and moderate amounts of good clean silage can also be fed; that he is not allowed to overdevelop his middle by gorging on coarse hay of poor quality. If a bull is fed a balanced ration of suitable ingredients, is allowed to exercise, and is kept in a lean, hard condition, not starved nor allowed to become too fat, he will need no condiments nor vitamin additions to insure his vigor and ability as a breeding animal. Males should of course be purchased subject to their ability, willingness and success in impregnating sound, healthy females. It would probably be wise before laying down a good price for a breeding male to have a veterinarian examine his semen because what we are really buying when we purchase a male, is semen containing viable germ cells. These in turn contain the hereditary determiners that will bring about improvement in our herds. For some types of genital disease, the only way to test is through using him. Preferably a male should be bred to a limited number of females and then held out of service for a few weeks to see if gestation is proceeding normally.

In order to spread the usefulness of really meritorious proved sires, many artificial breeding units have been established throughout the United States during the past few years. These artificial breeding units have certain advantages. For instance, they can increase the number of good calves in your herd through the use of proved sires. They can permit the inexpensive proving of promising young bulls. They can help you control or eliminate breeding difficulties. By selecting a series of two or three bulls in the same strain or family, large groups of line-bred families can be created in a county or region, and they can also eliminate the bother of handling old bulls by individual dairymen.

These artificial breeding units also have limitations. For example, the cows must be in heat when they are artificially bred. Promptness in service is essential as semen cannot be stored successfully for long periods of time. Artificial breeding cannot generally be successful with cows which a healthy bull could not breed naturally, and artificial breeding, to be successful, must be in the hands of experts. Even though a breeder is going to patronize an artificial breeding unit, he would probably be well advised to maintain a young bull or two himself, especially to use on heifers, which are sometimes difficult to settle; and in order that he may get enough calves to prove these young bulls. Really good bulls are few and far between. Unless a lot of youngsters are proved in individual herds, we may miss finding a lot of great sires.

In the female, the primary organs of reproduction are the ovaries, two in number, situated in the broad ligament suspended from the backbone in the pelvic region. Like the testes of the male, the ovaries have two functions; one, the production of eggs, the other the secretion of a chemical stimulant which brings about the development of the accessory organs and which causes the development of the typical female form. The accessory organs of reproduction in the female, as in the male, consist of a long tube leading from the ovaries to the exterior. The portion of this tube situated nearest to the ovary is the Fallopian tube. The open end of this tube is also attached in the broad ligament, but not directly to the ovary. There are two Fallopian tubes leading posteriorly from the ovaries and they eventually converge to form one tube. In cattle, there are two Fallopian tubes which lead into two large horns of the uterus. These horns converge to form the body of the uterus. The posterior end of the uterus narrows to form the cervix or mouth of the womb, and posterior to this is the vagina and the external orifice called the vulva.

After a heifer gets to be 6 to 8 or 10 months of age, a secretion from the pituitary body located in the base

of the brain stimulates a group of Graphian follicles, which are very tiny sacs containing immature eggs to start developing. Generally, only one of these follicles develops fully into a mature egg. The onset of this process causes the animal to come in heat and towards the end of the heat period or within a few hours following the end of the heat period, the egg which has fully matured, is ruptured from the ovary, and generally works its way into the upper end of one of the Fallopian tubes and starts its descent towards the horn or the body of the uterus. Generally, meanwhile, the female has been served by the male and several billion sperm have been deposited in the vagina of the female. These start to move up through the female genital tract, pass through the vagina, cervix, body of the uterus, horn of the uterus and up through the Falloian tubes—a process which takes from half an hour to two or three hours. Generally, therefore, sperm are waiting in close proximity to where the egg will appear when it is ruptured from the ovary. Fertilization generally takes place way up at the end of the Fallopian tube and after one sperm has penetrated the egg, a process called fertilization, the fertilized egg, now called a zygote, begins the passage down through the Fallopian tube. This passage may require 4 or 5 days or a week for its accomplishment. During this time the zygote lives upon food material which has been stored in the egg. When the fertilized egg, which is now a little ball of cells, because cell division was inaugurated by the penetration of the sperm, reaches the horn of the uterus, it takes lodgment within or upon the uterine wall and lives there as a parasite for a period of 9 months while embryonic development proceeds.

At the spot from which the egg was ruptured from the ovary, there immediately starts the growth of a body known as corpus luteum. This is formed by cells growing in from the wall of the follicle which surrounded the egg. Considerably yellow pigment is often deposited within these growing cells and it is from this fact that this body takes its name—corpus luteum, meaning in Latin "yellow body." This body forms each time an egg is liberated and if the female is not bred successfully, the corpus luteum is absorbed within two to three weeks and when it has practically disappeared, the secretion from the pituitary body causes another group of follicles to start developing, one of which will again reach maturity and pass into the Fallopian tube. If the female has been bred successfully, that is if fertilization takes place, the corpus luteum in cattle remains in the ovary until after the calf is born. The corpus luteum also secretes chemical substances which are picked up by the blood. One of these causes the development of the wall of the uterus so that the zygote can be implanted. Another one of them retards the action of the pituitary body so that more eggs will not be ripened while the animal is carrying a calf; and still a third one is thought to cause the relaxation of the pelvic region so that the calf can pass to the exterior at the time of parturition or birth.

The production of viable eggs by the female is influenced by many factors. As is the case with the male, both light and temperature have important effects on the seasonal manifestation of heat. Nutritional factors naturally play a very important part. Underfeeding, or the feeding of improperly balanced rations, those lacking in suitable proteins or in any of the vitamins, may seriously affect the reproductive activities of our females. Generally speaking, however, if an animal is fed properly for production, she will have a sufficient supply of all the necessary feed ingredients for her reproductive system to function normally. As noted earlier, recent work at the Wisconsin Experiment Station indicates that the injection of Vitamin C at time of heat may be the determining factor in whether or not shy breeding cows are able to conceive. As already indicated, the ripening of an egg in the ovary brings an animal into heat, which lasts from 6 to 30 hours, and since the egg is liberated from the ovary towards the end of the heat period, that is the proper time to mate our animals. Like the sperm from the male, the eggs produced in the ovaries of our females are very short-lived cells. Unless fertilization takes place within a very few hours following the rupture of the egg from the ovary, it can never take place.

In order of time, the physiological processes concerned in reproduction from the standpoint of the female are as follows:

1. Maturation of follicle—from 6-8 months of age throughout life.
2. Heat—every 19-20 days.
3. Breeding or insemination—late in heat period.
4. Rupture of follicle—at end of heat or immediately following.
5. Fertilization—as soon as egg is liberated from ovary.
6. Formation of corpus luteum—in the few days following heat.
7. Implantation of zygote in the wall of the uterus—3-6 days following breeding.
8. Gestation—281 days.
9. Parturition—281 days after breeding.
10. Lactation—305-325 days.
11. Absorption of corpus luteum—10-40 days after calving.
12. Maturation of a new egg—40-50 days on the average following calving.

Fertility in our dairy cattle breeding herds is a consideration that is of paramount importance. When a heifer calf is born it generally speaking is healthy and our job as breeders is to do everything possible to retain that original state of general and genital health. Heifers are usually bred to freshen at around two years of age and there is no particular advantage in delaying first calves beyond this point. Actually the gestation period seems to increase the rate of growth although very heavy lactation following parturition has a retarding influence upon growth. Fertility in the female is influenced by age. When born, a heifer is infertile, since there are no ripe eggs present. At time of puberty fertility sets in although conception is a little more difficult to bring about generally than for cows 4 to 6 years of age. In other words, the curve of fertility rises until the animal is about 4-8 years of age, then begins to fall off. Many breeders follow the practice of serving their heifers with a young bull which has never served any older cows. In this way, the danger of passing along

genital disease to the heifers is reduced.

Fertility, like all other qualities of our animals, no doubt has a hereditary basis, some strains or families of animals being naturally more fertile than others. This is a point to be kept in mind in practicing selection. The general management of our dairy herds naturally has a large influence upon the ease with which they conceive. If they are fed a balanced ration, including a suitable grain mixture, and good quality roughage including legumes, good silage and pasture, and these feeds are supplied in sufficient amounts, there is little or nothing more that the breeder can do from a feeding standpoint to enhance fertility. We should attempt to retain a proper balance between production and reproduction because if one is overdone, the other is apt to suffer. This is evidenced by the fact that in the case of very high producing cows, conception is often difficult to achieve, unless it occurs within the first three months of lactation.

Breeding efficiency in a herd can be measured in a variety of ways. One of the best in the writer's opinion is the number of days intervening between parturition and the next conception. In order to drop a calf at yearly intervals, the cow must be rebred within about 100 days following calving. Any breeder should be able to set down from his records this time interval for each of the animals in his herd for the preceding year. If this is done and the average interval between calving and successful breeding is 140 days, the breeding efficiency of the herd is rather low. To really have a line on the breeding efficiency in one's herd, the practice of keeping a record of heat periods should be adopted. It hardly seems necessary to say that cows should never be bred while they are having a pussy discharge from the vagina. If the animals are coming in heat regularly about every 19 to 21 days, and are being served by a healthy bull, little breeding difficulty will be experienced. If, on the other hand, a cow is in heat today, then does not come in heat until 40 days later, then is in heat again in 10 days, and so on, the breeder will know immediately that there is something wrong with the reproductive functioning of this animal, and steps can be taken to obviate the difficulty before it becomes too deep-seated. Many a breeder has paid dearly for not having kept such records, and along with this goes the practice of not calling in a veterinarian until one is in really bad trouble. A good veterinarian is about the most valuable friend a dairy cattle breeder can have, and too often he is handicapped both by a lack of knowledge of the reproductive functioning on the part of the owner of the animals, as well as by the fact that he is so often not called in to help until an animal has one foot in the grave and the other on a banana peel.

A group of dairy farmers in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, came to a realization of this fact in 1939 and decided to do something about it. They organized a herd health association. They pay $1.00 per cow in advance every 6 months to the veterinarian for monthly examinations of all the animals in the herd. In this way a constant check-up is being made on the animals and a marked increase in breeding efficiency in these herds was the expected and inevitable result.

Your bull is the most valuable animal on your farm and should be treated accordingly. If he has the hereditary capacity for improving your herd, he certainly merits the very best feeding and care that you can bestow upon him for he is in very fact half your herd, since he is half of the many calves that he begets whereas a cow at best has relatively few offspring.

Next in importance are the growing heifers for in a relatively short time they will be your herd. Any animal is the product of its inheritance times its environment. So much has been written about breeding, proved sires, etc., in recent years that breeders are inclined to pay too little attention to environment and its influence. Recent statistical studies have shown that the majority of the total differences between animals is due to environment rather than to inheritance. Perhaps the ratio in given instances is 40 per cent inheritance, 60 per cent environment, in other cases perhaps 10 per cent inheritance, 90 per cent environment. Rather than wasting time trying to decide what these relative percentages may be, it would be much more profitable to do all possible to improve the environment especially of our younger animals. Nothing can be done to change the inheritance of any living animal and with our mature cows, the most important phase of their environment—that from calfhood to maturity—is past and nothing can be done about it.

With the calves and heifers, however, the case is different—we can and should do something about that. Workers at the Utah Experiment Station fed supplemental feeds to one group of lambs from October to May so that they gained 25 pounds during this interval. A comparable group of lambs on range gained only 10 pounds. By breeding time the next fall there was a difference of only 2 or 3 pounds on the average in the weights of the two groups. However, in breeding efficiency, there was a very marked difference, those fed the supplemental feeds as lambs being about 50 per cent more fertile than those spending their first winter on range. This early supplemental feeding has ended 6 or 7 months previously, but its effect in increased breeding efficiency is likely to be evident to some degree throughout the lifetime of the two groups.

Almost regardless of inheritance, the ultimate profitableness of a dairy cow may very well be determined by the treatment the animal receives from birth to first freshening. On too many dairy farms the practice of neglecting the calves and heifers, giving them the poorest left-over feeds in order that the milking cows may have the best, is obviously another example of being "penny wise and pound foolish".

Finally, we wish to call attention to the very close relation between fertility in animals and fertility in soils. A recent paper by Albrecht of the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station discusses this question in relation to

(*Please turn to page 570*)

Part II.

"Mechanisms of Inheritance"

November 1 Journal

Keep Complete Herd Records

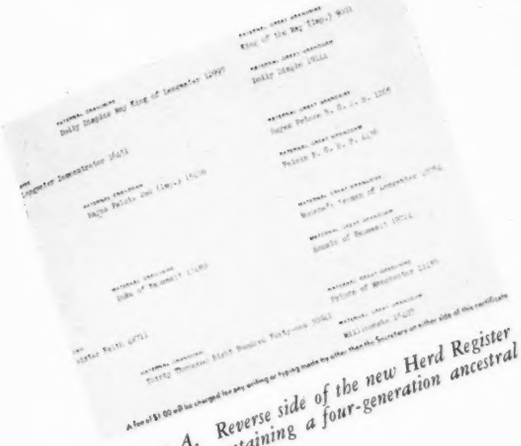


Figure A. Reverse side of the new Herd Register Certificate containing a four-generation ancestral pedigree.

New Supplies and the Performance Register Simplify the Keeping of Valuable Data

WITH new forms for keeping herd records and the Performance Register available, breeders have their greatest opportunity to establish a system for keeping complete and accurate herd records. Now, for only a few dollars, breeders can have all the information on their herds in usable form.

Hundreds of dollars are lost annually by breeders who are unable to register pure bred animals because vital data are not available. Inadequate records sabotage breeders' efforts.

On the reverse side of all Herd Register certificates now being written, four generation ancestral pedigrees appear (Figure A). By looking up in the Performance Register sires of females that appear in these pedigrees, breeders can compile performance pedigrees on all animals in their herds.

After one pedigree has been written, all other animals in the herd that are by the same sire as this animal will have the same information in the top half of their pedigrees. In this manner, writing pedigrees for an entire herd will consist largely of copying from two or three original pedigrees.

Forms especially recommended for use in writing performance pedigrees are the Herd Record Pedigree Sheets (4 HRP) Figures B and C. These forms are 11 x 16 inches in size and center-punched to fold and fit an ordinary 8½ x 11 inch seven or three-ring loose-leaf binder. Wide columns and elimination of cross lines (Figure B) make a maximum amount of space available for pedigree information.

The reverse side of these forms contains blanks (Figure C) in which the owner may keep a permanent record of the animal's breeding, progeny and production record. There is also space for additional pedigree information and a key to abbreviations.

With this type of herd book, breeders can have all information necessary for planning the breeding program and for writing pedigrees on animals they want to sell.

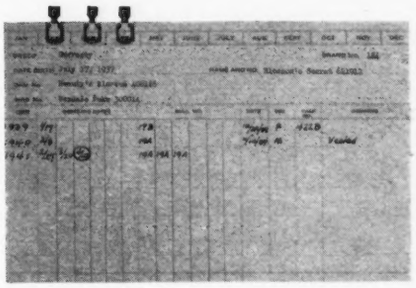


Figure F. One of the many types of cards used to keep records on large herds.

For the convenience of breeders in keeping accurate "on the spot" barn records, a special memorandum booklet (20 MBR) (Figure D) is available. This is a spiral-bound, pocket-size booklet punched to hang on a nail in the barn. It has a gestation table and 100 pages with space for dates, cows served, calvings, disposals, and general herd notes. The vital data kept in this booklet can be transferred periodically to the permanent record book and credited to the respective animals, as in Figure C. The convenience and versatility of this booklet makes it a "sure bet" to replace the barn door as a favorite place for breeding dates and other vital data.

Owners of average size herds have enthusiastically recommended the Breeders' Handbook (1 BHB). This is a bound book containing, under one cover, forms and duplicates of forms sent to The American Guernsey Cattle Club. It includes 25 birth report blanks and duplicates, 25 application for entry forms and duplicates, 10 transfer blanks, 5 service certificates, and 5 death report blanks, as well as

a blank form with space to list sales or other disposals. Duplicates of these forms are very valuable in keeping complete and accurate records.

To study breeding from the Performance Register and plan the breeding program, breeders will want blank pedigree forms. A pedigree scratch pad (19 PSP) contains 50 sheets with blank outline pedigree forms on both sides. Breeders could make pencil copies on these forms and have a typist transfer the information to herd record pedigree sheets (4 HRP) in compiling the herd record book. These forms may also be used in sending copies of pedigrees to buyers. The fascination of using the Performance Register will soon verify the need for one of these pads.

The use of so much "printer's ink" in describing this new material would seem to indicate a high price. Such is *not* the case. Anyone may secure 50 herd record pedigree sheets (4 HRP) with any combination of cow and bull blanks; one breeders' handbook (1 BHB); a memorandum for barn records (20 MBR) and a pedigree scratch pad (19 PSP), all for $1.70.

Especially recommended and included in the special offer featured in the price list is a seven-ring loose-leaf binder (2 HRB). Sheets will not tear out of this binder as easily as in two or three-ring notebooks, and additional material published by the organization will be punched to fit either a seven or three-ring binder.

The Performance Register is essential for all breeders. It is now a regular publication containing Herd Register and performance information on every Guernsey that makes an official record, wins first, second or third at a major fair, or has progeny that perform in one or more of these ways. All this performance information up to July 1, 1941, is contained in Volume I. of the *Performance Register*. The *42 Summary* includes performance data from July 1, 1941, to July 1, 1942. Monthly *Supplements* will come free with the Guernsey Breeders' Journal for eleven months of the year and on the twelfth, that information and data contained in the previous eleven supplements will be collated and published as a yearly summary. About every three or four years, the information in these summaries will be combined and published in volume form. The price of these publications is only a small percentage of the actual cost of gathering and printing the data.

Every breeder wants to know how his cows are producing in order to economically feed them even though

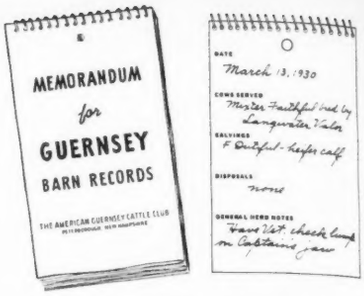


Figure D and E. Memorandum for barn records (20 MBR) used to keep "on the spot" dates and other valuable information.

they may have made official records. Barn milk sheets have space for each cow's milk, every milking for one month conveniently arranged for adding. The price list shows a selection of these sheets for ten, twenty-five or fifty cows milked two or three times daily.

The material described thus far will answer the basic needs of most average size herds and some features may be used on any herd. One breeder with over 500 registered animals has established the system of keeping pedigree information on herd record pedigree sheets (4 HRP) in seven-ring loose-leaf binders (2 HRB).

Additional supplies are available for larger herds and for breeders to con-

(*Please turn to page 571*)

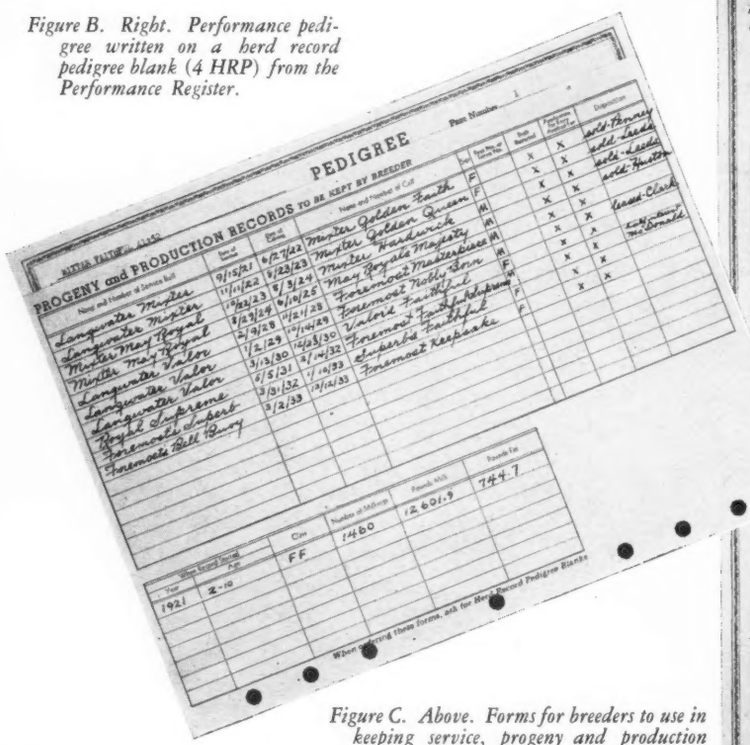


Figure B. Right. Performance pedigree written on a herd record pedigree blank (4 HRP) from the Performance Register.

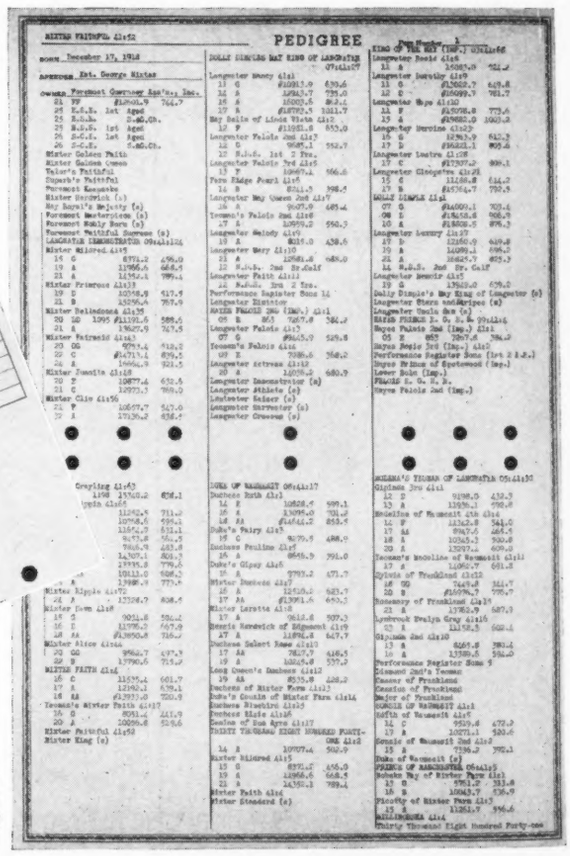


Figure C. Above. Forms for breeders to use in keeping service, progeny and production records appear on the reverse side of herd record pedigree sheets (4 HRP).

PRICE LIST
HERD RECORD SUPPLIES

Order from
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

Especially recommended, See star

Material for Average Herds — *Material for Large Herds*

BOUND BLANKS

Form Number

1 BHB *BREEDERS HAND BOOK
This bound book contains 25 birth report blanks and birth report duplicates, 25 applications for entry and duplicates of these applications, 10 transfer blanks, 5 service certificates, and 5 death report blanks as well as a blank form with space to list sales or disposals (Duplicates are valuable in keeping accurate herd records) ..... $ .75

Form Number

BOUND BLANKS (100 each with duplicates for permanent record)

10 BBR Birth Reports $1.50
11 BAE Applications for Entry 1.50

BOUND BLANKS (100 each with stubs for permanent record)

12 BAT Applications for Transfer 1.50
13 BSC Service Certificates 1.25

HERD RECORD BOOKS AND FILLERS

*HERD RECORD BOOK—ordinary loose-leaf binder

2 HRB Seven-ring loose-leaf binder 8½x11 inches .. 2.50
3 HRB Three-ring loose-leaf binder 8½x11 inches .. 2.00

*HERD RECORD PEDIGREE SHEETS

4 HRP Fourteen ancestor sheets—50 for ..... .75

These pedigree blanks contain space for pedigree, progeny, production, and breeding information and open to 11x16 inches in size. They are center punched to fit an ordinary three or seven-ring binder (see 2 and 3 HRB above). (50 sheets include 3 bull and 47 female blanks or you can specify the desired quantities. They may be used for your own records or for mailing to prospects.)

*EXTENDED HERD RECORD PEDIGREES
Written on the sheets described above (4 HRP) with 4 generations (14 ancestors) completely filled out from records of The A. G. C. C., including all registered progeny of females. If breeder sends Herd Register certificates on all animals, work will be done on an hourly basis for clerk hire.

14 SPB SECTIONAL POST BINDER (13x17 inches) for 62 ancestor pedigrees 4.00

15 SPF FILLER—for Sectional Post Binder
This complete set of 105 loose leaves 13x17 inches for sectional post binder includes title page, 2 index pages, 5 bull sheets and 97 cow sheets with space for 62 ancestor pedigree 2.75

16 PHB POCKET-SIZE HERD RECORD BOOK (4¼x7¼ inches) black limp leather cover 2.00

17 PHF FILLER—for pocket-size record book
This complete set of 100 loose leaves 4¼x 7¼ inches includes 10 bull sheets with space for pedigree and list of progeny and 90 cow sheets with space for 14 ancestor pedigree as well as production and progeny information. 1.00

18 HRF FILLERS—for 3-ring 8½x11 notebook (see 3 HRB). These loose leaves are punched for ordinary three-ring 8½x11 inch binder and include title page, herd list sheet, 2 service record sheets, 4 bull service sheets with "progeny list" and 43 sheets with cow pedigree space 14 ancestors on front and history on back, 51 sheets for 1.00

BARN MILK SHEETS, SCRATCH PAD, MEMORANDUM
For Every Herd

*BARN MILK SHEETS
Single sheets with space for weight of each cow's milk every milking for one month, conveniently arranged for adding.

6 BMS For 10 cows, 3 milkings per day (17x28 inches) per dozen 1.00
7 BMS For 25 cows, 3 milkings per day (39x28 inches) per dozen 1.25
8 BMS For 25 cows, 2 milkings per day (18x23 inches) per dozen 1.00
9 BMS For 50 cows, 2 milkings per day (23x36 inches) per dozen 1.25

19 PSP *PEDIGREE SCRATCH PAD
This pad contains 50 sheets with outline pedigree forms on both sides, 8½x11 inches, 14 ancestors. Ideal for studying breeding with the Performance Register or for sending copies of pedigrees to prospects ..... .20

20 MBR *MEMORANDUM FOR BARN RECORDS
Pocket size, punched for hanging, and spiral bound, contains gestation table and 100 pages for dates, cows served, calvings, disposals and general herd notes. This is a quick permanent diary for herdsmen's original herd notes ..... .15

*PERFORMANCE REGISTER, Vol. 1 ('41) — $8.00. Annual Summary ('42) $2.00 additional.
(All performance data to July 1, 1942)

FORM 1A

For reference insert in Herd Record Book 2 HRB or 3 HRB.

EXTENDED PEDIGREES AND COPIES

Pedigrees compiled from the HERD REGISTER and PERFORMANCE REGISTER

Form Number	ORIGINALS	
21 EP	*4 generation (14 ancestors) on official herd record pedigree sheets 11x16 for 3 or 7 ring binder (see 4 HRP)	$1.50
22 EP	5 generation (30 ancestors) 11x16 inches	2.00
23 EP	6 generation (62 ancestors) 13x17 inches, with list of progeny, for sectional post binder (see 15 SPF)	3.00
24 EP	4 generation (14 ancestors) 4¼x7¼ inches, with list of progeny hand written for pocket size herd record book (see 17 PHF)	1.50
25 EP	4 generation (14 ancestors) 8½x11 inches, with list of progeny, for ring binder (see 18 HRF)	1.50
	Extra charge if sketch is desired on 6 generation pedigree	.50
	Half pedigree (either sire or dam) 60% of the charge for a complete pedigree.	

Form Number	COPIES	
	Include price for original pedigree when ordering any of the following:	
	TYPED COPIES from original ..... (one-half cost of original)	
	*CARBON copies, any size, each	$.25
	DUPLICATOR copies—two colors:	
26 EPD	*4 generation (14 ancestors) 11x16 inches, ten for	2.00
27 EPD	5 generation (30 ancestors) 11x16 inches, ten for	3.00
28 EPD	6 generation (62 ancestors) 13x17 inches, ten for	4.00

PRICES—Standard prices quoted above for originals are based on furnishing HERD REGISTER NAME and NUMBER of animal. A rate on an hourly basis for clerk hire is charged in place of standard prices if a HERD REGISTER CERTIFICATE accompanies the order for animals to be pedigreed.

(Prices subject to change without notice)

HOW TO ORDER

SUPPLIES:

Please refer to Price List and give:

FORM NUMBER
QUANTITY
PRICE

EXTENDED PEDIGREES:

Refer to Extended Pedigree section and give:

HERD REGISTER, NAME AND NUMBER OF ANIMAL
FORM NUMBER

If work is to be charged on hourly basis:

List each animal and indicate Form Number of each pedigree desired.

ENCLOSE HERD REGISTER CERTIFICATES.

Here's A Special Offer

Especially recommended for keeping records on the AVERAGE size herd.

***Order* "Herd Record Kit" 29-HRK**

Includes:

One	BREEDERS HAND BOOK	1-BHB
One	HERD RECORD BOOK	2-HRB
Fifty	HERD RECORD PEDIGREE SHEETS	4-HRP
One	PEDIGREE SCRATCH PAD	19-PSP
One	MEMORANDUM FOR BARN RECORDS	20-MBR

***All for* $4.00**

***Order* 29-HRK**

Check or money order, should accompany all orders, except where work is to be done on hourly basis for clerk hire. All orders are shipped pre-paid post or express, unless airmail or air express is requested when additional cost is charged.

Winners at the 1942 Fairs

Missouri - - Maryland

Missouri State Fair

When Washington officials recommended that many fairs be canceled because they might serve as a deterrent to the war production effort, the Missouri State Fair management decided to confine the 1942 fair to Missouri exhibitors. Although every Guernsey breeder in Missouri is short of help and many have received orders to be prepared to enter our Armed Forces in a short while, one dozen breeders paraded 63 head in the coliseum on August 27 before the judge, Floyd Johnston, director of dairy extension, Iowa State College, Ames, and his associate, Otto Liebers, owner of Skyline Dairy, Lincoln, Neb.

St. Albans Farms, Becker, nearly made a clean sweep in the show, as they won all but the senior yearling bull and the two-year-old and junior yearling heifer classes. Wallis's Scarlett O'Hara won grand champion in the 4-H division for Doris Wallis, Springfield, as well as first prize two-year-old in the open class. C. D. Marlo, St. Louis, won first prize junior yearling and junior champion female on St. Albans Actor's Junella, a daughter of Wildwood Actor's August, recently purchased from St. Albans.

The get of Wildwood Actor's August won both junior and senior classes. Many consider this the most important class in a show and it is most pleasing to note the production as well as the type in the daughters of this sire. In the latest proved sire list, June, 1942, compiled by the Bureau of Dairy Industry, the daughters of Wildwood Actor's August show an increase of 3,443 lbs. milk and 167 lbs. fat over their dams. This is the greatest increase of the 1,850 sires of all breeds listed in this publication.

Guernsey cream jugs awarded by the Missouri G. B. A. to the grand champion Missouri owned male and female were won by St. Albans Farms. The Guernsey cream jug awarded by St. Albans Farms to the owner of the champion 4-H Guernsey female was won by Doris Wallis.

That this generation is producing leading Guernsey breeders was well demonstrated at Sedalia. George Nixon, Jr., Springfield, exhibited eight head; Eddie Parminter, Lockwood, exhibited seven head with his father; George Schmitt and his son, Springfield, showed five head; Glenn Pursley, Springfield, had four entries; Willard Chapter F. F. A. showed a bull calf; and M. A. Lee and son, Rogersville, exhibited three head. Other exhibitors included Lon James, Paris; William Krausch, Pacific; Carl Frankenback, Hannibal; M. E. Wallis and Son, Springfield; O. D. Marlo, St. Louis; and Andrew D. Thurston, Paris. Hats off to these progressive breeders of tomorrow.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years
(1 shown)

1, St. Albans Valor's Linden Lad, William Krausch.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months
(2 shown)

1, St. Albans Valiant Actor, St. Albans Farms; 2, Fairview Heights Jolly Boy, Lon James.

Bull Calf, 4 Months and Under 12
(9 shown)

1, McDonald Farms Glamour, St. Albans Farms; 2, St. Albans Valiant Hercules, St. Albans Farms; 3, Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper, Glen Pursley; 4, Wallis' Sure Shot, Willard Chapter F. F. A.; 5, Florham Pilot, George Reed Nixon, Jr.

Cow, 4 Years and Over
(9 shown)

1, Vassar's Isabelle, St. Albans Farms; 2, St. Albans Valor's Alta, St. Albans Farms; 3, Challenge from Ambe's Farm, Carl Frankenback; 4, Gaylord Blanche, M. E. Wallis and Son; 5, St. Albans Lucky Gift, St. Albans Farms.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4
(8 shown)

1, St. Albans Valor's Gracious, St. Albans Farms; 2, Fritzlyn Gen Heiress, St. Albans Farms; 3, Fortune of The Ozarks, George Schmitt and Son; 4, Fern Hill Clarion's Ideal, Lon James; 5, Wallis's May Rose Sunbeam, M. E. Wallis and Son.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3
(8 shown)

1, Willis's Scarlett O'Hara, M. E. Wallis; 2, St. Albans Actor's Miss Jiggs, C. D. Marlo; 3, Wallis's Queen Elizabeth, M. E. Wallis and Son; 4, Hermanland Wally's Princess, George Reed Nixon, Jr.; 5, Schmitt's Farm Fredia, George Schmitt and Son.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years
(Not in Milk) (5 Shown)

1, St. Albans Actor's Altena, St. Albans Farms; 2, Butterboy's Sebon, Parminter and Sons; 3, Fern of Schmitt Farm, George Schmitt and Sons; 4, Fern Hill Plowman's Jane, Ray Pursley; 5, Wallis's Fancy Girl, M. E. Wallis and Son.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months
(14 Shown)

1, St. Albans Actor's Junella, C. D. Marlo; 2, St. Albans Valiant Rosalie, St. Albans Farms; 3, Wallis's Evelyn Ruth, M. E .Wallis and Son; 4, St. Albans Actor's Lucky, St. Albans Farms; 5, Oak Hurst Diplomat Annother, Parminter and Sons.

Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12
(10 Shown)

1, St. Albans Actor's Faith B., St. Albans Farms; 2, Wallis's Dixie, M. E. Wallis and Son; 3, St. Albans Valiant Faithful, St. Albans Farms; 4, Schmitt's Farm Pauline, George Schmitt and Son; 5, Nixon's Brilliant Flossie, George Reed Nixon, Jr.

Junior and Grand Champion Bull

St. Albans Valiant Actor, St. Albans Farms.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Vassar's Isabelle, St. Albans Farms.

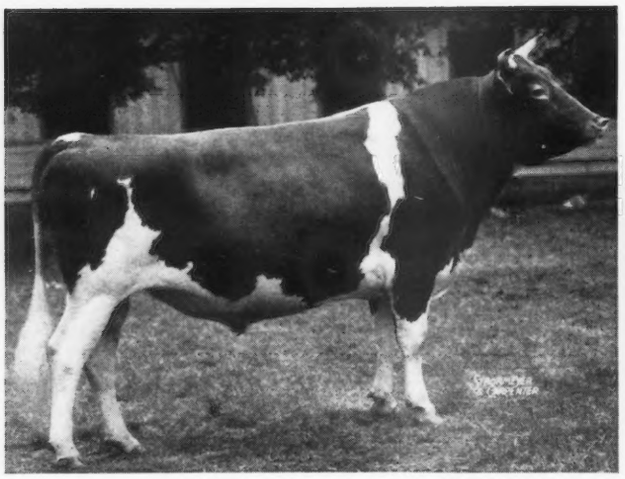
Junior Champion Female

St. Albans Actor's Junella, C. D. Marlo.

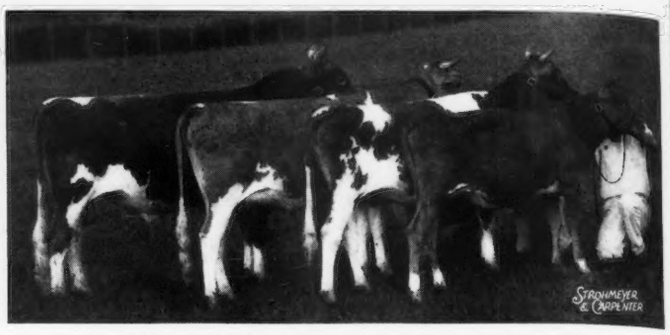
Senior Get of Sire
(4 Shown)

1, St. Albans Farms on get of Wildwood Actor's August; 2, St. Albans Farms on get

Champions at Maryland

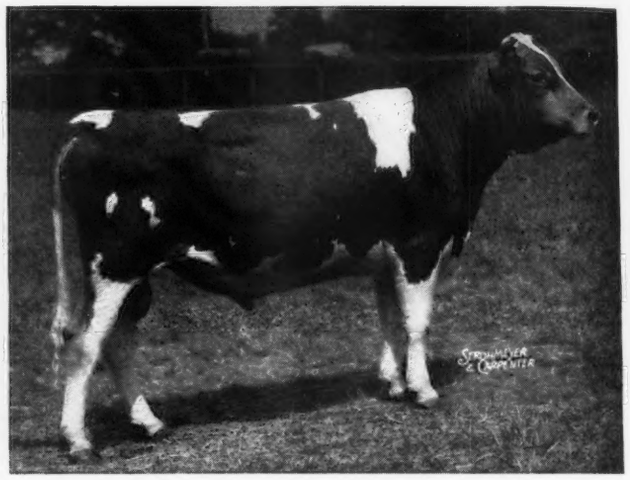


Towson King, senior and grand champion bull, exhibited by Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood.



Get of Hardwick's Sheriff, first prize junior get of sire, exhibited by John D. Worthington and Sons, Bel Air.

Hardwick's Bonny, senior and grand champion female, exhibited by Langvalley Farm, Glenarm.



Gerar Clare's Footprint, junior champion bull, exhibited by Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks.

Get of Hercules of Snowden, first prize senior get of sire, exhibited by William N. Foard, White Hall.

Aged Guernsey cows as placed at Maryland.

of Valor's Gentleman; 3, M. E. Wallis and Son; 4, Parminter and Sons on get of Meadow Lodge Rex's Diplomat.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE
(4 Shown)

1, St. Albans Farms on get of Wildwood Actor's August; 2, St. Albans Farms on get of Valleywood Valiant; 3, M. E. Wallis and Son on get of Gaylord's Charmer; 4, Andrew D. Thurston on get of St. Albans Valor's Val.

PRODUCE OF DAM
(4 Shown)

1, St. Albans Farms on produce of Fritzlyn Grateful; 2, M. E. Wallis and Son; 3, Parminter and Sons; 4, George Schmitt and Son on produce of Fredia of Virginia Willow.

BREEDERS' YOUNG HERD
(2 Shown)

1, St. Albans Farms; 2, M. E. Wallis and Son.

DAIRY HERD
(2 Shown)

1, St. Albans Farms; 2, M. E. Wallis and Son.

GUERNSEY PARISH SHOW AWARD

1, St. Louis District G. B. A.; 2, Southwest Missouri Guernsey District Herd; 3, Northeast Missouri Guernsey Breeders.

Maryland State Fair

THE 1942 Maryland State Fair Guernsey show can put in a strong bid for the top show of the year, both in quality and in numbers. For years Maryland has staged district parish shows. This program has secured results and paid good dividends at this year's show. There were 171 head shown by 32 exhibitors, all from Maryland with the exception of one herd, Liseter Farm, from Pennsylvania.

This show was packed with interest and the ringside crowd, the largest of the week and on a par with previous years, had plenty to charm their interest.

The first bit of drama was in the two-year-old bull class. Guy Harmon had two extremely outstanding bulls competing for first honors and these two bulls were shown by two crack showmen, Johnny Merryman with Gerar Beau and Stewart Rivers with Fairlawn Peerless Emblem. Judge Harmon finally gave Gerar Beau the nod because of a little more refinement in the shoulders and being more clean cut in the thighs.

That Maryland breeders are really breeding cattle was demonstrated in the two-year-old cow class when 21 heifers were paraded before Judge Harmon and they were truly a sweet group. Gabriel's Lady Love, shown by Brooklandwood Farms, headed this class, closely pushed by the Langvalley Farm entry, Broadland Constance.

One of the happiest boys of the show was a junior member of the G. M. Knight and Son firm. This boy did a swell job and with a beautiful heifer won first honors in the heifer calf class.

Mr. and Mrs. William N. Foard, appearing for the first time as exhibitors, won the coveted senior get of sire award with the get of Hercules of Snowden, a bull purchased at one of the Timonium sales for $100. This group of two cows and two heifers was a sight worth seeing. One of the members of this get won the four-year-old cow class.

John Worthington's boys have been growing in stature and experience as showmen and this year much to their joy won the junior get of sire on the get of Hardwick's Sheriff. As can be seen from the results, the blues were well distributed, Brooklandwood having a slight edge.

The Maryland State Fair Board made an effort to make the exhibits educational. Prizes were awarded and competition was keen. The Brooklandwood exhibit was even better than usual and a description of this exhibit will be given in a later issue of the Journal.

A ringside judging contest was held with the teams selected at the judging schools competing. The high men included William Fouche, first; Leroy Hersey, second; and W. L. Wayson, third. The Central District team won, the members being Leroy Hersey, W. L. Wayson and William Powell. Attractive silver prizes were awarded.

The exhibitors included: Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville; Wilmer C. Ensor, Cockeysville; Calder Farm, Parkton; Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks; J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge; Marshall Wilson and Sons, Bel Air; Langwalley Farm, Glenarm; Ralph A. McCauley, Hagerstown; William N. Foard, White Hall; John D. Worthington and Sons, Bel Air; James N. Worthington, Bel Air; Edward A. Wessel and Sons, Laurel; Leroy H. Hersey, Edgewater; Liseter Farm, Newtown Square, Pa.; G. M. Knight and Son, Street; P. A. Carroll, Ellicott City; Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood; and Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Bruton, Towson.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Towson King, Cedar Grove Farm; 2, Thornton's Regent, J. Herbert Snyder; 3, Broadview's Fearless Knight, Marshall J. Wilson and Sons; 4, Liseter Belladonna's Hardfast, Liseter Farm; 5, Marshallvale Valor, P. A. Carroll.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Gerar Beau, Louis McL. Merryman; 2, Fairlawn Peerless Emblem, Howard J. White; 3, Loch Raven Misplay's Gabriel, Mrs. L. M. Bruton.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Gerar Clare's Footprint, Louis McL. Merryman; 2, Goldwood Trapper, G. M. Knight and Son; 3, Calder Farm Merrymont, Calder Farm; 4, Fairlawn Peerless Equity, Wilmer C. Ensor; 5, Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert, John D. Worthington and Sons.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, St. James Philosopher's Wallace, Brooklandwood Farms; 2, Brooklandwood Bouncer, Brooklandwood Farms; 3, Quail Roost King Bell Buoy, Leroy H. Hersey; 4, Arlington Charm's Vagabond, Ralph A. McCauley; 5, Brooklandwood Silver, Bertram Wright and Son.

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Liseter Battleship, Liseter Farm; 2, Brooklandwood Gabriel, Brooklandwood Farms; 3, Gerar Windsor, Louis McL. Merryman; 4, Calder Farm War Lord, Calder Farm; 5, Liseter Belladonna's Knight, Liseter Farm.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Hardwick's Bonny, Langvalley Farm; 2, Valiant's Olive May of Cinchona, Calder Farm; 3, Maywick's Polly, Langvalley Farm; 4, Wise Sister, Brooklandwood Farms; 5, Valentia of Montfaucon, Wilmer C. Ensor.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Maryanna of Clear View, William N. Foard; 2, Appin's Kirtle, Louis McL. Merryman; 3, Flint Ledge Fritzi, Brooklandwood Farms; 4, Dora of Reserve Hill, Wilmer C. Ensor; 5, Langvalley Director's Clarissa, Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Bruton.

(*Please turn to page 575*)

Breeding Program . . .

(*Continued from page 559*)

The level of production may be too high for him and also as I said before, I believe that there is such a thing as nicking and that breeding along proved blood lines is desirable for best results. Another thing to consider is that even if a bull is proved for production, how about the other desirable characteristics we have mentioned?

Sire indexes are a bone of contention at the present. I believe that sire indexes are of some value in trying to give some sort of a mathematical value to the production we can expect a bull to transmit. We must remember, however, that any such value is only as accurate as the figures that go to make it up, and that the use of inaccurate or misleading figures in some cases does not necessarily condemn the index. I believe that index figures may be an aid to, but never a substitute for, good common sense or cow sense.

I do not like to use correction figures, but realize that it is more fair to use them than it is to make comparison under widely different conditions without making such corrections. In making corrections, I would much rather see them corrected down than up. It is quite true, of course, that this does not make such an impressive pedigree as when all records are corrected as high as possible. I have in mind in one case where a bull's daughters were tested as two-year-olds on twice-a-day milking and mostly for ten months. I saw a pedigree of a bull calf sired by this bull where all his daughters were figured up to maturity, 365 days and four times milking. This made him an index of 1000 pounds of butter fat. This bull was really a mighty good bull, but such pencil work is misleading. I believe in correcting to maturity and other than that if we are going to correct them, make it to 305 days and twice-a-day milking. They don't look so good, but they are nearer what the dairyman and average breeder can expect.

Lifetime records are coming into their own, and I think it is a step in the right direction. In making up information that is of real value in selecting breeding stock, the average record is of more real value than the single high record.

I am for well-proved bulls, but every proved bull was at one time a young unproved bull, and there are not nearly enough proved bulls to go around.

I believe that if we exercise real judgment in the selection of young bulls we can cut down the percentage of disappointments very materially.

In choosing a young bull, I should like to select a son of a bull that has definitely shown that he is quite uniformly transmitting those desirable characters that we have discussed. We may have to make some concessions in this respect, but let us keep them in mind all of the time and come as close to our ideals as possible and not be easily satisfied.

I should like to select a son of a cow that meets fully those requirements that we set down in the beginning. The dam of our bull should not only be a great cow herself, but be out of a family of good cows, and should have demonstrated that she is transmitting those characters. In addition, I should like to have her the daughter of such a bull as we described for the sire of our young bull.

Hard to find such a calf? Yes, but the man who doesn't look for that kind is not likely to find them, and we should keep our ideal before us at all times.

Pedigrees may often be misleading to one who has not studied them. Some people sneer at the value of pedigrees in selecting breeding stock. After all, pedigrees are merely records of relatives and if those records are complete and accurate they can be of no small value in selection. Some pedigrees are of absolutely no value at all while others may be of a great deal of value. They must be accompanied by additional information and observation, and a breeder must be able to interpret them properly.

I think a great aid in selection is herd sire analysis and herd analysis. If one has all of the necessary information and a sufficient number of a bull's daughters to make a real analysis of his transmitting ability, that information is of value in telling us what our young bull is likely to transmit. This information should not just include the best daughter's best records, but should include all records of all daughters. We should not only be interested in the average production of the daughters, but the range of their records as well. For an extreme example, the average of 200 and 1,000 is 600, but this average gives us no real information on the individuals that go to make up that average. Where averages of daughters and dams are compared, I should like to know how many daughters equalled or exceeded their dams.

Herd analysis also gives very valuable information because one can then select the best breeding families from which to select his herd sire, or what family to concentrate his breeding on to the best advantage.

There may possibly be a few breeders in the world who are guided by a divine providence or some sixth sense, but at least 999 out of every 1000 breeders will have to depend on clear thinking and good judgment to succeed in breeding better dairy cattle. As a basis for good judgment, sufficient and correct information is absolutely essential. The so-called breeder who crashes into the limelight because he accidentally happened to get a great sire is not the man who will contribute most to the improvement of dairy cattle in the long run. This improvement will be made by the intelligent men of sound judgment who use all of the information available to develop a sound breeding program to achieve steady and lasting improvement.

Breeding . . .

(*Continued from page 562*)

horses in a very interesting and enlightening manner. The following things among others are pointed out in this bulletin: (1) the fallacy of measuring forage in tonnage and neglecting its composition, (2) the fact that poor soils produce poor plants especially from the mineral content standpoint, (3) the relation to soil deficiencies of such diseases as pregnancy disease in sheep, acetonemia in cattle, aphorphorosis, osteomalacia, osteophagia, and various ophthalmias, (4) the relation between good

soils which will grow legumes with their increased amounts of proteins and minerals and general health in live stock, (5) the relation of heavy rainfall to depletion of soil minerals, (6) the instinctive balancing of rations by wild animals to include the elements their bodies need and the same tendency in domestic animals are evidenced by their choice of feeds which have been grown on soils fortified by the addition of lime and phosphorus, (7) the fallacy of attempting the short cut of adding mineral supplements to forage of poor quality rather than using the longer and surer method of applying minerals to the soil so that they will automatically be found in the crops grown on such soil, (8) the fact that good health for man or beast lies very close to good, fertile soil.

Just as soil fertility and animal fertility are closely related so are general health and breeding health. For the full expression of the inherent fertility that our animals possess, we must supply adequate rations containing all the necessary ingredients, and the more naturally this can be supplied the better. This means, principally, good pasture and good roughage grown on soils containing the necessary elements with the roughage cured and stored in such a manner as to preserve its goodness. If we feed the soil, soil products will adequately feed our animals.

There are, of course, a great many possible causes of sterility, among them an inherited tendency, various and sundry anatomical deficiencies and derangements, various nutritional and physiological deficiencies or excesses, as well as cases of sterility due to injury and to the invasion of either the male or female genital tract by harmful bacteria. Abortion due to the Bang's disease organism, has taken a heavy toll from dairy cattle breeders during the recent past. Two methods of combating this trouble have been devised. (1) the test and slaughter plan, the other, calfhood vaccination. Properly administered, both of these systems give well nigh perfect results. Several years of experimental work by scientists of the Bureau of Animal Industry have provided the technique whereby herds can be protected from the ravages of abortion through calfhood vaccination. The means, in other words, are now at hand so that all of us can have healthy herds of cattle from a breeding standpoint provided we are willing to take the necessary pains to secure these results. That such a procedure is both needed and worth while from a financial standpoint needs no argument.

For the dairy cattle breeder, there is no more important economic problem than the fertility of the animals in his herd. Every animal in his breeding herd or flock that either temporarily or permanently looses its fertility is a financial burden to the owner. To live they must be fed and cared for and any period of infertility means financial loss. There is undoubtedly a small yearly loss in every dairy herd in America due to breeding efficiency not reaching 100%, whereas the total loss from this cause must be staggering. The question of fertility is second to none in breeding for an animal's individual merit and its ability to stamp its good qualities on its offspring are greatly reduced in value or completely lost if the said good animal leaves few or no offspring.

Herd Records . . .

(Continued from page 564)

tinue their present system of record keeping with supplies previously secured from the Club.

Bound blanks with duplicates of forms sent to the Club are available in separate books containing 100 forms each.

Sectional post binders (14 SPB) accommodate filler sheets (15 SPF) with blanks for 6 generation pedigrees (62 ancestors), a sketch of the animal, and a place to keep progeny and production records.

Many herds that are owned by persons not living on the farm or with an active manager in charge have found the pocket-size herd record book (16 PHB) very useful. This usually contains much of the same information as the permanent herd book and is used to identify and give full information on animals when looking them over in the barn or in the pasture.

Many large herds use card files containing blanks for breeding and health records and progeny and production information. The card, Figure F, is used by one large herd. Along the top of the card is a horizontal column listing the months. By a system of flags, the owner can indicate when animals are to be bred, dried off, examined by the veterinarian, etc. For example, the two blue flags in February and March indicate this cow was served twice (actual dates are given on the card). The third flag is red and indicates this cow had another heat period and should be examined by the veterinarian on his next trip to the farm. A number of similar systems would work equally well.

Pedigree Service

Breeders who want to compile herd books with pedigrees of all animals can save by sending in all Herd Register certificates and having the job done on an hourly basis. It still takes about as much time to write a pedigree as it ever did. The saving comes in the duplication of information. For example, in a herd of 40 animals (20 milking cows), most of the animals under two-years-old will be by the same sire and have the same information in the top half of their pedigrees. The milking cows, if bred on the farm, will be sired by approximately four different bulls. In this manner, after the information on these sires is compiled, the top half of these pedigrees can be copied.

In most instances, it will be to the owner's advantage to secure carbon copies or duplicator copies of pedigrees he has written. These are valuable in selling bulls or other stock.

Use the Price List

The new price list of Herd Record supplies has been prepared to facilitate the selection of desired material. Each of the supplies has a *form number* and a complete description of material included. One section gives full information on how to order supplies and extended pedigrees.

Experience shows it is profitable to keep accurate herd records.

The Only National Show This Year!

Chat . . .

The above illustration was sent in by one of our breeders who believes in Journal advertising. He stated: "The Journal is our only National Guernsey Show this year. It is both the show place and the market place for good Guernseys.

Mrs. L. E. Dennis, Farmington, Ill., passed away on July 24 following a serious illness. Her many friends in the community will miss her activities.

D. W. K. Peacock, Kilmac Farm, Flanders, N. J., is now a Lieutenant Colonel in the Army Specialist Corps and resides at the Allies Inn, 17th Street and New York Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Ray Allen, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Allen of Florham Farm, Florham Park, N. J., is now at Pearl Harbor doing salvage work.

Joseph L. Hope, formerly of Florham Farms, is now residing with his daughter, Mrs. Hunter, at Auburn, N. Y. He was a welcome visitor at the Cayuga County Sale.

Thornton Farms, Acushnet, Mass., have recently built an addition to their main barn. It is 50 feet long and 40 feet wide and has 14 tie stalls and 5 large, roomy pens. They have also completed a new calf barn 30 x 30 feet.

Pansy's Lily Violet was shown this year at the Colorado State Fair as one of the dairy queens. She is nine years old and is owned by W. A. Howard of Loveland. In six years she has produced 55828 pounds of milk and 2577 pounds of butter fat.

Kenneth H. Horneman, son of H. C. Horneman of Kenfleur Farm, Danville, Ill., is a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.

David Hepburn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. K. Hepburn, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y., is now with the U. S. Coast Guard Picket Patrol with headquarters at Greenport, L. I. He tried for the Navy and Air Force but was turned down because of color blindness.

T. L. Cheek, Jr., for 6 years secretary at Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., is in the army now. He is located at the Air Corps Technical School, Keesler Field, Miss.

Atherton W. Hobler of Woodacres, Princeton, N. J., is one of the real enthusiastic breeders of Guernseys. He really thinks Guernseys and talks them every spare moment he has. Apparently the idea has permeated the office of Benton and Bowles, Inc., one of the leading advertising agencies in America, of which Mr. Hobler is president. One of their artists, Frank Horr, is responsible for the clever cartoon shown above. Thanks to all.

A. F. Kuhlman of the Dairy Department of the University of Illinois has received military orders to report as a First Lieutenant in the Foods and Nutrition Division of the Sanitary Corps at Washington, D. C. He has been connected with the University of Illinois for some fifteen years in charge of the Advanced Register and Herd Improvement testing.

Many Guernsey breeders and friends of Charles Garland Hutcheson, affectionately known as "Hutch", will be interested to learn that he was married on August 30 to Miss Evelyn Ranlett at Hatchet Bay, Eleuthera, Bahamas. Mr. Hutcheson is connected with the Dairy Department of the Hatchet Bay Plantations and will be remembered as formerly being herd manager at Quail Roost Farms at Rougemont, N. C., and connected with other Guernsey breeding establishments in the South. Miss Ranlett is superintendent of schools at Hatchet Bay Plantations and is a native of Billerica, Mass. Her family has been a user of Kitchener Farms Guernsey milk for many years.

In a recent letter from Miss E. T. Stark, West Brattleboro, Vt., telling how well she liked the Performance Register and the "chat" column in the Journal, she said that Merrit W. Chamberlin recently purchased a yearling bull sired by Langwater Hilarity and out of Starfinch of Ware by Charlescote Marmion from Greenway Farms, Ware, Mass. Mr. Chamberlin is keeping milk records and plans to improve the herd and increase the number of pure breds through the use of this new sire. He has registered Percherons and his two brothers have 5,000 Barred Rock chickens on a nearby farm.

Emmadine Farm has recently published a very attractive booklet on their Foremost Guernseys giving the history of the organization and the development of the herd. A copy was sent to every breeder of Guernseys listed in the Central Office. Many splendid letters have been received by Mr. Penney complimenting him on the booklet.

R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra, Mo., is not worried about his water supply. During past years there have been many uncertain times. Recently, he built a supply tank and tapped a spring half a mile from the farm buildings. By use of an automatic electric pump and an 80-gallon pressure tank the water is forced into all the buildings. Mr. and Mrs. Pennewell recently named their place of 375 acres Flo-Ray Farm, combining their first names. They have over 100 head of pure bred Guernseys.

A General Conservation Order M-99, by the War Production Board, requires that all half-tones that have not been used within a year should be scrapped so that the metal might be used in defense, or returned to the owners. Cards have been sent to nearly everyone having half-tones filed with the Journal.

R. E. Waters, secretary-treasurer of the Mississippi Guernsey Breeders Association, writes that in their new organization they are charging a membership fee sufficient to carry a Journal subscription. Every member of the Mississippi Association will receive the Journal regularly.

J. G. Nelan, owner of High Spring Farm, Claysville, Pa., recently underwent a serious operation for a ruptured appendix. Mr. Nelan was confined to the Washington hospital and his many friends will be glad to learn that he has now fully recovered.

The other day a breeder was complaining because he had 10 bulls out of 12 calves. Robert Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio, says his record for the year was 41 bulls out of 55 calves and he hopes soon the sex will change. However, he only has 3 bulls left, one that he intends to keep, the others having been sold from a few days old to a few months of age.

Mark Kingen, 12-year-old son of Darius Kingen of Anderson, Ind., was busy caring for and helping his dad show their 16 head at the Eastern Indiana show at Muncie. At the 1940 Indiana State Fair Mark had complete charge of their herd which explains his ability to be calm and cool in the ring.

G. L. Cox, formerly in charge of the state prison herd at Raiford, Fla., has taken charge of the newly established herd of L. G. Traxler, Hill Top Farm, Spartanburg, South Carolina. Mr. Cox did a very good job in Florida and his friends are looking forward to his success in South Carolina.

Jane Wigglesworth, daughter of Edward Wigglesworth, owner of Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass., was photographed at the Topsfield Fair while standing along side of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, senior and grand champion of the show. "Philosopher" has been senior and grand champion at Topsfield 7 times.

A very representative crowd attended the 1942 Topsfield Fair. In addition to many prominent Massachusetts breeders, George M. White, Gayhead Guernsey Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y., Mr. & Mrs. Dan Heller, Feura Bush, N. Y.; Charles J. Moore, Averill Park, N. J.; Archie J. Young, Great Elm Farm, Dover, N. H.; Wm. T. Jordan, Concord, N. H.; Mike Seath, Fairlawn Farms Company, Adelphia, N. J., and others were in attendance.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

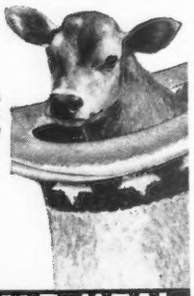
MILK IS MONEY

SAVE IT WITH BLATCHFORD'S!

● Don't sacrifice milk money in feeding calves. Do your calf-building job with *specialized* Blatchford's . . . the *original* Calf Feed . . . and pocket today's big milk profits. Simple. Easy. *Proved* by 7 generations of feeders. *Ask your dealer today.*

SEND for FREE BULLETIN G

Packed with helpful facts on profitable calf-raising. See your dealer, or write



Blatchford's CALF MEAL OR PELLETS

WAUKEGAN • ILLINOIS

Herdsman Wanted

Married, small family. Experienced, take charge 250 head and keep records.

HENRY L. NIELSEN
Warwick (Orange County) New York
Telephone: Warwick 160

Wanted . . .

WORKING HERDSMAN AT ONCE. A wonderful opportunity for right man. Herd is small but outstanding. Barn is equipped with all modern equipment, beautiful home with all modern improvements. Good wages.

Box G. A. F.
Guernsey Breeders' Journal.
Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Chat . . .

F. L. Hatcher, Hatcher's Dairy, Mt. Airy, N. C., has recently employed J. E. Mullins as manager of his herd. Mr. Mullins was formerly employed at Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., where his brother "Moon" Mullins is herd manager.

Mrs. Joseph Golinvaux, Waterloo, Iowa, assisted with the Guernsey booth at the Dairy Cattle Congress again this year.

Delbert Kingston, secretary of the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, believes in the axiom that you must build at the same time you sell. He has been instrumental in bringing many pure bred sires into Waukesha County to augment the large number that have been in use there. As a result, Waukesha County has perhaps as many good cattle and top herds as ever before in its history.

The GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk booth conducted by the Wisconsin State Guernsey Breeders Association at the Wisconsin State Fair, as usual, did a real business. It was under the supervision of Assistant Secretary, George Britts.

A. G. Osborne, Business Manager, Sullins College, Bristol, Va., recently purchased a 220 acre farm near the city and is building a modern barn and milk house. Mr. Osborne purchased 12 outstanding foundation animals from W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C., and he is contemplating the distribution of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk on the Bristol market.

Dr. Alexander Warren, president of Washington College, Washington College, Tenn., is making every effort to build up a first class herd of pure bred Guernseys for that institution. While they are considerably handicapped for funds, Dr. Warren will no doubt succeed in making this an outstanding herd as he is a native of South Carolina, where his contacts with Guernseys were, of course, quite extensive.

Charles Mitchell, Platteville, Wis., recently purchased an outstanding junior yearling bull that was second in his class at the Dairy Cattle Congress, from James E. Kelley, Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

W. W. Fain of Bristol, Tenn., who, aside from owning one of the best small herds in east Tennessee, is one of the most enthusiastic breeders in the state. Mr. Fain is the owner of Pinemont Farm, and was elected Tax Collector for Sullivan County in a recent election.

You have heard of the man without a country, but the man without a show herd this year was Les Wilson. After fifteen years of consecutive showing, it was not easy for him to stand on the side and watch.

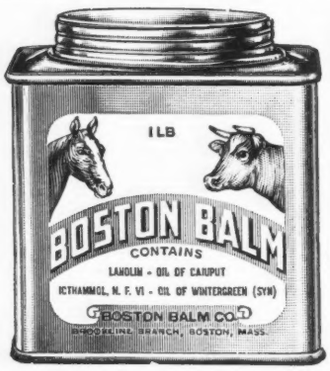
After 18 years as herdsman at Florham Farm, Madison, N. J., Alfred G. Martin, Jr., has resigned to go into defense work. He is still living at Madison.

Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Hanson, Albert Lea, Minn., who bred Guernsey cattle in Minnesota for years, recently celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary.

Brian Boru to Lakeholm

BRIAN BORU FARM, Harlingen, N. J., reports the recent sale of six choice heifers to Lakeholm Farm, owned by Bert W. Martin and operated by his brother, Russell, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Lakeholm Farm has been established for a number of years and through this purchase added to their foundation.

In 1940, Brian Boru sold to Lakeholm, Brian Boru Audacity, a son of Green Meadow Reliance, A. R., that developed well and is being used on the daughters of Franchester Redoubtable, their senior herd sire. His calves are developing into nice type individuals and look promising from every standpoint. The young heifers just purchased will also be bred to "Audacity." This will further concentrate the Green Meadow and Coronation blood lines close up in the pedigrees of both the bull and the heifers.



BOSTON BALM

The improved udder medicine now used by leading dairies of the country. Mark Keeney, author of "Cowphilosophy," tried one pound, then bought six pounds. Why? Because it can be rubbed out of sight in a few minutes. It goes in where it's needed; doesn't collect dirt for the milk pail. Send one dollar for trial tube; don't gamble a milking quarter against a paper dollar. Send today.

4 oz. $1.00 **1 lb. $3.00**

BOSTON BALM CO.
Box 7, Brookline Br., Boston, Mass.

Maryland . . .

(*Continued from page 569*)

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Bellevue Graceline, Marshall Wilson and Son; 2, Liseter Steadfast Esperance, Liseter Farm; 3, Gabriel's Gift, Brooklandwood Farms; 4, Gabriel's Happy Girl, Brooklandwood Farms; 5, Dutchess Joan of Montfaucon, Wilmer C. Ensor.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Gabriel's Lady Love, Brooklandwood Farms; 2, Broadland Constance, Langvalley Farm; 3, Nora Top Dora of Hill Girt, William J. White; 4, Dairymaid of Clear View, William N. Foard; 5, Bellevue Adroit Rosebud, Marshall J. Wilson and Sons.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Brooklandwood Georgianna, Brooklandwood Farms; 2, Langvalley Belle Ring, Langvalley Farm; 3, Bellevue Randy's Admiration, Marshall J. Wilson and Sons; 4, Lydia Sue of Clear View, William N. Foard; 5, Liseter Hardwick's Gloria, Liseter Farm.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Langvalley Bellbird, Langvalley Farm; 2, Brooklandwood G. Frances, Brooklandwood Farms; 3, Liseter Hardfast's Belle, Liseter Farm; 4, Goldwood Blossom, John D. Worthington and Sons; 5, Fox-deceived Bright Jeanne, Ralph A. McCauley.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Geneva's Old Rose, G. M. Knight and Son; 2, Langvalley Fancy Free, Langvalley Farm; 3, Gerar Belle Althea, Louis McL. Merryman; 4, Liseter Hardfast Nellie, Liseter Farm; 5, Goldwood Hardwick's Jewel, James N. Worthington.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Towson King, Cedar Grove Farm.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Gerar Clare's Footprint, Louis McL. Merryman.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Hardwick's Bonny, Langvalley Farm.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Brooklandwood Georgianna, Brooklandwood Farms.

EXHIBITOR'S HERD

1, Brooklandwood Farms; 2, Marshall Wilson and Sons; 3, J. Herbert Snyder; 4, Liseter Farm; 5, Brooklandwood Farms.

BREEDER'S CALF HERD

1, Liseter Farm; 2, Louis McL. Merryman; 3, Brooklandwood Farms; 4, Calder Farm; 5, Brooklandwood Farms.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, John D. Worthington and Sons on get of Hardwick's Sheriff; 2, Brooklandwood Farms on get of Langwater Gabriel; 3, Louis McL. Merryman on get of Gerar Beau; 4, Calder Farm on get of Leader's King of Pomeroy; 5, Liseter Farm on get of Liseter Bella's Hardfast.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, William N. Foard on get of Hercules of Snowden; 2, Brooklandwood Farms on get of Langwater Gabriel; 3, Wilmer C. Ensor on get of Marblevale of Montfaucon; 4, Calder Farm on get of Leader's King of Pomeroy; 5, Edward A. Wessel and Sons on get of Crusader Golden.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Louis McL. Merryman on produce of Gerar Foxy; 2, Calder Farm on produce of Calder Farm Smutty; 3, Edward A. Wessell and Sons on produce of Lily's Primrose of Fulton; 4, Brooklandwood Farms on produce of Independence Lady Love; 5, Wilmer C. Ensor on produce of Valentine of Montfaucon.

FOUR COWS IN MILK

1, Brooklandwood Farms; 2, Edward A. Wessel and Sons; 3, Dr. Wilmer C. Ensor; 4, Calder Farm; 5, J. Herbert Snyder.

E. Newlin Brown
Auctioneer
Doylestown, Pennsylvania

POSITION WANTED . . .
As general manager on small Guernsey farm. Life experience with dairy and general farm work. Also, sheep and poultry. Graham School student. Married, age 42. Will board help. Eastern Pennsylvania or Connecticut preferred. **Box A. S A.**, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterborough, N. H.

FOR SALE or TO LEASE
Equipped Guernsey Farm of 150 acres. All modern conveniences. Located in southern New Hampshire.
Box W. L. C.
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

Udder of the great Guernsey heifer, "Maple Lane Steadfast Ruby." Produced 444 lbs. of fat on 2-time milking as a 2-year-old. Owned by Mt. Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Maryland. Manager Vere S. Culver has been feeding Calf Manna for the past 8 years.

It's what they develop into that counts

—SO THEY'RE FED CALF MANNA!

Many of the most famous Guernsey herds in America have been feeding Calf Manna for six, eight, even ten years; and some of the greatest milk producing cows of this or any breed were started on Calf Manna. Many a puny calf has developed into a big, deep-bodied cow that goes on producing year after year. That's why it hardly pays to try to save two to four dollars a year raising a heifer that can repay you many times over this in her first lactation period if you raise her properly. Calf Manna, correctly fed, can do much for any breeder. Many use it regularly for herd bulls and stunted heifers. The world champion over all breeds was started as a calf on Calf Manna. For her interesting history, "How the World Champion Was Fed," simply fill-in coupon.

Those who feed CALF MANNA longest like it best!

FREE

10A

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY!

Feed Division, Calf Manna Dept., Carnation Bldg., Oconomowoc, Wis. — or — Feed Division, Albers Milling Company, 1060 Stuart Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Please send me a *free* copy of (check one or both):

☐ "Why?" book that contains further information about Calf Manna feeding results.

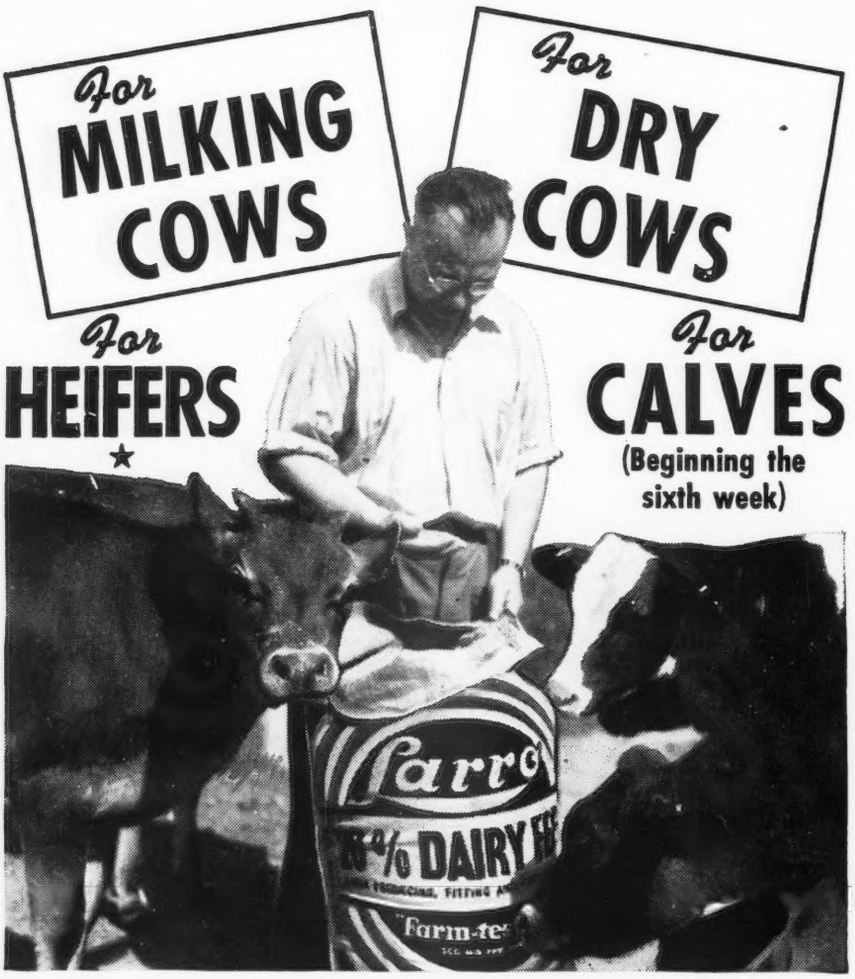
☐ Pamphlet "How the World Champion Was Fed," by Carl Gockrell.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ *State* _____

Calf Manna is sold by most Feed Dealers. If your dealer does not handle it, write to nearest address in coupon.



A HIGHLY *Palatable,* YEAR-ROUND, LIFETIME FEED

It's easy to change cows over to Larro Dairy because they like it so well. It doesn't seem to matter how sweet a feed they have been getting, they surely do relish the taste of Larro and take to it right off.

What's more, it's so highly nutritious, wholesome and uniform in quality. Give it a real trial in your herd and see what these advantages mean to the milk and profit performance of your cows—and to their health and condition. Our guess is that you will wish you had changed to the Larro way long ago.

Larro Dairy makes your feeding program so simple — just one year-round, lifetime feed for milking cows, dry cows and heifers—and for calves, too, beginning the sixth week. Get the facts about Larro. Write for the Larro Dairy Book, prepared by the feeding specialists of General Mills Larro Research Farm, and see your Larro dealer today.

GENERAL MILLS, INC.
Larrowe Division
Dept. T Detroit, Mich.

Larro **DAIRY**
"Farm-tested"

20% A milk producing, fitting and freshening feed | **16%** For use with high protein roughage | **32%** For use with home grown grains

Westmoreland Davis

WESTMORELAND DAVIS, formerly Governor of Virginia and a Guernsey breeder of many years, died on September 2 at the Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore. Mr. Davis was 83 years of age having been born on boat at sea while his parents were enroute to Liverpool, England. He was a man of considerable authority on agricultural subjects, and while he made his fortune as a lawyer in New York City he was a planter in Virginia. He served one term as Governor of that state and his reforms were quite extensive.

A. G. Ingham, Wellville Guernsey Farm, Wellville, Virginia, writes that Governor Davis had the distinction of being the first Guernsey breeder south of the Potomac River to start Advanced Register testing. He began testing in 1907 and continued to test for 35 years. His Guernseys were the first that Mr. Ingham ever saw.

Mr. Davis started his herd many years ago by importing from the Island of Guernsey a splendid lot of females and Imp. France's Jewel VIII., a son of Imp. Masher's Sequel. He supplemented this importation by purchasing females from Florham Farms, and for many years, in fact a period of 15 years, brought in no outside blood.

On May 24, 1930, most of his herd was dispersed at Morven Park near Leesburg, Virginia. However, he retained a few head, later purchased more and built up another herd. He joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on October 13, 1904. He has been a great admirer of the Guernsey cow and a booster for the breed.

Farragut Farms Purchase

FARRAGUT FARMS, owned by A. J. Wardrep, Concord, Tenn., purchased their third Bournedale bred bull to use on the daughters of Bournedale Ace's Rival. The bull calf purchased is Bournedale General Doll, being by Bournedale General La Noce, a son of Bournedale Challenger and out of Bournedale Queen La Noce. The dam is by Bournedale Memoir's Ace. "Queen La Noce" has a record of 14849.0 lbs. milk and 807.4 lbs. fat in BB. The new sire was purchased from Bournedale Farm, Yonkers, N. Y.

Dr. Naylor's LINITE

A thorough treatment for stubborn conditions—Cow Pox, Hoof Rot, Hoof Lameness, Thrush, Bruises, Calk Wounds. *Antiseptic* Per bottle $1.00.
*At dealers or by mail postpaid.
H. W. Naylor Co., Morris, N.Y.

Franklin Rotary Tattoo

Any combination of four figures by a quick turn of your thumb. Steel points. Patented Guaranteed. Catalog Free.

FRANKLIN SERUM CO. Livestock Ex., DENVER

Roy S. Johnson

Auctioneer

Experienced and qualified to render efficient service.

DECATUR, INDIANA

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.

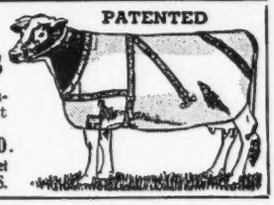
Photographers of Animals

White Plains - Box 788 - New York

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for illustrated price list

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Remember the Glenwoods ?

That is what we have with the rough spots planed down. Big, rugged, raw-boned milk wagons that drop strong calves and live long lives. Three calves died in the last twenty years. Constitution and longevity spell *NET PROFIT.* Possible only if *INHERITED.*

Wellville Guernsey Farm
Wellville, Virginia

Several Proved Sires for Sale—$2,000 to $7,500

For Information Write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS
Sparks, Maryland

Junior Guernseys at Missouri State Fair

VOCATIONAL agriculture students and 4-H Club members exhibited 29 Guernseys in the Junior Division of the 1942 Missouri State Fair. An interesting thing about these young exhibitors is that they had small herds, not single animals. Some boys exhibited mature bulls and cows, including five young bulls and ten cows over two years of age. One former vocational agriculture student, George Nixon, Springfield, exhibited seven head, including two bulls about a year old. Ivan Schmitt, Willard, and Eddie Parminter, Lockwood, exhibited seven head each. Melvin Lee, Clever, had five head at the show. All animals over six months of age must be registered. The vocational agriculture students must have their animals registered in their own names.

JOE DUCK

Chat . . .

R. Udell Thornton and Scotty McGowan, Thornton Farms, Acushnet, Mass., recently purchased 13 females from the Estate of F. S. Thomas, High Rock Farm, Groton, Conn. Included in the purchase were 7 cows, 2 two-year-olds and 4 yearlings. All the cows are rich in the blood of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R. These cows will be mated to Argilla Zeneith, a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., and out of Argilla Zinnia, 11240.0 lbs. milk, 627.1 lbs. fat, class D.

Netta of Clover Farm, owned by Ward Snarr, was recently high cow for all breeds in the North Caolina D. H. I. A. Wardhaven Farm is managed by a former cotton breeder and the cow was milked by a young cotton breeder, son of Ward Snarr.

William Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Harris of Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J., is now a Corporal and is attending the meteorology school. He has been located at Will Rogers field.

The Famous Gayoso Farms For Sale

Nationally Known

Gayoso Farms is the most outstanding Guernsey Breeding Farm in the South. It breeds Registered Guernsey Cattle, Registered Hampshire Hogs, Registered Hereford Cattle and Registered Hampshire Sheep. Gayoso animals have won championships at nearly every Fair in our area.

Gayoso Farms has the milk contract, at a most attractive price, at the leading Hotels of Memphis, a city of more than 325,000 people. It has the garbage contracts for hogs at the same Hotels.

Gayoso Farms is located 10 miles from Memphis, on the main National Highway from North to South. Of its 1,375 acres, 700 are rich, very fertile bottom land. The balance is of the best type table and hill land, set to the finest pasture. Well fenced and cross fenced, the farm has been well limed and has had more than 10,000 loads of manure placed on it.

Gayoso Farms has ideal dairy and other barns and houses, including new $14,800.00 Pasteurizing equipment. It has two beautiful lakes well stocked with fish. It is in every way a Gentleman's farm that will pay real dividends.

The owner has been called to War and must sell. Gayoso Farms is worth your PERSONAL investigation. Nothing else like it is available in the South. Price as a walkout with everything intact, $200,000. Terms very easy.

Without a doubt, Gayoso Farms is the most attractive investment in a Breeding and Dairy Farm in the entire South. Write, wire or telephone.

NEELY BOWEN
Exclusive Agent
Union Planters National Bank Bldg.
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

. . . We're coming direct to large herd owners with special prices on Zinn's "MICHIGAN STATE"

FEED IN CAR LOTS

WHY NOT buy truly superior dairy feeds direct from large milling concern—with 20 years' experience serving America's largest pure bred herds? Why not experience a large saving by purchasing direct in carload lots? Why not write today for free analysis tags—on our principal "Michigan State" rations—and get delivered prices? Then you'll be your own judge as to quality and cost. We're coming to you direct—not in person nor on tires, but by mail. Will you get in touch with us, please, in the same manner?

A. K. ZINN & CO., Battle Creek, Mich.

Prince Steadfast Dies

CORONATION Prince Steadfast, owned by Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Krannert, Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind., died on Aug. 8. "Steadfast" was bred by Arthur Galusha and Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass., was developed by Thatch Meadow Farms, Long Island, N. Y., and purchased nearly two years ago by Normandy Farm. Many of the herd at Normandy were bred to "Steadfast" and he had the promise of being one of the great bulls of the breed. His 13 A. R. daughters average 11879.5 lbs. milk and 609.9 lbs. fat.

He is sired by Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Green Meadow Alicia. He was paralyzed in the hind quarters for a week, was given every attention by several veterinarians but they were unable to save him. He will be followed in the herd by Normandy Levity King.

"Prince Steadfast" is a full brother to Coronation Alida, owned by Pine Manor Farm, Goshen, that had a record of 11920.2 lbs. milk and 763.6 lbs. fat in C. "Alida" was the dam of the junior champion at many shows including the National Dairy Show of last year.

Coronation Prince Steadfast

Chat . . .

George Newlin of Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan, famous for Maxim Guernseys and Hi Roller Boars, purchased a Shropshire ram, "McKerrow Skipper," from Gavin McKerrow of Pewaukee, Wisconsin. Two weeks later the ram was grand champion at the Wisconsin State Fair and repeated the next week at the National Shropshire show in Minneapolis. George is pleased with his ability to pick them in the rough and McKerrow will ship the ram as soon as he has a *few* ewes bred to him.

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. Unless otherwise notified copy will appear only once. Please advise, each time, if you wish copy repeated.

Help Wanted: Experienced herdsman for pure bred Guernsey herd where Grade A milk is produced. Must be reliable and sober, good worker and calf raiser, nice home and permanent position to right man. Give references and wages expected in first letter. Alvan G. Lippincott, Clearview Farm, Swedesboro, N. J.

Help Wanted: Single man to work on farm with 120 head of Guernseys. Also man for dairy work. Please state age, experience and wages expected. Delmont L. Tufts, Unkamet Farm, Crane Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.

Help Wanted: Married or single man to work on fine Guernsey farm. Must be sober and dependable. Nice home and surroundings and good proposition. All conveniences furnished. Farm located 9 miles north of Easton, Pa. Give age, experience, size family, and salary expected. Florovale Farms, Nazareth, Pa.

Help Wanted: Married or single man, qualified to work in modern, high class dairy barn. Cattle are all machine milked twice daily. Wages $100 per month plus 2 quarts milk daily. Day off each two weeks. House rent $12-$14 per month or board, room and laundry $9-$10 per month. Write or call H. K. Brown, c/o Arden Farm Dairy Co., Harriman, New York.

Help Wanted: Several good dry-hand milkers. Single or married. Very good wages. Apply Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, Sussex County, New Jersey.

Help Wanted: Married man from 30 to 50 years old. General farm work including milking. Furnished house, modern equipment, electric refrigeration. Good place for permanent position. Arthur Horton, Pradera Farm, Valparaiso, Indiana.

Help Wanted: Man to operate farm. 350 acres, good house, barns. Herd 35 milking cows, retail business, brings in about $900 a month. Would like to lease on yearly basis. Write Mrs. M. R. Beard, Box 133, Rockville, Maryland.

Position Wanted: Married, age 32, one boy age six, desire position as herdsman on large Guernsey farm. 14 years' experience in all phases of dairying. Do not use tobacco or liquor. Reference on request. Preferable location in East. James B. Williams, 1012 Parkwood Dr., Cleveland, Ohio.

Position Wanted: Due to death of Mr. F. J. Shepard, Kirkside Guernsey Dairy will be sold. Herdsman wants similar position or farm manager. Open Oct. 1—$125.00 per month with privileges. Age 40, married, 1 small son. References. Fred F. Taylor, Roxbury, N. Y.

Position Wanted: Reliable, sober, single man, with test cow milking experience, seeks steady barn work, or position milking test cows by hand. No milking machine proposition will be considered. Good references. Exempt from military service, due to slight deformity. Sidney Elson, 163 E. 32nd St., N. Y. C.

Timonium Field Day

SHORTAGE of labor, gas, tires and Granville Hibberd's almanac failed to keep the Baltimore and Harford Counties' field day from being highly successful. This field day, held for the fourteenth consecutive year, has been commonly known as the Rocks, Maryland, show and until this year held on the Gladden Davis farm. This year the show was scheduled for Brooklandwood Farm but Granville Hibberd's almanac said rain so at the last minute the show was moved to the fair grounds at Timonium. The day, however, was beautiful without a sign of rain.

The number of cattle shown was only slightly less than in previous years with 73 head being shown by eighteen exhibitors.

The five-year-old veteran of the tan-bark, undefeated at this show, Towson King, was senior and grand champion bull. He was shown by Cedar Grove Farm. Brooklandwood Gabriel, shown by Brooklandwood Farm, a classy young calf by Langwater Gabriel, was junior champion bull.

The grand champion cow was Maywick's Polly, shown by Langvalley Farm. The junior champion was the winner in the calf class, Langvalley Fancy Free, also shown by Langvalley Farm.

P. C. Turner took the honors in both the get of sire and produce of dam classes. In fact, Calder Farm won three blues, the most won by any exhibitor.

The county herd class always creates much rivalry and this year Baltimore County was the winner.

Paul B. Misner officiated as judge. H. C. Barker had charge of the ring and presented to the winner in each class a beautiful silver trophy donated by breeders and other intetested parties.

The members of the committee were: G. H. Hibberd, Louis McL. Merryman, P. C. Turner, W. W. Boyce, Horace B. Derrick, J. Wheeler Ensor, John D. Worthington, Marshall Wilson, John E. Clark, H. C. Barker, H. M. Carroll and W. Sherard Wilson.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Towson King, Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood; 2, Broadview's Fearless Knight, Marshall Wilson, Bel Air.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Gerar Beau, Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks; 2, Loch Raven Misplay's Gabriel, Mrs. L. M. Bruton, Towson; 3, Geneva's Royal Captain, Jack Davis, Rocks.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Goldwood Trapper, G. M. Knight and Son, Street; 2, Brooklandwood Lad, Walter W. Kohn, Baltimore; 3, Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert, J. D. Worthington, Bel Air.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Brooklandwood Silver, Bertram Wright and Son, White Hall; 2, Towson Maid's Royal, W. C. Price, Towson; 3, Princeling of Homestead, J. W. Edelen, Glenarm.

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Brooklandwood Gabriel, Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville; 2, Gerar Windsor, Louis McL. Merryman; 3, Bellevue Betty's Knight, Marshall Wilson and Son.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Maywick's Polly, Langvalley Farm, Glenarm; 2, Appin's Kirtle, Louis McL. Merryman; 3, Independence Marguerite, Brooklandwood Farms.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Calder Farm Theresa, Turner and Duvall, Parkton; 2, Brooklandwood Golden Girl, Brooklandwood Farms; 3, Calder Farm Godiva, Turner and Duvall.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Dairymaid of Clear View, William N. Foard, White Hall; 2, Gabriel's Evelin, Brooklandwood Farms; 3, Calder Farm Pep, Turner and Duvall.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Lydia Sue of Clear View, William N. Foard; 2, Goldwood Fay, J. D. Worthington; 3, Calder Farm Content, Turner and Duvall.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Loch Raven Gabriel's Mabel, Mrs. L. M. Bruton; 2, Langvalley Bellebird, Langvalley Farm; 3, Dolly's Honeymoon, John F. Jones, Pylesville.

HEIFER, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Langvalley Fancy Free, Langvalley Farm; 2, Gerar Belle Althea, Louis McL. Merryman; 3, Goldwood Hardwick's Jewel, James McC. Worthington, Bel Air.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Towson King, Cedar Grove Farm.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Brooklandwood Gabriel, Brooklandwood Farms.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Maywick's Polly, Langvalley Farm.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Langvalley Fancy Free, Langvalley Farm

GET OF SIRE

1, Turner and Duvall on get of Leader's King of Pomeroy; 2, William N. Foard on get of Hercules of Snowden; 3, Brooklandwood Farms on get of Langwater Gabriel.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Turner and Duvall on produce of Calder Farm Elegance; 2, Louis McL. Merryman on produce of Gerar Foxy; 3, W. C. Price on produce of Towson Maid.

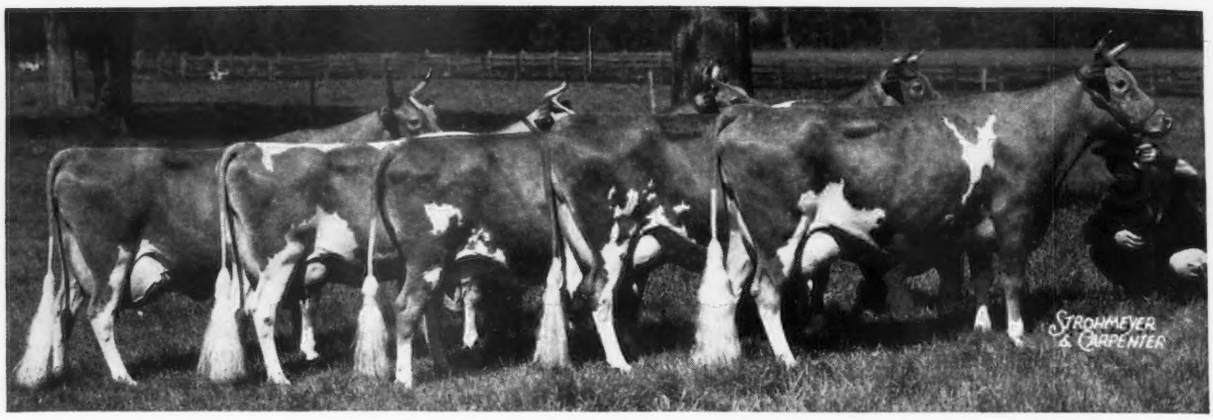
Heifer calf class at the Guernsey field day held at Timonium.

Maywick's Polly, senior and grand champion female, exhibited by Langvalley Farm, and the junior champion female, Langvalley Fancy Free, also exhibited by Langvalley Farm.

Federal Accredited Certificate 474040 *State Abortion Free Certificate No. 12*

CHARLESCOTE FARM GUERNSEYS

Daughters of Langwater Peter 218767

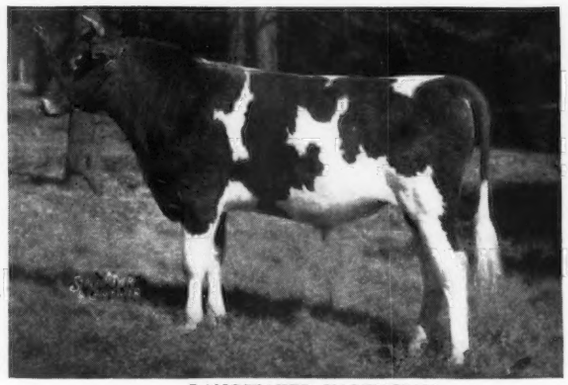


PROGRESS	POPLAR	PERT	PATIENCE	PEGGOTTY
11857.4—558.9—GG 18557.7—894.8—EE Class Leader 3rd EE Class Leader 6th E Highest milk production as a Class Leader in all three-year-old classes.	12932.7—640.7—FF	14614.4—683.9—G	13138.3—684.3—GG	11581.2—640.6—GG 14467.5—830.0—DD 11428.9—647.8—BBB Former Class Leader DD Former Class Leader BBB

The first seven daughters of Peter to freshen have completed immature records that average 13923.9 milk, 714.7 fat. Two made Class Leader Records.

5 Pair Daughters (mature equivalent)	16382 M., 816 F.
Their Dams	13208 M., 693 F.
INCREASE Daughters over Dams	3174 M., 123 F.

Daughters of Peter have been bred to Langwater Valencian that has been exchanged for Peter since the first of the year so as to continue our breeding program of concentrating on the blood of Langwater Steadfast.



LANGWATER VALENCIAN

Every animal in our herd except one has Langwater Steadfast in its pedigree.

Sons of Peter available at reasonable prices.

Sons of Valencian will be available next winter.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, *Owner*
140 FEDERAL STREET
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Sherborn, Massachusetts

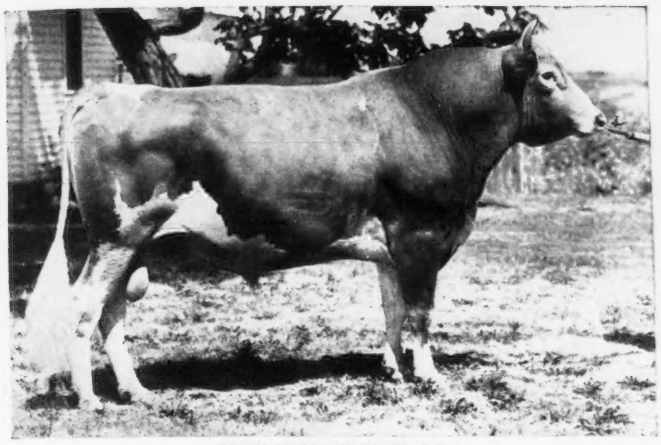
CHAUNCEY F. WEST, *Herdsman* - MAYNARD C. GRINDLE, *Manager*

KENFLEUR

GUERNSEY CATTLE — BELGIAN HORSES

Our Senior Sire

GREEN MEADOW ALERT, A. R.



GREEN MEADOW ALERT, A.R.

Thirty-five A. R. daughters. Many more in our herd yet to be tested.

Sire: **Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.**

Dam: **Green Meadow Content, A. R., 12669.4—655.8—G.**

Two A. R. sons including Wyebrook Matchless—former National Grand Champion.

•

This proved bull carries the blood of two great sires close up in his pedigree. He is line-bred to

Green Meadow Coronation Prince • Green Meadow Coronation King

ALERT is a maternal grandson of the great cow———

Langwater Content, A. R.→

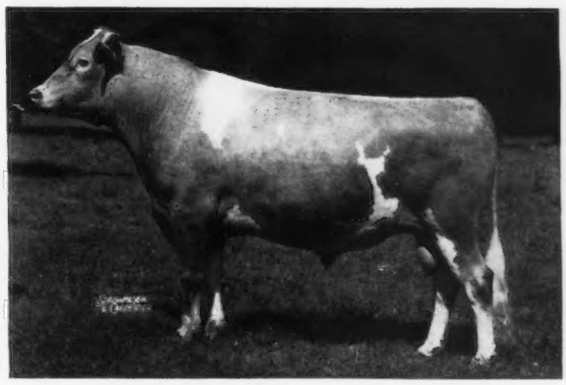
This proved and valuable blood is being used by many of the top breeders today.

Her Daughters	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*
Langwater Consort	12206.5	738.8	C
Green Meadow Content	12669.4	655.8	G
Green Meadow Cornelia	11779.0	684.0	G
Green Meadow Consort	15183.0	848.7	E
Green Meadow Tranquil	14736.2	801.5	E

Congratulations to J. N. Mathews and Tony Jardine

UPON THEIR SELECTION OF ONE OF OUR TOP HERD BULLS TO HEAD THEIR FINE HERD AT GARDENVILLE, PA.

This bull is a full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor that is making breed history at Pine Manor.



PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR

We can offer a choice selection of King Kenfleur sons.

Gone But Not Forgotten **DUNWALKE DICTATOR, A. R.**

He is the sire of 52 A. R. daughters and 3 more are now on test. Many of his daughters are our best foundation cows and he was responsible for our good female foundation today.

Stock by these bulls for sale

Buy Kenfleur Guernseys for greater production---but, buy War Bonds for Victory.

H. C. Horneman

H. C. HORNEMAN
123 WASHINGTON AVE., DANVILLE, ILL.

HENRY JENNER
Superintendent of Cattle, PERRYSVILLE, IND.

Lieutenant KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor, ARMY FORD FARM, CAYUGA, IND.

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

Our Herd Sires

Foremost Cornelius 34:41:0

Sire: FOREMOST PRE-EMINENT 34:41:22

16 A. R. daughters with 17 records average 10669.7 lbs. milk, 531.8 lbs. fat.

A son of Royal Supreme, A. R.

Dam: FOREMOST'S CORNELIA (41:54)

15554.3 lbs. milk, 752.8 lbs. fat, Class A

A daughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

She has 2 A. R. daughters—both with over 600 lbs. fat as Jr. two-year-olds.

Foremost Royal Precision

Sire: MAJESTY'S FEARLESS 30:41:29

A son of May Royal's Majesty, A. R.

Dam: MAY ROYAL'S ELOISE (41:28)

11110.6 lbs. milk, 712.6 lbs. fat, Class G
14498.3 lbs. milk, 870.2 lbs. fat, Class DD

Dam of Foremost Ingeborg with a record of 15640.1 lbs. milk, 804.9 lbs. fat, Class B. She is a daughter of Mixter May Royal, A. R.

Wolfpen Aladdin

Sire: WOLFPEN REPEAL

A son of Langwater Astor out of a daughter of Langwater Peter Pan, A. R.

Dam: WOLFPEN ANSWER (42:8)

13246.7 lbs. milk, 654.4 lbs. fat, Class F

A daughter of Langwater Astor, A. R. (he is sired by Langwater Pharaoh) and out of Wolfpen Amber, A. R.

15340.8 lbs. milk, 786.2 lbs. fat, Class GG
17065.6 lbs. milk, 913.8 lbs. fat, Class E
(*A Class Leader, 4th Place*)

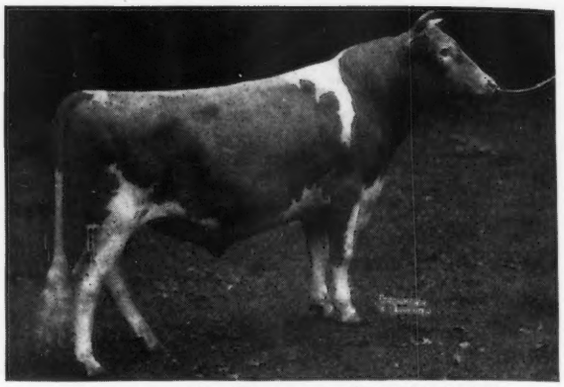
Montgomery County, Spring House, Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania Bang's Negative No. 127
Federal Accredited No. 159370

PHILIP J. BAUR, *Owner* E. S. WARREN, *Herd Manager*

HOLLOW HILL FARM

Presents . . .



Convent's Petrarch 279067

Sire: Foremost Noble Craftsman 221530, A. R.
(double grandson of Langwater Valor)

Dam: Convent Primrose 2d 323664, A. R.
16347.5 lbs. milk, 880.7 lbs. fat, Class B
(made entirely on two-time milking).

"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

Accredited Certificate 85652 Negative Certificate No. 62

CONVENT, NEW JERSEY

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

MEREDITH FARM

Topsfield, Massachusetts

The Dams of Our Herd Sires

MEREDITH RADIANT
Grand Champion, Topsfield, 1933
16011.9 M., 806.0 F., Class AA
4 A. R. Progeny

***ALFALFA FARM HELOISE**
4th prize cow, Topsfield, 1937
15951.6 M., 1006.2 F., Class BB
1 A. R. daughter

***MEREDITH TILLY**
1st prize heifer, Topsfield, 1936
16019.1 M., 793.7 F., Class BB
12104.9 M., 604.6 F., Class GG

MEREDITH ECHO
13480.6 M., 740.4 F., Class GG
16449.5 M., 858.7 F., Class DD
Now on retest in B –(bred for BB) and in 181 days has 10251.2 M., 524.72 F.

***FOR SALE**

Half-interest in a son of each.

ACCREDITED EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH Owner NEGATIVE HORACE M. CLARK Manager

California Guernsey Cattle Club

7th ANNUAL SALE

October 10 • *Sacramento County Fair Grounds Galt, California*

Consignors . . .

Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, P. O., Los Angeles.
Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City.
D. O. Brant, Brant Rancho, Canoga Park.
California Polytechnic College, San Luis Obispo.
Harry B. Cox, Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley.
B. H. Dibblee, Lehmar Dairy, Planada.
Doty Bros., Ellwood Dairy, Goleta.
W. B. Doty, Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno.
George W. Emde, Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi.
John Equi, Matapa Guernsey Farm, Santa Rosa.
V. W. Jorgensen, Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma.
Erwin Muller, Troutmere Guernsey Farm, Los Altos.
P & M Rancho, Fresno.
Petan Investment Corp., San Carlos Dairy, Santa Barbara.
E. A. & Desiree M. Peterson, Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle.
Carlton Story, Shasta Guernsey Farm, Anderson.
John Suglian, Fresno Guernsey Farm, Fresno.
M. Vonsen, Petaluma.
R. F. Weber, Rancho Nicasio, Marshall.

15 Cows • 25 Bred Heifers • 17 Open Heifers
6 Bulls

"PRODUCTION AND TYPE FROM OUR BEST FAMILIES"
Mother-and-daughter, sister-and-brother, and full-sister combinations are available — picked by breeders for breeders. Average production of the dams—495 lbs. fat—over 60% on twice daily milking. Buy while you can still take them home!

FOR CATALOG ADDRESS:

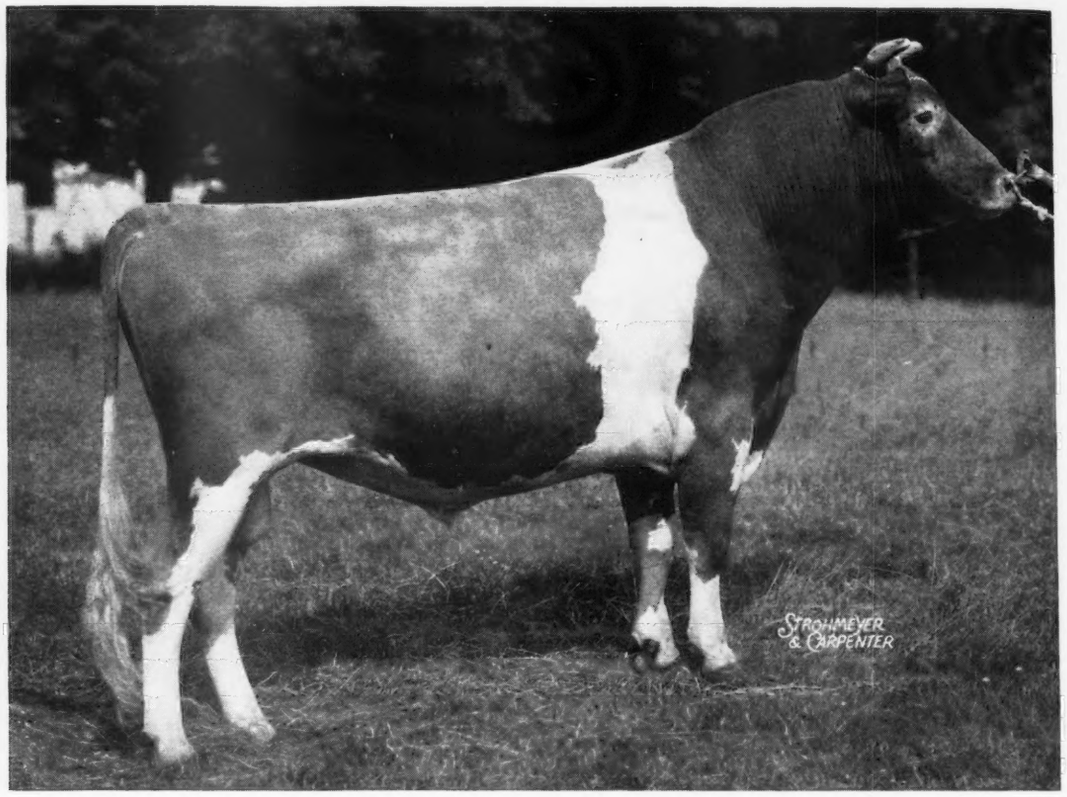
California Guernsey Cattle Club

401 California Fruit Building - Sacramento, California

Langwater May Royal 200171

A Balanced Bred Herd Sire

- A Herd Sire that molds his offspring.
- His every calf, male or female, is outstanding.
- May Royal's last calf, out of Langwater May Blossom, sold for $2,500 to Friedrichs Bros. of Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash.



- There will be a limited number of bull calves to offer by May Royal in the next few months. Your inquiry will bring you the offerings.

The Silver-Forest Farms

SILVER CREEK, N. Y.
FORESTVILLE, N. Y.

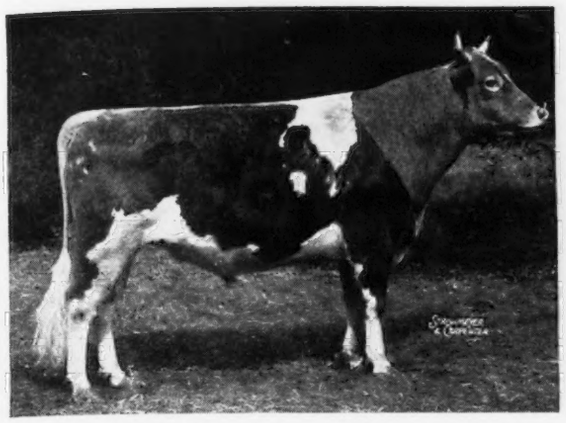
Mail Address: L. A. Hawkins, Owner
Derrick City, Pa.

For Sale... A Line-bred Green Meadow bull calf

PINE MANOR KING'S OFFICER

Dropped: April 21, 1942

His Sire



CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR

His Dam

CORONATION ALIDA
11920.2—763.6—C

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
1st Jr. Get of Sire (sire), Ind. State Fair, 1940, 1941; Mo. State Fair, 1941; 1st Sr. Get of Sire (sire), Mo. State Fair, 1941; 2nd Jr. Get of Sire (sire), National Dairy Show, 1941.

CORONATION ALIDA
9060.1—558.7—GG—T. M. 1095
11920.2—763.6—C—T. M. 1095
1st Produce of Dam (dam), Iowa State Fair, 1940; 2nd Produce of Dam (dam), Ind. State Fair, 1940.
1 A. R. daughter
Pine Manor Columbine
9979.8—605.7—GG—T. M. 1094

CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.
1st Sr. Get of Sire (sire), Ind. State Fair, 1941
22 A. R. daughters, 23 records average
10842.6—551.5—23 immature
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
14550.8—833.2—DD—T. M. 1094
Coronation Memoir
11764.4—706.5—GG—T. M. 1094
Coronation Wistaria
13799.7—619.6—FF—T. M. 1095
Coronation Levity Gem
11431.6—607.1—G—T. M. 1095

GREEN MEADOW MINUET
14433.8—708.7—F
19093.0—864.2—A—T. M. 1095, 1st cow, 2 yrs. under 3, Brockton Fair, Mass., 1934.
2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Minuet
13294.1—669.8—CC—T. M. 1095

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
19 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
46 records average
11716.9—600.9—38 immature
Coronation Melba
*13001.2—804.5—GG—T. M. 1095
Coronation Levity
15252.0—867.0—A—T. M. 1095
Green Meadow Joan
18894.7—854.5—A
Green Meadow May Star
14960.3—760.6—F

GREEN MEADOW ALICIA
10241.0—634.1—G—T. M. 1087
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Alice
9996.4—571.1—F—T. M. 1095

GREEN MEADOW AMBLER, A. R.
3 A. R. sons, 33 A. R. daughters
38 records average
10938.2—539.1—36 immature
Ambler's Chelly of Gwnyllan
12909.8—727.7—D—T. M. 1095
Coronation Minuet
13294.1—669.8—CC—T. M. 1095

GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND
14218.1—803.7—C—T. M. 1094
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter
Green Meadow Rosette
11808.0—616.8—BB—T. M. 1095

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A.R.
13 A. R. sons, 27 A. R. daughters
32 records average
13275.8—690.3—28 immature
Green Meadow Melba
*15342.9—963.9—FF
Green Meadow Lustre
*16371.8—978.3—D

GREEN MEADOW MILBETTE
13592.9—691.0—G
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter

GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS, A. R.
4 A. R. sons, 15 A. R. daughters
21 records average
11204.2—562.0—18 immature
Green Meadow Consort
15183.0—848.7—E
Green Meadow Wistaria
15963.9—807.8—A

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCESS

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.
27 A. R. daughters
Green Meadow Tranquil
14736.2—801.5—E
Green Meadow Rosamond
14218.1—803.7—C
Green Meadow Monita
15965.8—782.4—C

FOREMOST'S ALICE OF LOCUST HILL
10890.9—726.4—E
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

*Class Leader

This bull is bred right top and bottom. He should head a good herd. Send for price on "Officer" —rich in the blood of Green Meadow Coronation King and Green Meadow Coronation Prince.

PINE MANOR • Goshen, Indiana

Federal T. B. Accredited 315490 **Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-C**

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
Owners

Address all correspondence to
OTTO KLINE, *Manager*

New England Sale

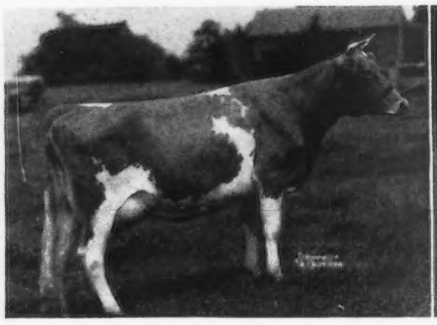
MONDAY, OCTOBER 5
1 O'CLOCK
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts

Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass.

3 miles from Worcester Station on main line B. & A. R. R. where busses leave for the farm.

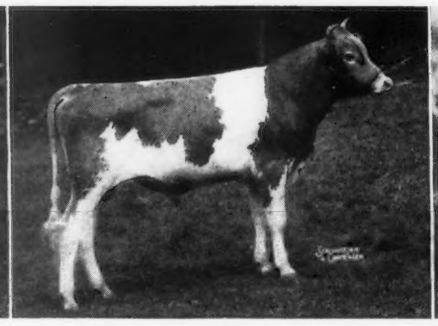
OVER HALF THE COWS ARE AT PEAK LACTATION OR DUE IMMEDIATELY. 6 OUTSTANDING BULLS.
(See advertisement in September 15 Journal for more complete details.)

Son in the Sale



ARGILLA CHARLOTTE
On test at 700 lb. rate in E. Her son by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher is consigned by Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

Consigned by Green Meads



GREEN MEADS KING JAMES
Born: June 1, 1941. Sire: Green Meads Levity King. Dam: Green Meads Lady Jayn, 12275 M., 605 F., Class F (Bred for FF and subject to final verification and approval). By Langwater County Squire.

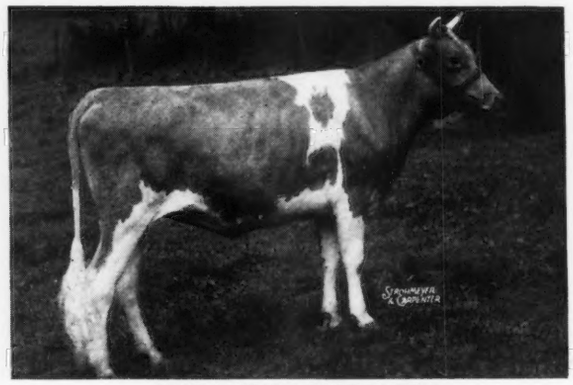
In the Sale

BARNSTABLE COUNTY SHERIFF
Born: July 17, 1941.
Sire: Langwater Messenger. Dam: Langwater Gloria, 529.4 F., Class B (bred for BB and subject to final approval). Consigned by Barnstable County Farm.

Consigned by Groton House

GROTON HOUSE PLATO'S PRINCESS
13383.0—633.5—E
Fresh and on retest milked 68 lbs. One of the top daughters of Argilla Plato consigned by Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.

Consigned by Green Meads



GREEN MEADS QUEEN TEFTA
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads—his last to be born at Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass. She is in calf to Green Meads Levity King.

These Sires Have Daughters or *Sons in the Sale

*Mussolini
Langwater Peter
Langwater King of the Meads
Langwater Meadow King
*Langwater Messenger
Langwater Gascon
Langwater Midnight
*Green Meads Levity King
Argilla Plato
*Argilla Caesar
Argilla Forfait
Argilla Transformer
Argilla Monitor
Argilla Teddy
Lynbrook Promise
Foremost Barbarian
*Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Rockingham Prince Charming
*Valleywood Valiant Crusader
Foremost Hermes
Penn Villa's Foremost
Noranda II. of Hill Girt
Caumsett Warrior
Florham Primate

All trains from New York City, Boston, Albany and West stop at Worcester . . . 3 miles from the sale.

A RELIABLE TRUCKMAN WILL BE AT SALE TO MAKE DELIVERIES FOR BUYERS

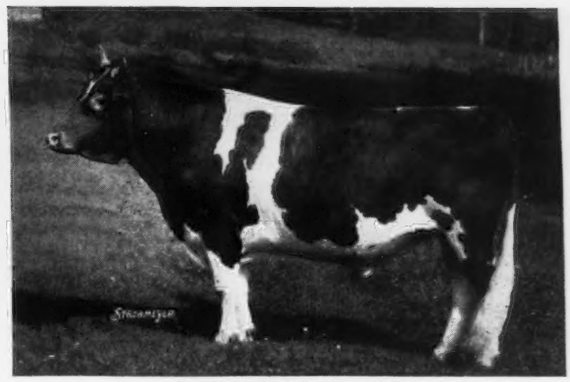
Write for a Catalog All consignments are from Bang's and T. B. Accredited Herds.

DUNN & HARWOOD, ***Sales Managers*** **- Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Mass.**

The blood of these two sires will be available at the New England Guernsey Sale

OUR HERD SIRES

LANGWATER DARIUS 39:42:0
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN 37:41:2
Dam: LANGWATER DORINDA (41:12)
38—F—1095—12867.1—625.0



MUSSOLINI 31:41:15
Sire: DUNWALKE DITCATOR 29:41:70
Dam: DONNA FANCHON (41:1)
30—C—12928.8—677.2

Our Consignment . . . New England Guernsey Sale

Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, October 5

A BULL — TWO CHOICE TWO-YEAR-OLDS — *All are by* MUSSOLINI

Only sire of the breed with two 1,000 pound daughters in the double letter class.

ROSEWALD ILLUSTRATOR 316269—Dropped: February 20, 1942. *Dam:* RIVEREDGE CONTENDER'S LADY LUCK, 11859.3—544.6—GG. A show animal. She was 1st prize Jr. Yearling, Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1938; 1st prize Sr. Yearling, Devon Show, 1938; 1st prize two-year-old, Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1939. A daughter of Argilla Contender that is by Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R., outstanding son of Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R. (See Page 515 of the September 15 Journal).

ROSEWALD NORA 618832
Dropped: January 1, 1940
Fresh: August 26, 1942
Dam: ROSEWALD CORA
13016.4 M., 585.7 F., Class F

ROSEWALD PATIENCE 618833
Dropped: January 8, 1940
Due November 30, 1942, to Rosewald Victor 294934
Dam: ROSEWALD PRUDENCE
A granddaughter of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R.

ROSEWALD FARM • *Hillsboro, New Hampshire*

"Only 20 miles from Peterborough" — When near or in Peterborough, visit our herd.

WILLIAM NIEDNER, *Owner* *Federal Accredited—Bang's Free N. H. 228* JAMES H. DODDS, *Manager*

GROTON HOUSE FARM

HAMILTON
MASSACHUSETTS

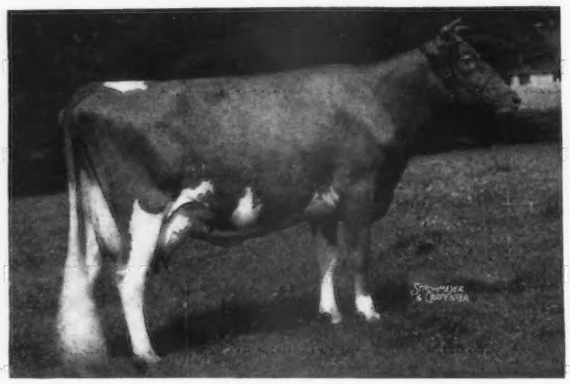
FREDERIC WINTHROP
Owner

T.B. Accredited No. 461376 • Bang's Free No. 51

WILFRED JORDAN
Manager

Consigns to the NEW ENGLAND SALE, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, October 5, 1942

GROTON HOUSE PLATO'S PRINCESS



FRESH . . . *and milking better than 60 lbs.*

12577.9—585.0—GG

13383.0—633.5—E

Sired by Argilla Plato

Dam: Princess Baby Mine

14353.9—723.8—A

8697.1—427.8—DDD

ALSO three other cows each milking better than 50 lbs. per day — and a daughter and son of Argilla Caesar. "Caesar" is a son of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A.R., that is out of Shuttlewick Mirth with 13633.6 pounds of milk, 706.1 pounds of fat, Class G. Caesar's dam, Palotterie of High Rock, is the long distance champion of the breed with 4 records of over 900 pounds of fat.

Guernseys at Auction

Monday, October 19, 1942 • Doylestown, Pennsylvania

Three small herds, one in Bucks, two in Chester County, with additional consignments

TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED **40 COWS - 20 HEIFERS - 2 BULLS** BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED

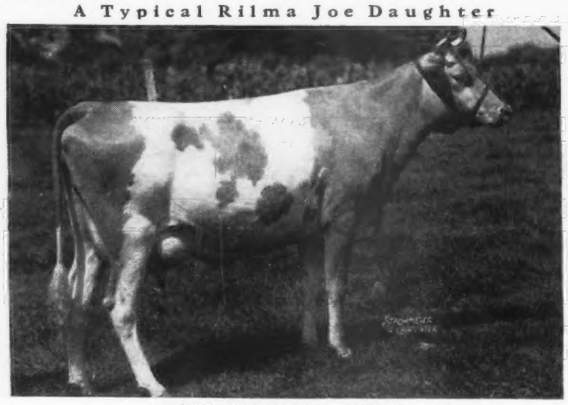
Noteworthy in this Sale is Bournedale Dandy Boy 293042, dropped November 2, 1940; sire, Bournedale Challenger 265388, he by Bournedale Chieftain 174538 out of Aiyukpa Golden Coronet 195761, 619.2 Fat, Class G, she 1st prize winner at the National in 1929-1930, her dam, Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth, 968.8 Fat, Class AA. The dam of Bournedale Dandy Boy is Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651—14094.7 Milk, 853.1 Fat, Class FF, she by Bournedale Sensation 223212, A. R., he by Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R., out of Saugerties Violet, 772.1 Fat, Class BB, she the dam of Bournedale Rex.

In this sale are ten daughters, one granddaughter of Rex's Laddie of White Farms 226165, double grandson of Bournedale Rex, he by Carpatha's Rex 204831 out of Rex's Kate 345269, 14972.8 Milk, 745.2 Fat, Class A.

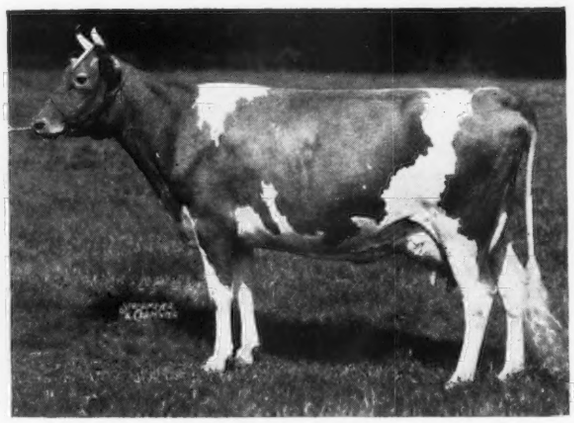
Six daughters of Ida's Leader of Bdk., he by Edgemere Leader out of a daughter of Breidablik Ida, 15798.0 Milk, 836.0 Fat, Class AA; 3 daughters of Royalist Leader, he by Hill Girt Royalist out of Mary Lilian, 14866.8 Milk, 710.6 Fat, Class C, 1935 National Grand Champion; 1 daughter of Edgemere Leader whose 52 A. R. daughters have 75 records averaging 11683.1 Milk, 568.4 Fat.

One daughter of Bolton's Rilma Joe 243958, four daughters averaged $633.75 in 1941 Pennsylvania State Sale.

A Typical Rilma Joe Daughter



ALCLUYD RILMA JOYCE
Sold in 1941 Pa. Sale for $660.



ALCLUYD PEARL 2D
13965.1 Milk, 789.9 Fat, Class BB
Represented in the sale with 1 grandson and 3 great granddaughters.

For Catalogs Write... **THE PATE SALES COMPANY, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania**

If it's MILK you want

There will be over 100 cows in production.

If it's BREEDING you want

Please refer to September 15 ad, giving list of "Who's Who" in Bulls whose progeny sells.

If it's BULLS you want

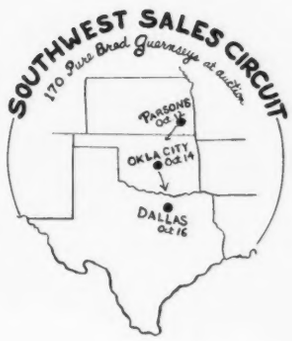
There'll be 15 toppers.

Come to

Parsons, Kansas, October 12 - 60 head
S. E. Kansas Guernsey Breeders Assn. 6th Annual

Oklahoma City, Okla., October 14 - 60 head
Okla. Guernsey Breeders Assn. 6th Annual

Dallas, Texas, October 16 - 50 head
Texas Guernsey Breeders Assn. 1st State



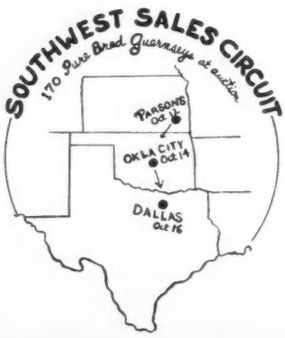
For catalog or other information address
MORT WOODS, *Sales Manager*, ARDMORE, OKLA.

FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR CENTRALIZING PURCHASES

6th Annual Oklahoma State Sale

Oklahoma City - State Fair Grounds - Oct. 14 1 o'clock sharp

60 HEAD *selected from the leading herds in Oklahoma, Kansas and Missouri, also "seasoned" with "salty" cattle from the Eastern Seaboard.*



SKIRVIN HOTEL
Headquarters

Sales Committee
E. K. GAYLORD
J. B. HARDIN
KENT B. HAYES

Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., Sales Manager

This small space is
"Like a Needle in a Hay Stack"
but
We're Still Pitching.

●

See some of our best consigned to the Kansas, Oklahoma and Texas Sales.

PRIMROSE FARM

Mort Woods
ARDMORE · OKLAHOMA

We are consigning to the

TEXAS SALE

Dallas, Texas - October 16

A splendid daughter of
Our Herd Sire

Tarbell Farms Royal Pre-eminent 280959

Sire: MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON 130308
120 A. R. Daughters, including
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961
20508.9 M., 1109.0 F., World's Champion Class C.

Dam: TARBELL FARMS MAJESTIC URSINA 380405
11656.3 M., 619.2 F., Class AAA.

We are also consigning three Good Cows in milk.

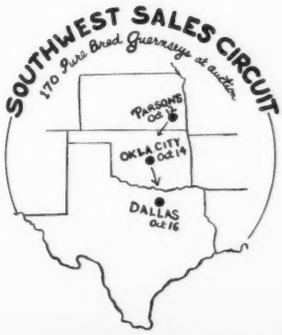
Young bulls of this breeding for sale

Lankart Farms, Waco, Texas

6th Annual Southeast Kansas Sale

Parsons, Kansas, Fair Grounds - October 12 1 o'clock sharp

60 HEAD *selected from the leading herds in Kansas, Missouri and Oklahoma--- "seasoned" with "salty" cattle from the Eastern Seaboard.*



Sales Committee
LATE LESTER COMBS
IVAN GREEN
CARL SCHOENHOFER

FAYE HOTEL
Headquarters

Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, Sales Manager

SOUTHWEST SALES CIRCUIT

Southeast Kansas Sale, Parsons, October 12
Oklahoma Sale, Oklahoma City, October 14
Texas Sale, Dallas, October 16

Will be supported by our usual good consignments—useful and worth while cattle.

TO KANSAS . . . One bull and four females, including a son and a daughter of Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R., a daughter of Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R.; a good A. R. cow; and a nice bred heifer.

TO OKLAHOMA . . . Three females, including two daughters of Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R., and a real bred heifer.

TO TEXAS . . . One bull and three females, including a son of Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R., and three daughters of Valor's Gentleman 146503, A. R., including an A. R. cow and two very nice bred heifers.

Write MORT WOODS, ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA, *for catalogs and follow the crowd through the Southwest.*

ST. ALBANS FARMS

550 GUERNSEYS

BECKER, MISSOURI
35 miles west of St. Louis

Advanced Register
Herd Test

We Are Consigning to the

OKLAHOMA STATE SALE

OKLAHOMA CITY OKLAHOMA

Wednesday, October 14, 1942

FOUR SELECT YOUNG COWS — ONE BULL CALF

Included in our offering will be a daughter and granddaughter of this great cow

RUTH MARY ROSE OF MILLS CENTER

Junior and Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1931.

Winner at many of the leading fairs throughout the Middle West from 1931 through 1934.

In the Sale

1. *Cooper's K. L. Ruthie 551554*
   Dropped December 19, 1937. She is by Cooper's King Louis, A. R., and out of Ruth Mary Rose of Mills Center (see above). *Will be bred to Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules* (a son of Bournedale Rex, A. R., and out of a daughter of Langwater Moonlight).

2. *Cooper's Ruthilda 644484*
   Dropped April 8, 1940. *Due at sale time.* She is by Cooper's Rex out of Ruthie (see above), a daughter of "Ruth Mary Rose." ***These two will give you the start of a great foundation cow family.***

3. *Cooper's Redfern 641379*
   Dropped February 26, 1940. *A fresh two-year-old, now on A. R. test.* She is by Cooper's Rex, A. R., and out of a granddaughter of *Langwater Africander, A. R.*

4. A heavy springing daughter of Cooper's Augusta's Marquette that is due to calve November 16, 1942, to a son of Cooper's Rex and "Ruth Mary Rose" (see picture above).

5. A Royally bred bull — ready for service. Sired by Cooper's Rex out of a 11564.7 lbs. milk, 515.3 lbs. fat two-year-old daughter of Cooper's King Artis, A. R.

CONSIGNED TO THE FIRST TEXAS STATE SALE, DALLAS, TEXAS

Friday, October 16, 1942

A GOOD DOUBLE GRANDSON OF GAYOSO ACTRESS AND THREE SELECT FEMALES

Federal Accredited for T. B. 400529 — *State Accredited for Bang's 1288*

TOM COOPER FARMS

TOM COOPER
Owner

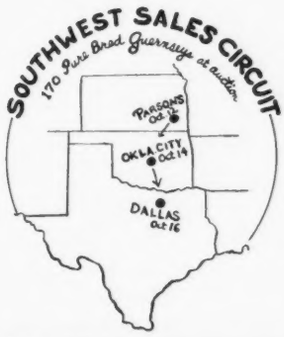
Ardmore, Oklahoma

AL GEURKINK
Manager

1st Texas Guernsey Breeders' Sale

Dallas - State Fair Grounds - October 16 1 o'clock sharp

50 HEAD *selected from the leading herds in Texas, Oklahoma, Kansas and Missouri, also "seasoned" with "salty" cattle from the Eastern Seaboard.*



Sales Committee
C. S. LANKHART
JACK LIVELY
A. F. SCHEID

BAKER HOTEL
Guernsey Headquarters

Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., Sales Manager

OHIO SALES

CALENDAR

Wooster, October 6, 1942

55 animals, including both A. R. cows and cows fresh for heavy fall production. They are by Langwater Duvaux, Langwater Chedco, Langwater Columbus, Green Meadow Charter, Gayhead's Liberator and other prominent Ohio herd sires. Young bulls with excellent A. R. dams include sons of Langwater Chum and Vagabond's Steadfast.

Greenville, October 9, 1942

45 animals, selected from Southwestern Ohio breeders. Among them is an entire herd of 9 high class animals, including a 2-yr.-old son of Langwater Caroler, daughters of Gayhead's Lord Jim and other good sires.

Canfield, October 15, 1942

47 animals, consigned to the 9th semiannual sale of Eastern Ohio breeders. In it are many good animals, including 6 of the best cows from one breeder whose 2 sons are in the Navy, one a full sister to the heifer that topped last fall's sale at $375.

Mt. Vernon, October 24, 1942

40 animals, including daughters of Langwater Triumph, Langwater Show Boy, Penn Villa Validate, Spring Hill Dictator, Franchester Shepard, Franchester Standfast and other excellent sires.

These Ohio sales are a part of a well developed program, during the last 20 years. Cattle are carefully selected. Offerings are balanced with regard to breeding, age and lactation and include cattle to fit the pocket book of any buyer.

Sales Management

The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association
Wooster, Ohio

WRITE TO US FOR CATALOGS

YOUR CHANCE TO BUY FIVE FINE FEMALES

THE OKLAHOMA SALE, OCTOBER 14

The Oklahoma Guernsey Sale at Oklahoma City, October 14, should be the most outstanding sale ever held in the southwest . . . an opportunity to buy four beautiful cows in calf to Langwater County Squire 216868, one of them the best cow, in our judgment, ever raised on our farm.

Gaylord's Wistaria 430081, born June 22, 1934

11829.7 lbs. M., 576.8 lbs. F., Cl. G ▪ 15034.4 lbs. M., 751.2 lbs. F., Cl. D

In calf to "Squire" due to freshen October 19, 1942

Sire: **Gaylord's Master Herald 195501, A.R.**

Dam: **Naomi of Mengus Farm 194077**

8510.7 lbs. M., 457.5 lbs. F., Cl. EEE ▪ 15844.4 lbs. M., 809.4 lbs. F., Cl. A

Naomi, at 17 years, dropped a fine heifer calf last June. Gaylord's Wistaria is due to freshen five days after the Sale. Arrangements can be made to leave her at the farm until after calving, if desired. Wistaria carries some of the same blood lines as Squire with Langwater Valiant 51868, A.R. and Langwater Horatius 63071, A.R.

Gaylord's Co-Ed of Fortune 586925

Born May 27, 1938

In calf to "Squire" due to freshen December 7, 1942

Langwater Country Flower 204359 is a granddam of Co-Ed and also of Langwater County Squire. Co-Ed was on the show circuit nearly three months while on test, yet made a record of 10302.9 lbs. M., 413.9 lbs. F., Class G. She is due to calve December 7. Her dam, Gaylord's Carnation 430087, has two records as follows: 12560.8 lbs. M., 561.1 lbs. F., Glass G and 12604.5 lbs. M., 547.2 lbs. F., Class B.

Blue Bonnet of Penn Villa 438163

Born November 27, 1934

9697.3 lbs. M., 476.6 lbs. F., Class GG

10512.7 lbs. M., 466.6 lbs. F., Class AA

Bred to Langwater County Squire, due November 17, 1942

Sire: **Penn Villa's Foremost 206454**

Dam: **Blossom of Penn Villa 375603**

Gaylord's Orchid 569399

Born August 26, 1937

9815.5 lbs. M., 510.1 lbs. F., Class G

Bred to Langwater County Squire, due January 9, 1943

Sire: **Gaylord's Popeye 233136**

Dam: **Cecil's Grace Lindy of Fairview 154230**

14346.3 lbs. M., 639.6 lbs. F., Class A

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

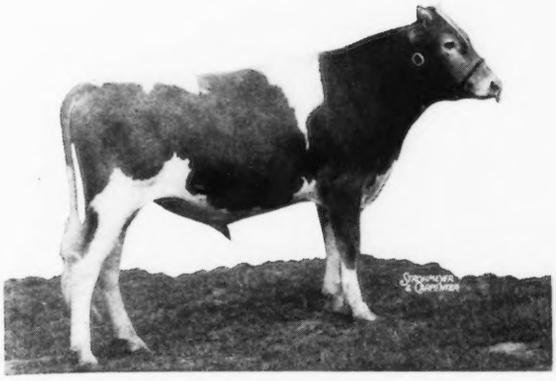
NEGATIVE TO BANG'S DISEASE

Send for Catalog

E. K. GAYLORD, Owner

BRED TO LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866

SOUTHEAST KANSAS SALE, OCTOBER 12



Gaylord's Tulip's Apollo 308147
Born 2-28-41
Sire: **Gaylord's Arbiter 230968**
Dam: **Mobjack Tulip 474265**
11409.9 lbs. M., 638.5 lbs. F., Class GG
13298.4 lbs. M., 748.1 lbs. F., Class C
13951.9 lbs. M., 725.7 lbs. F., Class A

We have consigned a beautiful heifer, Gaylord's Crown's Starlight 680277, born April 18, 1940 and bred to Langwater County Squire 216866, due to freshen December 27, 1942. Her sire, Gaylord's Crown of Fortune 262020, a son of Langwater Fortune 217318; her dam, Gaylord's Silver Star 586914, 11081.2 lbs. M., 530.5 lbs. F., Class G.

We have also consigned three other bred heifers all out of A.R. dams with excellent records. Also an outstanding junior yearling bull out of a wonderful daughter of Klondike Glamour 199862, A.R.

TEXAS GUERNSEY SALE, DALLAS, OCTOBER 16

We have consigned a beautiful two-year-old cow, fresh five weeks before the sale . . . two bred heifers of excellent type and breeding, due to freshen in November . . . one heifer calf and an outstanding yearling bull, Gaylord's Topnotch Tycoon 311016, out of a dam with five official records, one of them 831.0 lbs. F.

Gaylord's Topnotch Tycoon 311016
Born 5-25-41
Sire: **Gaylord's Topnotch Duke of F. 266502**
Dam: **Bea of Hickory Grove 395588**
8185.4 lbs. M., 461.3 lbs. F., Class GHI
11205.7 lbs. M., 636.3 lbs. F., Class EHI
9618.2 lbs. M., 544.2 lbs. F., Class CHI
10099.1 lbs. M., 577.4 lbs. F., Class AAA
(Oklahoma State Record)
14861.4 lbs. M., 831.0 lbs. F., Class AA

Box 1618 Oklahoma City

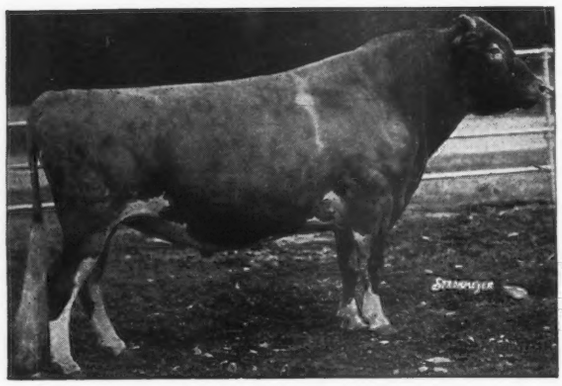
T. B. ACCREDITED
No. 400549

T. H. HAYTON, Manager

Send for Catalog

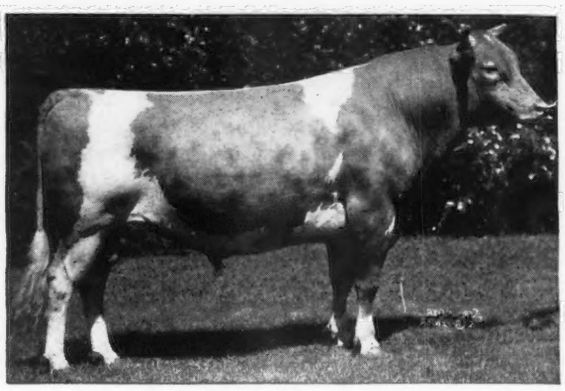
A "REX" Daughter bred to "KING"

Will be in the Kansas and Oklahoma Sales



BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.

First Prize Get of Sire, National Dairy Show, 1935
6 A. R. Sons, 67 A. R. Daughters including:
Rex's Frances, 16369.4—814.6—AA
Rex's Heather, 16707.3—783.4—A
Rex's Kathryn, 16691.5—768.6—A



LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.

5 A. R. Sons, 32 A. R. Daughters
5 records over 800 lbs. fat
12 records over 700 lbs. fat including:
Green Meads Queen Avalon
18939.3—880.7—B
18008.2—854.6—DD
Green Meads Queen Daisy
16560.4—848.8—BB
Green Meads Queen Maid
16414.5—832.2—CC

LANGWATER DIADEM, A. R.

Average record first five daughters in Class G, four double letter, 10956.5 M., 512.8 F.

Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Coronation, A. R.
11353.6 M., 577.6 F., Cl. G.
2 A. R. sons.

MEADOW LODGE MASTERPIECE

Reserve Champion, National Dairy Show, 1941. Daughters now on test.

Sire: BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.
Dam: Antietam Mona's Flower, A. R.
15452.8 M., 757.2 F., Cl. AA.
1 A. R. daughter.

MEADOW LODGE REX'S KINGMAKER

Average record three nearest dams 695.5 F., all in mature classes. Daughters will freshen soon.

Sire: BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.
Dam: Argilla Flute, A. R.
13035.5 M., 752.3 F., Cl. G.
2 of her daughters have made World's Records:
Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 17564.5 M., 1083.9 F., Cl. BB.
Alfalfa Farm Flute, 16206.2 M., 962.9 F., Cl. EE.

MEADOW LODGE REX'S WONDER BOY

Average highest record three nearest dams, 826.5 F. Full brother to Meadow Lodge Rex's Honoria, 13335.6 M., 624.6 F., Cl. G.

Sire: BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.
Dam: Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d, A. R.
18102.0 M., 817.2 F., Cl. A.
19834.5 M., 880.8 F., Cl. AA.
1 A. R. daughter; another on test; another to start soon.

At MEADOW LODGE FARMS there are seventy-one dams that have made A. R. records. An average shows over 600 F. with thirty-six, or over fifty per cent made as two-year-olds and fifty-three, or over seventy-five per cent, made in immature classes.

Animals of this breeding offered in Fall Sales

SOUTHEAST KANSAS SALE
Parsons, Kansas, October 12, 1942

OKLAHOMA STATE SALE
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, October 14, 1942

TEXAS STATE SALE
Dallas, Texas, October 16, 1942

WISCONSIN BREEDERS' SALE
Waukesha, Wisconsin, October 22, 1942

Federal Accredited Herd 400587

"Just Move Along With Meadow Lodge"

Negative Bang's 1819

Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

KENT B. HAYES, Owner
DR. WALTER GEURKINK, Manager

456 First National Building

Fall Sale Consignments

Southeast Kansas Sale, Parsons, October 12 . . . . .

A Son of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.

(See Page 386 of the September 1 Journal)

MEADOW LODGE REX'S LOUISE, A. R.
Born: June 13, 1937.
10354.1 M., 493.1 F., Cl. E.
Due January 12, 1943, to service of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
(See opposite Page)

Sire: BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.
(See opposite page)
Dam: Homestead Louise, A. R.
13996.6 M., 641.0 F., Cl. BB.
1 A. R. daughter.
(Dam of Meadow Lodge Emperor)

MEADOW LODGE NYMPH
Born: July 19, 1939.
On test in 230 days
8902.3 M., 332.90 F., Cl. G.
Due March 16, 1943, to service of MEADOW LODGE MASTERPIECE
(See opposite page)

Sire: LANGWATER DIADEM, A. R.
(See opposite page)
Dam: Niobe of Primrose, A. R.
10910.0 M., 524.3 F., Cl. GG
12302.9 M., 523.6 F., Cl. AA
2 A. R. daughters.

2 Double Granddaughters of BOURNEDALE REX

MEADOW LODGE NELLIE DARLING
Born: March 2, 1940.
Due November 12, 1942, to service of LANGWATER DIADEM.

Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S WONDER BOY
(See opposite page)
Dam: Meadow Lodge Rex's Niobe, A. R.
9479.8 M., 460.5 F., Cl. FF.

MEADOW LODGE STARBEAM
Born: April 17, 1941.

Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S WONDER BOY
Dam: Meadow Lodge Rex's Starlight, A. R.
10435.7 M., 464.3 F., Cl. G.

First Texas State Breeders' Sale, Dallas, October 16

A Son of BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.

(See Page 386 of the September 1 Journal)

MEADOW LODGE ARLINE, A. R.
Born: December 23, 1934.
12569.7 M., 634.7 F., Cl. GG.
13798.7 M., 709.8 F., Cl. AA.
1 A. R. daughter. Fresh August 29, 1942.
Sold open.

Sire: Khasib's Pride, A. R.
8 A. R. daughters.
Dam: Eisele's Berthine
10807.9 M., 630.3 F., Cl. B.

MEADOW LODGE REX'S BELLEFLOWER
Born: November 16, 1939.
(Highest records 3 nearest dams average 703.2 F.)
Due November 10, 1942, to service of LANGWATER DIADEM, A. R.

Sire: BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.
Dam: Saugerties Belleflower, A. R.
11890.5 M., 574.9 F., Cl. G.

MEADOW LODGE WYNORA
Born: March 18, 1940.
Freshened August 23, 1942.
Sold open.

Sire: LANGWATER DIADEM, A. R.
Dam: Meadow Lodge Rex's Yvonne, A. R.
10024.6 M., 484.8 F., Cl. F.
Full sister to Rex's Viola; sold for $3,100.00.

MEADOW LODGE GERTIE
Born: November 16, 1941.

Sire: Meadow Lodge Rex's Sovereign
Average high records three nearest dams, 703.2 F.
Dam: Williams' Girlie

Federal Accredited Herd 400587

"Just Move Along With Meadow Lodge"

Negative Bang's 1819

Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

KENT B. HAYES, Owner
DR. WALTER GEURKINK, Manager

456 First National Building

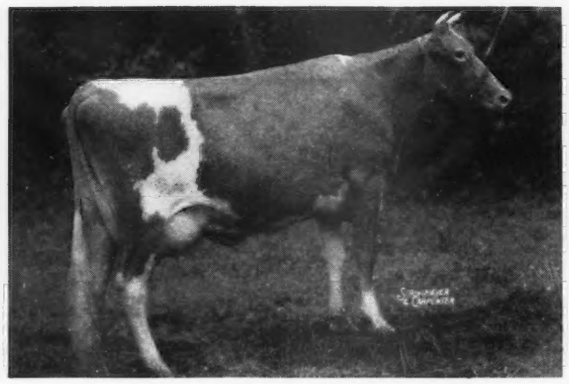
The 1942

New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Sale

October 10 at Trenton, New Jersey, starting at 12:30 E. W. T.

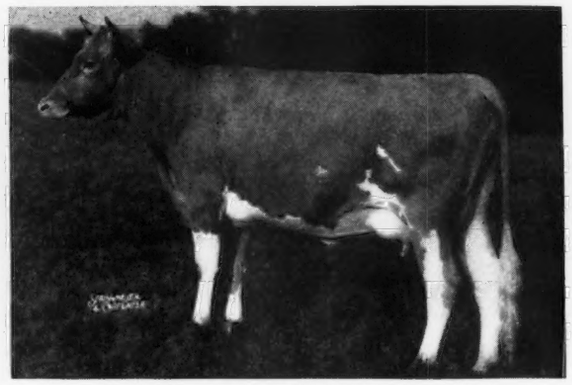
Contains 32 Cows, 17 Heifers, 1 Bull, All from Tuberculin Accredited, Bang's Free Certified Herds, all entries tested within 30 days of Sale Date.

Four of the tops are herewith presented



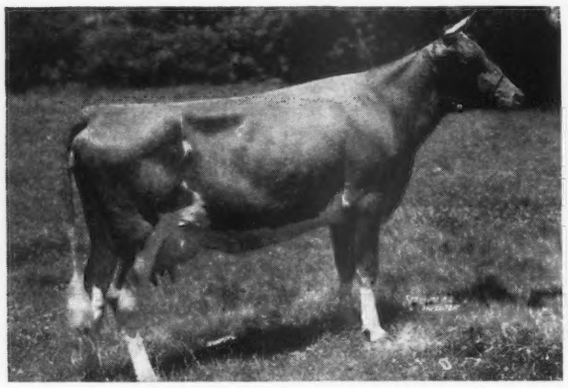
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DEE, Lot 1

3 years old. Bred June 7 to Green Meadow Hornet 189962. 8761.6 milk, 394.74 fat, 196 days, still on test. Maternal sister has 11649.1 milk, 704.1 fat, Class C. **Sire, Green Meadow Peerless 192437, A. R.,** 16 A. R. daughters 19 records average 12168.4 milk, 614.7 fat, 16 in immature classes. **Dam, 439.6 fat, Class CC,** is by a son of Chestnutwold Molly Darling, 789.9, Class E. Next dam with 566.1 fat, Class A, is by a son of Abbeyleix Lucy, she grandam of Hardwick's Bright Lad, sire of Bright Lad's Actress, 980.5 fat, Class C.



MAYWICK'S ROSAMOND, Lot 29

Dropped August 17, 1939. Calved August 26, 1942. A line-bred Mixter Hardwick, A. R. **Sire, Maywick 217857,** he by Mixter Hardwick out of Master Fred's May-time of Bdk., 16010.5 milk, 857.1 fat, Class D. **Dam, Majesty's Queen Rose 409602.** 12047.6 milk, 618.3 fat, Class AA. On retest in 176 days, 8416 milk, 372.8 fat, Class A. Sold in 1938 for $1,050. 2 A. R. daughters. **Next dam, Hardwick's Queen Rose,** 4 A. R. daughters. 13393.0 milk, 657.2 fat, Class AA. She full sister to Hardwick's Frances Rose. Three daughters have each sold at $1,000 for Antietam Farm, and Foremost Old Rose undefeated at the National in class 1940-1941.



GLENBURNIE VIOLETTA 2D, Lot 45

Dropped January 21, 1939. Due October 8, 1942. 12933.3 milk, 605.3 fat, Class G. **Sire, Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat 229093, A. R.** Sire of Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d, 16118.4 milk, 735.5 fat, Class E. Sold for $3,000. **Dam, untested, by Glenburnie Eastern King, A. R.,** full brother to Glenburnie Princess Hera, dam of Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d.

FLORHAM LIBERTY, Lot 13

Dropped February 29, 1940. Due October 25 to Langwater Ptolemy 205128, full brother to Langwater Moonlight. Five nearest dams average 13442 milk, 680 fat. **Sire, Langwater Country Gentleman 141686.** 34 A. R. daughters have 61 records that average 13336.9 milk, 649.8 fat, 45 in immature classes. **Dam, Liberty's Eloise 460552.** 15189.9 milk, 712.6 fat, Class A.

The above four illustrate the quality selected to enable this Sale to maintain the place wherein the 134 sold in previous sales have averaged $457.12. Only one bull—FAIRLAWN L. FEDERAL, Lot 6, dropped Nov. 28, 1941, whose 6 nearest dams average 13769.3 milk, 695.7 fat. His sire, Coronation Leader, he by Fra-Mar Farm King out of Coronation Levity, 867.0, Class A, next dam, Shuttlewick Levity. The dam, Fairlawn Carnation, 13414.3 milk, 661.5 fat, Class G, on retest is by Green Meadow Hornet 189962, A. R. Next dam has 14798.7 milk, 700.6 fat, Class BB.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

THE PATE SALES COMPANY • KENNETT SQUARE, PENNSYLVANIA

10th Annual Virginia State Sale

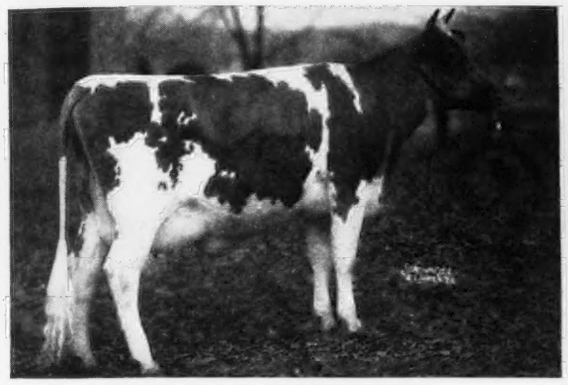
Saturday, October 24, 1942, at Chesterfield Court House

(Ten miles southwest of Richmond, Virginia, on Route 10 — eleven miles northwest of Petersburg.) Hotel Rueger, Richmond, will be Guernsey Headquarters

Coming from Richmond, take Route 10 direct to Chesterfield. From Petersburg go 8 miles north, on Route 1. Then turn west on Route 10, which passes through Chesterfield, Chester, Hopewell, Smithfield and Suffolk. Atlantic Coast Line Trains stop at Centralia, Va. Coming from the North by train, stop at Richmond and take bus or taxi to Chesterfield Court House or Chesterfield as it is commonly called. Coming from the South by train, get off at Petersburg and take bus or taxi to the Sale Grounds. If you wish transportation to Grounds, call Hotel Rueger, 9th and Bank Sts., Richmond. Phone: Dial 2-8384, or J. C. McKesson, Mgr. Phone: Richmond, Dial 116 and ask operator for 39F2.

55 HEAD ★ 2 BULLS ★ 30 COWS ★ 18 BRED HEIFERS ★ 5 OPEN HEIFERS

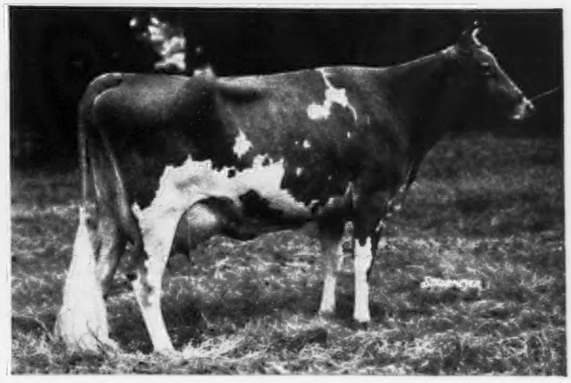
Dam of Lot 1



RIEGELDALE VIKING'S ISABELLE

11828.0 — 601.5 — GG
Sire: Quail Roost Maxim Viking, A.R.
Dam: Valkyrie Delphinium 12742.6 — 622.4 — A
Line-bred to Langwater Master Fred.
Lot 1 — Bull calf, own brother to Riegeldale Emory's Buoyant that sold for $700 in Riegeldale Sale.

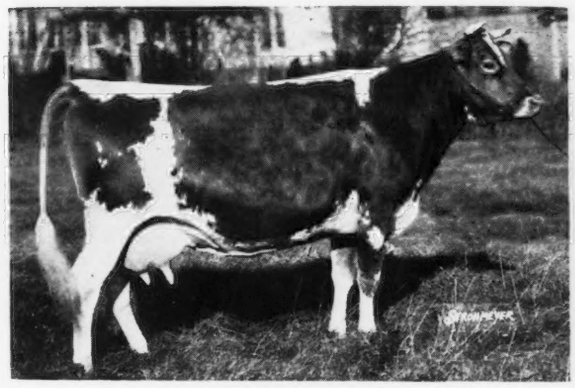
Grandam of Lot 1



GREEN MEADOW MELBA

15342.9 — 963.9 — FF — World's Record
Sire: Green Meadow Coronation King, A.R.
Dam: Langwater Moonbeam
The daughters of her son, Riegeldale Melba's Emory, are sensational.

IN SALE



GLENBURNIE ESTHER

9978.8 — 572.0 — G
10929.2 — 604.5 — DD
11297.2 — 579.0 — B
Dam of 4 A.R. daughters and Glenburnie Esther's Lad, A.R., represented in Sale by 2 daughters. Consigned by C. C. Vaughan III., Homestead Dairy Farm, Franklin, Va.

PINEMONT'S BOST OF CEDAR GROVE

9297.5 — 475.0 — G; 10977.5 — 558.4 — EEE
12145.5 — 607.0 — C (Bred for CCC and subject to final approval).
1 A.R. daughter.
Sire: Maxim's Laddie of Quail Roost
Dam: Maggie's Lady of Cedar Grove
Consigned by Worley Fain, Blountville, Tenn.

CONSIGNORS

John Alger, Spring Brook Farm, Broadway, Va.
A. L. Brown, Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.
H. E. Boswell, Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.
Mrs. Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.
W. S. Dickinson, Quincy Dairy Farm, Quincy, W. Va.
Worley Fain, Pinemont Farm, Blountville, Tenn.
Dr. J. M. Gouldin, Windsor Farm, Tappahannock, Va.
T. L. Hamilton, Hamhurst Farm, Burkeville, Va.
S. M. Moyer, Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.
Miss Florence Osborne, Osborne Farm, Canton, N. C.
Dr. J. C. Rawls, Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va.
Riegeldale Farms, Trion Co., Trion, Ga.
F. A. Soret, Spring Knoll Farm, Fredericksburg, Va.
Ben Temple, Rosegill Farm, Urbanna, Va.
Dr. H. H. Trout, Summerdean Farm, Hollins, Va.
C. C. Vaughan III., Homestead Dairy Farm, Franklin, Va.
Clarence Whissen, Broadview Farm, Broadway, Va.

Daughters of Appin's Forecaster; Majesty's Sovereign; Klondike Horatio; Glenburnie Esther's Lad; Franchester Rugged; Wolfpen Nestor; Kenilworth Herald; Sherwood Forest Caballero; Mobjack Chieftain; Maxim's Laddie of Quail Roost; Langwater Phador; Riegeldale Melba's Emory; Bournedale Viscount; Riegeldale Maxim's Sensation are represented in the Sale.

All Animals from Herds T. B. and Bang's Accredited

For Catalogs Write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland

Consigned to . . . **Virginia Sale, Chesterfield, Va., October 24**

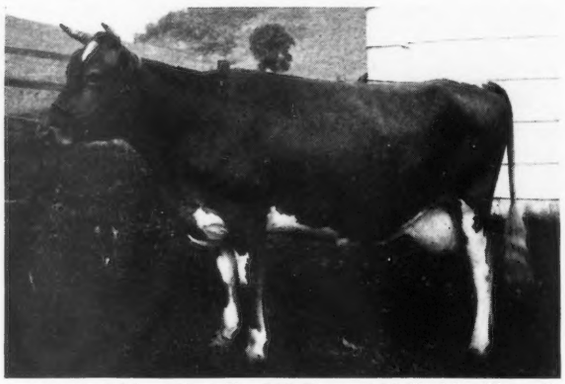
One of the greatest producing and transmitting granddaughters of High Point Prince Maxim 104016.

Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove 580748

Born: May 24, 1937

1 A. R. Daughter

Pinemont's Roxie Ann 603629



Fresh: July 7, 1939
Fresh: Oct. 21, 1940
Fresh: Oct. 21, 1941

Due to calve November 19, 1942, to service of Pinemont's Valor's Prince, a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince.

9279.5 M., 475.0 F., 365 Days, 730 T. M., Class G
10977.5 M., 558.4 F., 305 Days, 610 T. M., Class EEE
12145.5 M., 607.0 F., Class CCC
(subject to final approval and registration of calf).
All records made on twice-a-day milking.

DAUGHTER:
Pinemont's Southern Queen

1st prize Junior Heifer, Tennessee Valley Fair, Knoxville, Tennessee, 1941

DAUGHTER:
Pinemont's Kattie Ann

Another show heifer, and a daughter of Pinemont's Valor's Prince. The calf "Bost" is now carrying will be a full brother or sister.

SENIOR HERD SIRE:
Pinemont's Valor's Prince 287996
Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991
Dam: Quail Roost Valor's Crystal 416656

JUNIOR HERD SIRE:
Pinemont's Maxim Sam
Sire: Quail Roost King Maxmost 272144
Dam: Pinemont's Roxie Ann 603629
A grandson of "Bost."

PINEMONT FARM • BRISTOL, TENNESSEE

On Highway No. 11-W, main route from Bristol to Knoxville, Tennessee.

Consigned . . . **Elkhart County Sale**

Goshen, Indiana, October 8, 1942

1 Young Bull and 3 Young Cows

The Bull . . . YELLOW CREEK BUTTERFAT KING
Dropped: January 2, 1942
Sire: YELLOW CREEK MEADOW KING
Dam: MYRTLE OF TURKEY CREEK VIEW
5 consecutive records made on 2 x milkings average over 500 lbs. fat. Lifetime production of 3000 pounds of fat.

FOR SALE—At private treaty . . . .
YELLOW CREEK BUTTERFAT HOPE
Dropped: July 31, 1941
A son of Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease out of a daughter of Pine Manor Rosette's Butterfat.

YELLOW CREEK MEADOW FARM

OSCAR R. WEAVER — **GOSHEN, INDIANA**

Far View Guernsey Farm

***presents . . .* OUR HERD SIRES**

WEY ACRES GRAND MAJESTY
Sire: LANGWATER GRANDEE
Dam: WEY ACRES DONALD'S IOWANA
15063.4—691.4—GG
A daughter of Douglaston Lord Donald, A. R.

CESOR PENWYN'S ROWAN
Sire: CESOR MAXINE'S PENWYN
Dam: ROWENA OF THE ELMS
12593.3—642.0—GG
A daughter of Bournedale General, A. R.

FOR SALE

Cattle of this breeding and Vicland Seed Oats and Hybrid Seed Corn.

Reedsburg, Wisconsin

THEO. E. HERWIG, Owner

HOMESTEAD FARMS

A select herd of 235 Registered Guernseys

HEADED BY

Green Lane Pharaoh 33:41:2

Four of his daughters sold for $3,850 in the Mount Ararat Sale.

Sire: LANGWATER JUBILEE 27:41:21

A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of a great producing A. R. daughter of Langwater Levity, A. R.

Dam: MARTHA OF GREEN LANE FARM
11265.0—675.5—DD. 3 A. R. daughters.

She is a double granddaughter of Ladysmith's Cherub, A. R. **"Pharaoh" is a breed improver.** His first 7 daughters on D. H. I. A. test show an increase of 1237 Milk, 108 Fat, over their dams.

Glenburnie Esther's Lad 29:41:5

Sire: IMP. DUNWALK LAD 25:41:49
Dam: GLENBURNIE ESTHER (41:15)
10929.2—604.5—DD

4 A. R. daughters average 637.7 lbs. fat, all immature.

This proved Glenburnie blood meets with buyers' approval. At the 1941 N. J. State Sale, 8 head sold for $6,835, or an average of $854.38 per head.

Our herd sire—Glenburnie Esther's Lad—has 4 A. R. daughters with records up to 11430.7—581.1—FF.

Charlescote Meteor

Sire: WOODHOLM'S MOONBEAM

A son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher out of an 850.4 lb. Fat, Class BB, daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and Langwater Honoria, A. R.

Dam: CHARLESCOTE PROGRESS (41:1)
18557.7—894.8—EE

A daughter of Langwater Peter, A. R.
(7 A. R. daughters, 11 records average 13568.8—697.9, 1 in triple letter, all immature.)

"Meteor" is bred to Langwater Honoria (top and bottom)—a former Class Leading daughter of Langwater Peter Pan, A. R., and dam of Langwater His Honor ($5,300) top bull sold at public auction during 1942.

Virginia State Sale

Saturday, October 24, 1942, Chesterfield, Virginia

2 good two-year-olds—Both are by our Senior Sire—GLENBURNIE ESTHER'S LAD 29:41:5 (see above). In the Sale . . . **Lad's Countess 660548.** Dropped: July 30, 1940. She is out of a daughter of Atlasta Chene Cherub, A. R. **Lady's Myra 660553.** Dropped: September 24, 1940. She is out of Myrtilla of Homestead Dairy; 11542.4—507.9—A.

T. B. Accredited
C. C. VAUGHAN, 3RD, Owner

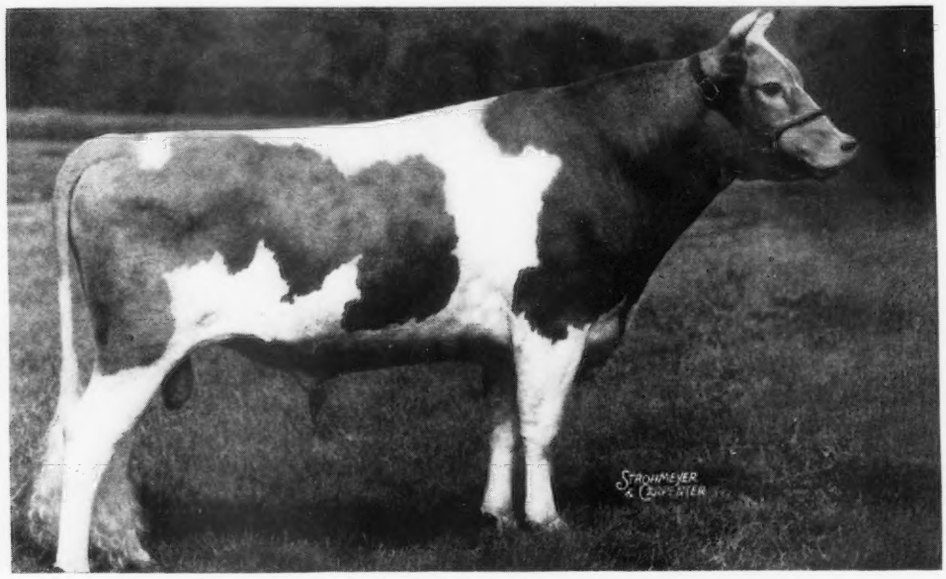
Franklin, Virginia

Bang's Free
C. S. JOHNSTON, Manager

Lea Farm

Undermountain Road
SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT

OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE



Langwater Monologue 289245

Born February 4, 1940

LANGWATER CHALLENGER 259848

- LANGWATER MOONLIGHT
  25 A. R. daughters, 40 records
  Average 12092.4—634.2
  - LANGWATER PHARAOH
    50 A. R. daughters, 68 records
    average 12089.5—592.6
  - MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
    13997.0—706.0—A
- LANGWATER LIVELY
  18079.1—895.3—AA
  - LANGWATER VALIANT
    29 A. R. daughters, 45 records
    average 12368.5—599.4
  - IMP. BIGARD'S DAIRYMAID OF LANGWATER
    12922.2—653.3—A

LANGWATER MONABELLE 541412
12312.5—648.8—DD

- LANGWATER MOONLIGHT
  25 A. R. daughters, 40 records
  Average 12092.4—634.2
  - LANGWATER PHARAOH
    50 A. R. daughters
    68 records average 12089.5—592.6
  - MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
    13997.0—706.0—A
- LANGWATER MONA
  11543.6—597.2—AA
  - LANGWATER VALIANT
    29 A. R. daughters
    45 records average 12368.5—599.4
  - IMP. MIGNON'S POLLY OF OAKS FARM
    13158.6—612.2—F

MONOLOGUE is being bred to daughters of LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE and LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS. Bull calves of this mating are usually available.

Consigning to the Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., October 6 THE FIRST DAUGHTER OF LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866 EVER TO BE OFFERED AT PUBLIC AUCTION.

She is LEA LADY MARGUERITA, born February 22, 1941, and her dam, GREEN MEADS QUEEN MYRNA 501929, 10542.9—580.2—GG, is a daughter of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS. MARGUERITA was pictured in the Lea Farm ad of September 15 and she was bred August 14, 1942, to MONOLOGUE, pictured above.

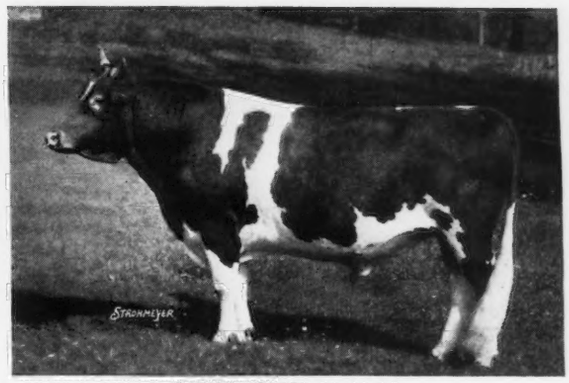
INQUIRIES SOLICITED — HERD ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

ALBERT J. EARLING, Owner — M. H. CHAPMAN, Manager

The blood of these two sires will be available at the Topsfield Sale

OUR HERD SIRES

LANGWATER DARIUS 39:42:0
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN 37:41:2
Dam: LANGWATER DORINDA (41:12)
38—F—1095—12867.1—625.0



MUSSOLINI 31:41:15
Sire: DUNWALKE DITCATOR 29:41:70
Dam: DONNA FANCHON (41:1)
30—C—12928.8—677.2

Our Consignment . . . Topsfield Sale, Topsfield Fair Grounds
Topsfield, Massachusetts, October 6

A bull calf sired by Langwater Darius and out of Gerar G. Foxy (sold for $2,700) on test and in 146 days has made 6037.6 lbs. milk, 276.23 lbs. fat, Class D. Foxy is by Langwater Gabriel out of Gerar Foxy, A. R. This bull calf—ROSEWALD FOXY'S VAGABOND 316268—was dropped January 28, 1942. He combines the best of Langwater and Louis Merryman breeding. **3 Select Heifers and a Fresh Four-Year-Old** that is out of a full sister to Langwater Golden Bloom with 1005.3 in A.

ROSEWALD BETHSEDA 677088
Dropped: May 17, 1941

Sired by a son of Mussolini, A. R., out of Catamount Beth with a record of 11525.1 lbs. M., 524.3 lbs. F., Class G. Will be bred to our son of Alfalfa Farm Flute, A. R. (4 consecutive Class Leading Records.)

ROSEWALD JANICE 655895
Dropped: November 10, 1940

Sire: ARGILLA CATAMOUNT, A. R.
Dam: AVIS ACRES JANE
11918.6 lbs. M., 590.0 lbs. F., Class BB
A daughter of Majesty of Coventry.

ROSEWALD MERRY LASS 655896
Dropped: November 12, 1940

Sired by a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R., out of a daughter of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R. She is due February 5, 1943, to Langwater Darius.

CATAMOUNT DAFFODIL 568748
Dropped: June 19, 1938

A granddaughter of Glenburnie Independent, A. R., out of Langwater Heather Bloom that is a full sister to Langwater Golden Bloom, 15178.9—1005.3—A. She has a record of 8635.3 M., 521.5 F., Class DD, and freshened again August 3, 1942. She is by Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

ROSEWALD FARM • *Hillsboro, New Hampshire*

"Only 20 miles from Peterborough" — When near or in Peterborough, visit our herd.

WILLIAM NIEDNER, *Owner* — *Federal Accredited—Bang's Free N. H. 228* — JAMES H. DODDS, *Manager*

BULLS FOR SALE out of Dams with Records of from 500 to 800 Pounds butter fat, made in a Farmer's herd

Sired by

◀GAYHEAD'S HIS PRIDE was sired by Coronation Herald. 6 of his 7 nearest dams average 14339 Milk, 730 Fat. He was a 7/8 brother to Coronation Levity Gem. Herald was sired by Coronation Rose King and out of Coronation L. Queen, a Levity Queen—Prince combination. Pride was out of Gayhead's Lady Prim, a daughter of Lincoln Gay Prince whose 6 daughters average 11955.1 Milk, 563.1 Fat. Lady Prim is out of Gayhead's Queen Pollyette that was third prize junior yearling at Eastern States Exposition and produced 13420.5 Milk, 654.4 Fat, Class CC.

Also GAY FOLLY'S COMMENTATOR sired by Gayhead's Mentor that was sired by Green Meadow Monitor, A. R., and out of Gayhead's Mistress with 12214.5 Milk, 575.7 Fat, Class DD. Commentator's dam is Gayhead's Kothra with 14271.1 Milk, 740.9 Fat, Class A. She was by Gayhead's Mahomet whose 17 daughters with 20 records average 10422.4 Milk, 542.1 Fat. Kothra was out of Ultra May Queen that made 14608.1 Milk, 757.7 Fat, Class D. Queen was a daughter of Ultra May King.

Federal Accredited 304789
State Bang's Free No. 275
A. J. YOUNG, *Owner*

GREAT ELM FARM
Dover, N. H., R. F. D. 3

TOPSFIELD SALE, October 6
GAY FOLLY'S DONNA LOU, fresh July 26
Record: 15834.0—786.1—DD.
See page 516, Sept. 15 Journal for picture

Consigning to the TOPSFIELD SALE October 6, 1942

Two Daughters of GREEN MEADS NOBLE 258262
Started test in Class G during September

HOWLAND NOBLE EVE 646095, Born March 15, 1940
HOWLAND NOBLE ELF 640303, Born May 9, 1940

GREEN MEADS NOBLE 258262, sire of these Heifers

HIS SIRE: Langwater County Squire 216866, a double grandson of Langwater Merrymaker, and sire of 11 daughters in immature classes averaging 13507.7 Milk, 686.9 Fat.

HIS DAM: Green Meads Queen Daisy 449471, daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., with a BB record of 16560.4 Milk, 848.8 Fat.

EVE'S DAM: Greenacres Respite 476559. Class F, 13704.1 Milk, 575.1 Fat, a daughter of the production bull, Douglaston Ultra Arthur 196156, A. R.

ELF'S DAM: Howland Gallant Catalpa 545275, 350 days, 11443.8 Milk, 512.91 Fat, bred for DD. Catalpa's sire is Grassland Sequel Model 183294, A. R., son of Grassland Sequel Masher 86522, A. R., and of Grassland Zenoria 185315, Class A, 22848.0 Milk, 963.8 Fat. Catalpa's dam is Banner's Faithful 363816, Class A, 15229.9 Milk, 693.1 Fat.

NOBLE'S 4 Daughters now on A. R. test with first calf average for 122 days, 4810.3 Milk, 4.52%, 217.37 Fat.

We think you will like this first offering from Howland Farm in the Topsfield Sale.

HOWLAND & RICE FARMS
BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT

Accredited for T. B. & Bang's

WESTON HOWLAND
OWNER

VISIT → FLYING HORSE FARM South Hamilton, Mass. and

Home of High Test an

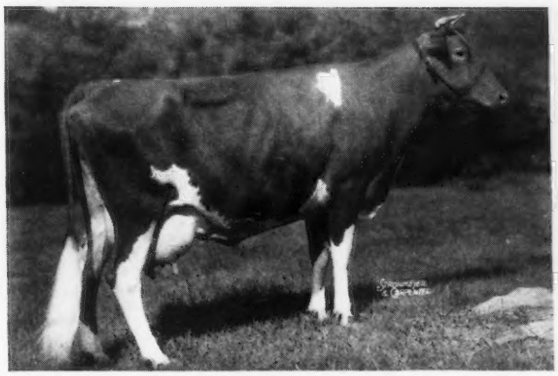
Our Consignment...

A Bull and a Cow sired by Alfalfa Farm Select. **The bull** is out of Alfalfa Farm
CONSECUTIVE CLASS LEADING RECORDS. **The cow** is a Class Leader and ou
RECORD IN THE BREED. The Combined Best Records of FLUTE and PRIM
HIGHEST DOUBLE LETTER PRODUC

LOT 1

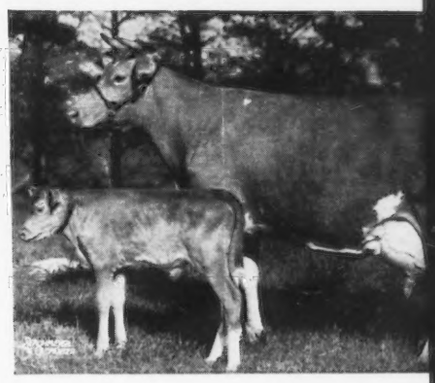
IN THE SALE

This Cow is in Sale →



FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE (Lot 1)
A Class Leader (6th place)
12816.2 Milk, 815.5 Fat, Class GG
On retest, 5810.9 Milk, 339.10 Fat, Class DDD, 138 days

Her Son — In the Sale

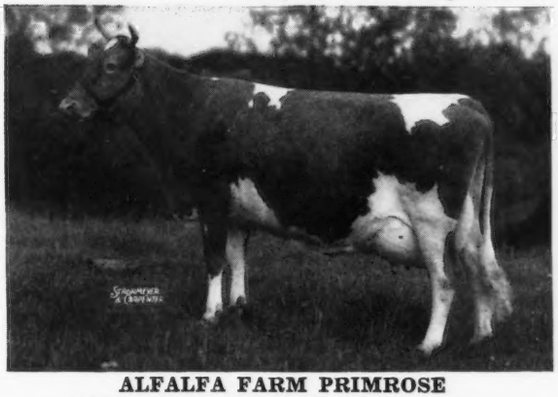


ALFALFA FARM FLUTE

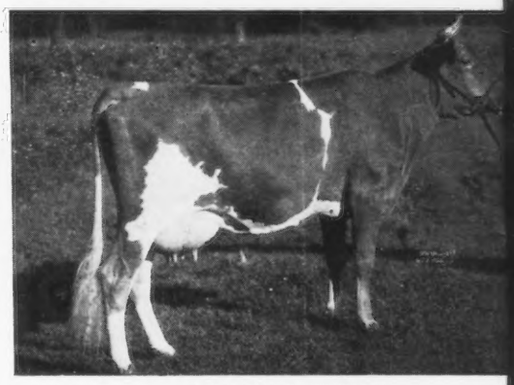
Milk	Fat	Class
13250.4	775.7	GG
16206.2	962.9	EE (World Record
12499.2	756.6	CCC
15961.3	970.4	AA

↑

Dam of Class Leading "Select" Daughter



ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058.6 Milk, 765.8 Fat, Class E
17564.5 Milk, 1083.9 Fat, Class BB (World Record)
Highest double letter record of the breed
A daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R., Herd Sire at Woodacres, Princeton, New Jersey.



ARGILLA FLUTE
13035.3 Milk, 752.3 Fat, Class G
Dam of both Alfalfa Farm Flute and Alfalfa Farm

ALSO CONSIGNED . . . Flying Horse Royal
A daughter of Flying Horse Farm Roy

T. B. Accredited
Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to
Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts
ROBERT MURRAY, *Herd Manager*

and ATTEND the TOPSFIELD SALE
Tuesday, October 6, 1942
t and Production

Alfalfa Farm Flute—**ONLY COW OF THE BREED TO MAKE FOUR**
; Leader and out of Alfalfa Farm Primrose—**HIGHEST DOUBLE LETTER**
TE and PRIMROSE—both daughters of Argilla Flute—is 2054.3 lbs. fat.
PRODUCE OF THE BREED

. — **In the Sale**

'A FARM FLUTE
Class
GG
EE (World Record when made)
CCC
AA

LOT 2

A Flute Son...

Flying Horse Select Drummer

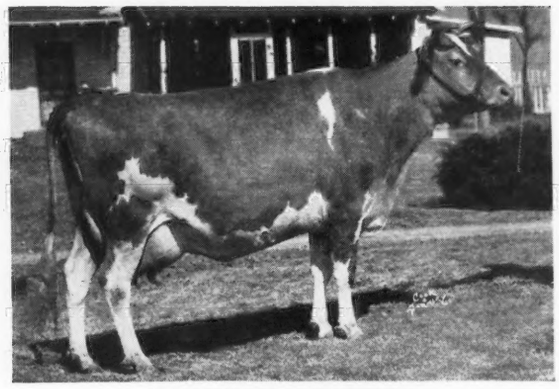
Dropped: August 30, 1942

Sire: Alfalfa Farm Select

A son of Mussolini, A. R., only sire of the breed with two 1000-pound daughters in double letter class.

FLUTE
3 Fat, Class G
e and Alfalfa Farm Primrose.

Paternal Grandam of Lots 1 and 2



CHARMING PATRICIA
10450.5 Milk, 603.7 Fat, Class F
14036.0 Milk, 728.0 Fat, Class A
Dam of Alfalfa Farm Select, sire of Lots 1 and 2.

Horse Royal Butternut, A. R.; 10457.0—541.5—G
orse Farm Royal that is a son of Flute (See Sept. 15 Journal, page 506, for picture and story on this consignment)

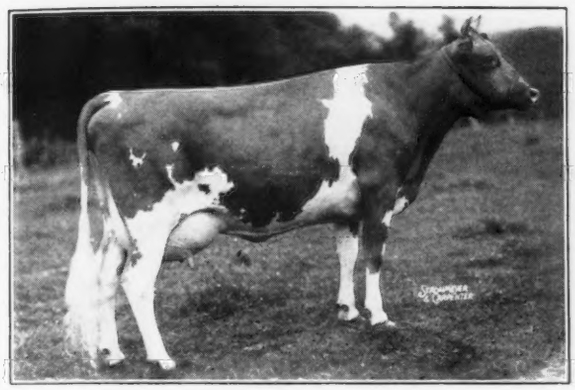
For Catalogs Address:

Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland

Consigned to . . .

PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE

Trenton, New Jersey • October 9, 1942



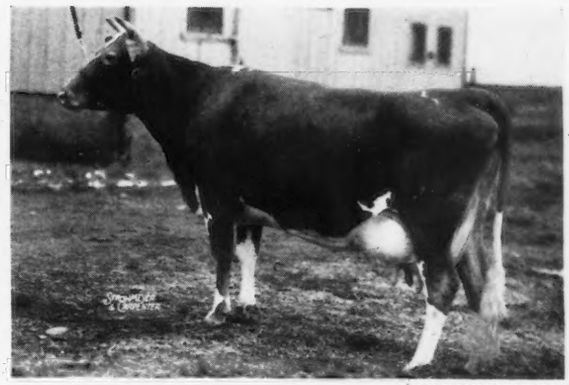
FOREMOST ORILLA 544200

1st prize, Junior Yearling, New York State Fair, 1938. Member 2nd prize Production Get of Sire, National Dairy Show, 1940.

11811.0 lbs. milk, 582.5 lbs. fat, Class G

14266.3 lbs. milk, 694.8 lbs. fat, Class C (Bred for CC)

A "Foremost Prediction" daughter just fresh. A daughter in the herd or we would not sell her.



(UNRETOUCHED PHOTO)

OLIROSE OF HAVEN HILL 486191

7025.0 lbs. milk, 328.0 lbs. fat, Class FFF

On retest in Class A (Bred for AA) in 176 days has produced 7752 lbs. milk, 308.6 lbs. fat. Bred June 30, 1942 to McDonald Farms Prediction, 1st prize bull calf, National Dairy Show, 1941. He is son of Foremost Prediction and Valleywood Harriet, 781.8 lbs. fat, Class CC.

Also consigned . . .

McDONALD FARMS BEULAH 571775 Born: December 22, 1936.

10545.8 lbs. milk, 601.0 lbs. fat, Class EE.

A beautiful young cow, large, straight and with a beautiful udder. Will be fresh at sale time. "Beulah" is sired by a son of Mixter Faithful and her dam is a daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. She leaves a very nice daughter in the herd.

FRIENDSHIP V. C. CAROLINE 545530 Born: August 5, 1937.

10158.1 lbs. milk, 517.5 lbs. fat, Class D (Bred for DD).

A very good type daughter of Valor's Climax out of the highest record daughter of Langwater Rameses. Fresh and bred August 28, 1942, to McDonald Farms Supreme King, a son of Myhaven King and Supreme's Janice (981.8 lbs. fat, Class AA, 942.4 lbs. fat, Class BB).

A group of females worthy of consideration as foundation animals in any herd.

N. Y. Bang's Certificate No. 646

Federal Accredited T. B.

J. M. McDONALD, Owner
K. C. SLY, Manager

McDonald Farms

Cortland, New York

The Pennsylvania State Sale

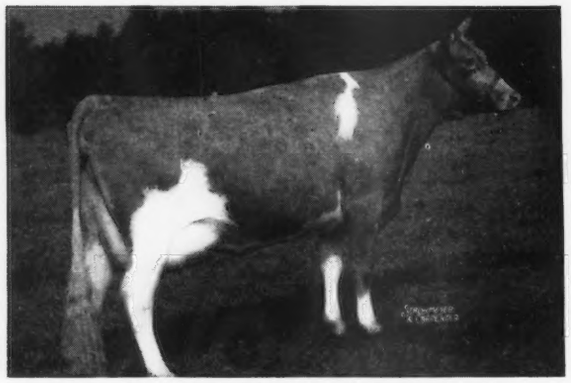
Friday, October 9, 1942, Trenton, New Jersey

[Sale Starts at 12:15 E. W. Time]

Contains many outstanding Guernseys, all from Tuberculin Accredited Herds that are Bang's Free Certified, all entries tested within 30 days of Sale Date.

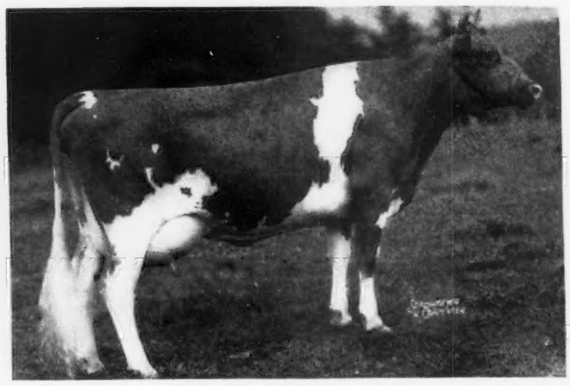
42 Cows • 15 Heifers, 13 Bred • 3 Bulls

Among the Choice, Consider for foundation purposes the following:



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' MADGE, Lot 28

Dropped September 18, 1938; Calved August 26, Male. Record: 10819.0 milk, 564.4 fat, Class F. Full sister to Coldspring's Romulus Dimple, 12524.5 milk, 607.5 fat, Class G. Six nearest tested dams average 14450 milk, 738 fat. **Sire, Langwater Romulus 227598, A. R. Dam, Coldspring's Hardwick's May 446713,** 13885.2 milk, 762.4 fat, Class E.



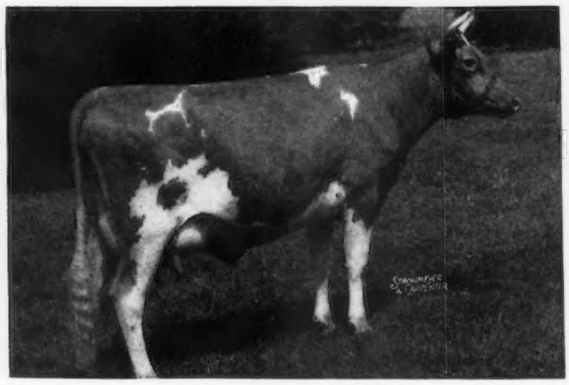
FOREMOST ORILLA, Lot 15

Dropped January 3, 1937; Fresh at Sale time. 14266.3 milk, 694.8 fat, Class C, bred for CC, held for registration of calf. Six nearest dams average 14794 milk, 798 fat. **Sire, Foremost Prediction 212227, A. R.,** whose Get have been undefeated at 1939, 1940 and 1941 Nationals. **Dam, Supreme's Hopeful 348394** 12913.1 milk, 687.0 fat, Class A. She maternal sister to Foremost Hightide, sire of Hightide's Royal Josie. Sold for $2,100 in 1941.

LANGWATER RANGER, Lot 9

Dropped December 2, 1941

Sire, Langwater Patrician 252897. Maternal brother to Langwater Fortune, Langwater Romulus and Langwater Countryman. **Dam, Langwater Blend 642349.** Will go on test this fall, she by Langwater Valencian out of Hornblend's Beauty Raider 340863, senior and grand champion at 1936 National.



HILL GIRT BETTY, Lot 25

Dropped December 4, 1939; Calved August 12, 1942. Seven nearest dams average 12265 milk, 677 fat. **Sire, Nora Top,** he by Noranda out of Topsy Mayfair, 15979.7 milk, 772.4 fat, Class AA, she by Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474, A. R. **Dam, Toro's Merry Bell,** 543.6 fat, Class C, she maternal sister to Nora Belle of Hill Girt, 16426.8 milk, 1012.3 fat, Class A, bred for AA, subject to final approval. Lot 26 is line-bred to the Ne Plus Ultra family.

Space does not permit further mention of the many good animals in this Sale.

CATALOGS ON WHICH CAN BE SECURED FROM

THE PATE SALES COMPANY - Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

NORWOOD FARMS consign . . .

Pennsylvania State Sale, Trenton, N. J., October 9, 1942

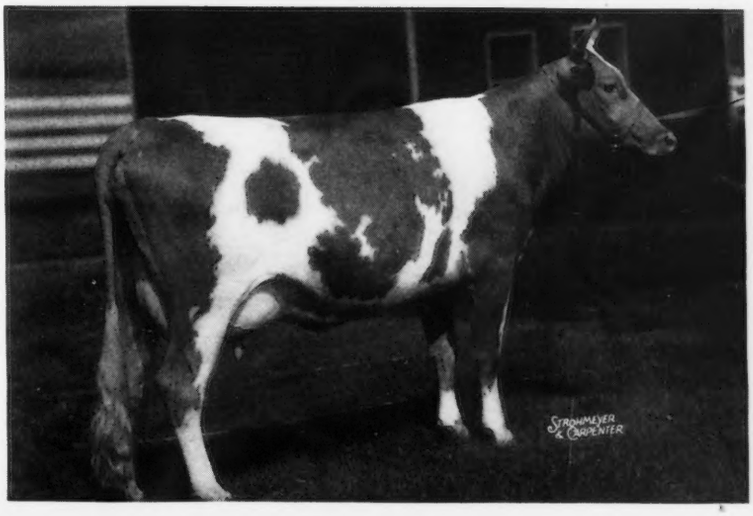
Two daughters and a double granddaughter of LANGWATER PLATO, A. R.

IN THE SALE

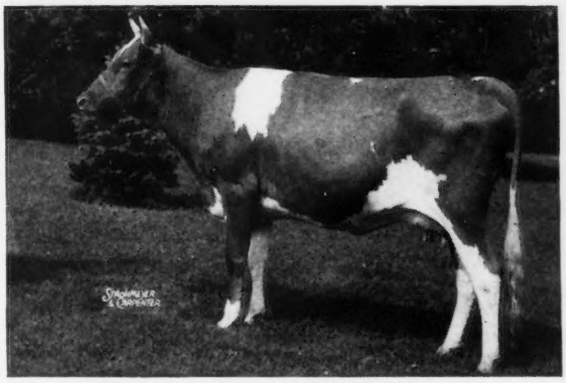
PLATO'S BELINDA OF FREWVALE ▶

Dropped: April 1, 1939

On test in Class F and in 302 days has made 9618.9 lbs. milk, 432.57 lbs. fat.

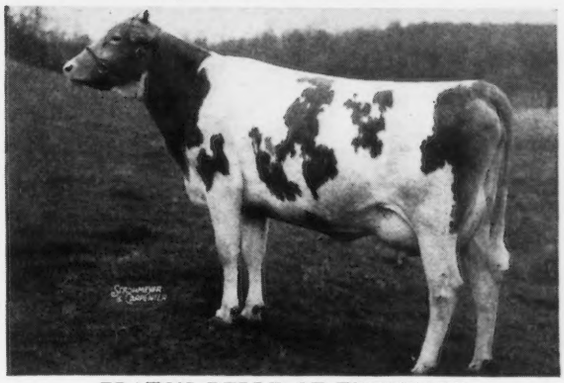


IN THE SALE



STEADFAST JEAN OF FREWVALE
Dropped: January 19, 1940
Sire: PLATO'S STEADFAST OF FREWVALE
A son of Langwater Plato, A. R.
Dam: PLATO'S JEAN OF FREWVALE
12424.4—491.8—GG
14623.7—586.2—CC
A daughter of Langwater Plato, A. R.

A full sister to "BELINDA"



PLATO'S BELLE OF FREWVALE
13215.2 lbs. milk, 686.6 lbs. fat, Class GG
A daughter of Langwater Plato, A. R.

Plato's Belinda of Frewvale is considered by many to be the best daughter of Langwater Plato ever offered at public auction.

Steadfast Jean of Frewvale is a double "Plato." He being a son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater, A. R.; 17054.9—787.5—A (1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters).

Also Consigned—PLATO'S FANNY OF FREWVALE. A fresh two-year-old by Langwater Plato, A. R.

R. F. D. 2 - Quarryville, Pennsylvania

W. A. FREW, *Owner* *Accredited 46617* *Bang's Free 3351* W. F. ADAMS, *Superintendent*

ACCREDITED PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NO. 267

ANTIETAM FARM

Waynesboro, Pennsylvania

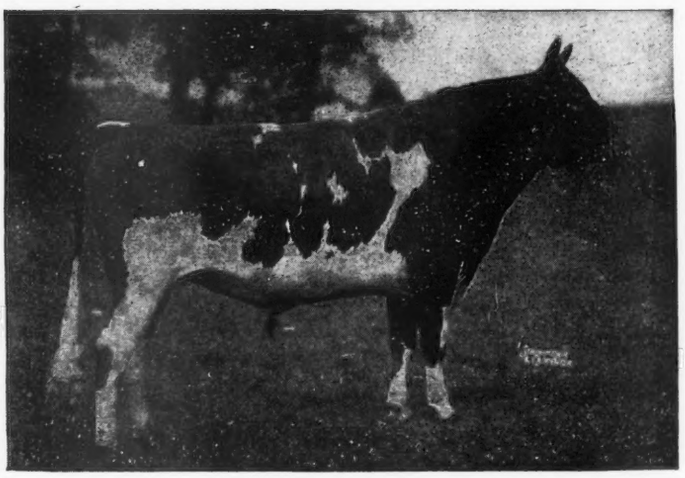
His Dam
LANGWATER VALENCIA
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A

1 A. R. daughter, 1 A. R. son
Also dam of Langwater Valencian

Sire
LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.

Dam
VALENTINE OF LANGWATER
16950.3—787.4—A

3 A. R. daughters
3 A. R. sons



His Sire
LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.

Sire
LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.

Dam
LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
15106.3—790.4—A
3 A. R. daughters
3 A. R. sons

Langwater Vagabond 231275, A. R.

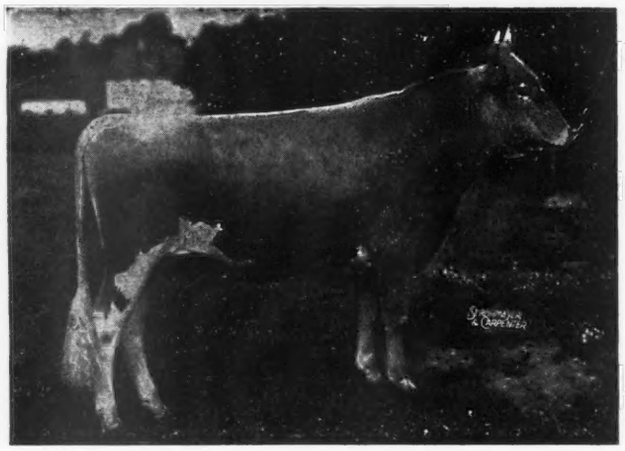
His Dam
FOREMOST JAROLINE, A. R.

2 A. R. daughters
Foremost Marion
14162.9—785.6—E
Foremost Pennyrosa
1st 2-yr.-old, Wisconsin
11955.4—571.9—G

Sire
FOREMOST MASTERPIECE

Dam
RESOLUTE'S CAROLINE
13647.7—733.7—B
3 A. R. daughters
3 A. R. sons

Caroline's May Royal
sire of:
Foremost Lida
15537.7—826.6—GG
17674.8—962.4—CC
Foremost Labelle
17716.2—801.9—AA



Foremost Gold Bond 257353

His Sire
FOREMOST NOBLY BORN, A. R.

Sire
LANGWATER VALOR

Dam:
MIXTER FAITHFUL
12601.9—744.7—FF
5 A. R. daughters
5 A. R. sons

Superb's Faithful
19678.7—1077.4—AA
19776.7—1036.4—A

Valor's Faithful
20011.2—976.5—AA

Foremost Masterpiece, A. R.
Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

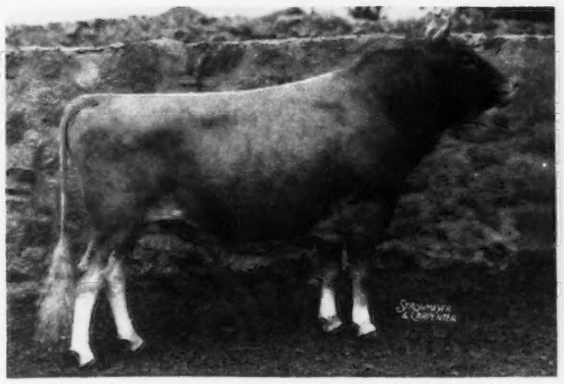
Daughters of Both Bulls consigned to Pennsylvania State Sale Trenton, October 9

Sons Generally For Sale

Chester A. Lyon, *Owner* **Fred R. Port, *Manager***

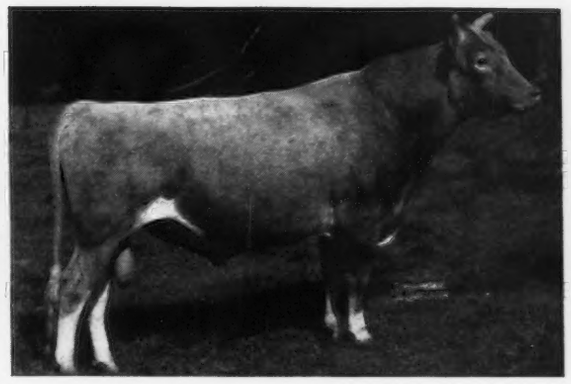
Herd Sires at Horse Shoe Falls Farms

Foremost Hermes



Sire: Foremost Royal Blend
Dam: Foremost Loyalty
Record: 18229.0 — 856.8 — CC

Langwater Beacon



Sire: Langwater Pharaoh
Dam: Langwater Queen of Joy
Record: 15394.4 — 673.4 — BB

We are Consigning to the

PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE AT TRENTON

October 9, 1942

Two choice young cows by Foremost Hermes —
Horse Shoe F. Marcella* and *Horse Shoe F. Louise

and

Two more by Langwater Beacon —
Beacon Hill Thelma* and *Beacon Hill Alice

ANYONE LOOKING FOR CHOICE FOUNDATION FEMALES — HERE IS A CHANCE TO IMPROVE YOUR HERD

A Few Young Bulls by the Above Bulls For Sale

We are also consigning to the New England Sale at H. D. Brewer's Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass., October 5, 1942: *Horse Shoe Colonial's Ginger* — Fresh at Sale Time — and *Rockingham Charchene* — Fresh in October, 1942.

Accredited . . . Certificate No. 2

GEORGE P. CLARK
Owner

SHANNOCK, RHODE ISLAND

A. C. BROWNING
Manager

RIVEREDGE GUERNSEYS

consign to the . . .

PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE

Trenton, N. J. - October 9, 1942

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS MEMBER

Three Outstanding Heifers

All daughters of LANGWATER ALERT

RIVEREDGE ALERT'S WINSOME 651832
Born June 1, 1940—Due September 2, 1942

RIVEREDGE ALERT'S CHARITY 700708
Born September 13, 1941

RIVEREDGE ALERT'S EVELYN 696284
Born May 28, 1941

In the 1941 Coventry Sale we offered three nine-month-old daughters of Langwater Alert. Two of those heifers sold for $1,000 apiece, and the third for $575. We believe the heifers offered here are the equal in every way, if not superior, to that consignment.

The dam of Riveredge Alert's Winsome is Riveredge Francois' Wilma 545699, 9160.6 lbs. milk, 493.4 lbs. fat in Class F. She is maternal sister to Clovelly's Hilda 371007, 15924.4 lbs. milk, 754.3 lbs. fat in Class A. "Hilda" sold in the 1937 Coventry Sale for $1,225, going to Mr. A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.

The dam of Riveredge Alert's Charity is Wolfpen Cherry 441434, 12424.1 lbs. milk, 574.9 lbs. fat in Class DD. She is a daughter of Langwater Rising Sun 206935, A. R., and he is by Langwater Merrymaker out of a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, A. R. Riveredge Alert's Charity is a beautiful individual carrying the best of Langwater blood lines throughout her pedigree, and has a great inheritance for good udders particularly through the Golden Cherry family.

The dam of Riveredge Alert's Evelyn is Riveredge Francois' Eva 524040, 10320.9 lbs. milk, 555.9 lbs. fat in Class F. On retest in Class A in 98 days, 4541.0 lbs. milk, 232.8 lbs. fat. "Eva," a beautiful uddered cow, is by Rockingham Francois 231919, A. R., a son of Rockingham Prince Hollistar out of Rockingham Francaise 256675, A. R., full sister to Rockingham Maid.

Pennsylvania Bang's Free 815

Federal Accredited Herd No. 10218

J. BARLOW CULLUM ESTATE, Owner
ALLAN M. CULLUM, Manager

• **Reading, Pennsylvania**

The First of the 5th Generation from
"OLD LINNIE"
is consigned to the Indiana State Sale at Lafayette, October 7.

Ever since the Indiana "Guernsey Mother's Day" at Lafayette at which the family of "OLD LINNIE" was one of the honored exhibits, most of our bull calves have been sold before birth.

The first calf by Kenfleur's King Ted 308903, due November 14, out of a full sister to the dam of the above consignment was contracted for last May.

See page 876, May 1, 1942, Journal.

ELMDALE FARM

Paul S. Logan R. 6 Lafayette, Indiana

Maybe I am foolish...

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS MEMBER

Not very often does a breeder with a small herd consign 3 of his very best animals to a consignment sale. Which is exactly what I am doing in the Penna. State Sale at Trenton, N. J., on Oct. 9, 1942.

Two daughters of Green Meadow Peerless 2d 252969. One is due Oct. 26, 1942. A SHOW HEIFER. The other is due several weeks later. One daughter of Langwater Adjuster, A. R. She just freshened, and I believe will be one of the best cows sold at auction this Fall.

Penna. Bang's Free Herd No. 400
Federal Accredited Herd 38394

CINCHONA FARM

Chestnut Hill - Pennsylvania

SAMUEL H. TENDLER, OWNER

35 YEARS OF BREEDING AND RIGID CULLING ARE YOUR ASSURANCE THAT FAIR FIELD GUERNSEYS PRODUCE

Our Herd Sires RICH IN BOURNEDALE-MAXIM BLOOD LINES

BOURNEDALE SENSATION'S VICTOR

A son of Bournedale Sensation, A.R. that is by Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A.R. and out of Saugerties Violet, A.R. "*Victor*" is out of Bournedale Lady Violet; 16876.5—777.1—AA *(a daughter of Saugerties Violet, A.R.)*. "VICTOR" doubles up the Saugerties Violet blood and brings in Lone Pine Illustrator close up.

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EMPEROR

A son of Green Meadow Peerless, A.R. and out of Bournedale Flirt; 9909.9—570.0—G (she a daughter of Bournedale Sensation, sire of Victor).

FAIR FIELD SENSATION

A son of Victor (see above) and out of Bournedale Pansy; 13301.6—675.2—AA
17554.4—863.3—A

We Consign PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE, OCTOBER 9, TRENTON, N. J.

TWO SELECT YOUNG COWS—(1) *Fair Field Alta Victorious.* Dropped: July 14, 1940. A daughter of VICTOR (see above) and out of a granddaughter of Merry Top of Hill Girt, A.R. (2) *Fair Field Maggie M.* A daughter of Fair Field Majesty that is by His Majesty of Bournedale, A.R. "Maggie M." is out of a daughter of Beechwood Golden Prince.

FAIR FIELD FARMS, ELVERSON, PENNSYLVANIA

H. B. SHENK, Owner T. B. ACCREDITED :: BANG'S FREE DAVID SHARP, Herdsman

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS

3600 Pure-Bred Pennsylvania Guernseys

LONICERA FARMS

Senior Sire

Quail Roost Prince Maxim 235489

SIRE OF

Lonicera Maxim Darthelma	9697.1—579.6—G
Lonicera Maxim Dot	10638.4—552.1—G
Lonicera Maxim Mary	7695.9—425.2—GG

23 daughters in herd, and 13 cows in calf to him. He is by HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, and out of POLLY OF QUAIL ROOST 355029, 604.2—FF, now on retest, she out of POLLY OF BURKEVILLE, 820.5—A, a daughter of HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM.

Douglassville, Pennsylvania

WARREN F. WHITTIER

FLYING HILL FARM

***consigns . . .* Pennsylvania State Sale**

Trenton, N. J., Friday, October 9

THREE PROMISING HEIFERS

2 will be fresh by sale day

Two are by FAIRLAWN COUNT

A son of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R., and out of Knollwood Zara, A. R.; 11996.4—623.8—A. "Count" is a grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., and Langwater Archer, A. R.

FLYING HILL COUNTESS ISOLDE. Dropped: April 21, 1940. **Will be fresh by sale day.**
Dam: FLYING HILL MELISSA. 13701.2—623.3—BB.

FLYING HILL COUNTESS JESSEMY. Dropped: July 23, 1940. Due to freshen Nov. 4, 1942.
Dam: FLYING HILL COUNTRY JESSICA. 11048.9—568.6—D.

Also consigned . . . FLYING HILL ROYAL ESTEEM
Dropped: Nov. 28, 1939. **Will be fresh by sale day.** A daughter of Flying Hill Prince Royal. 5 A. R. daughters, 3 with records over 600 lbs. fat. 30 more on test or to be tested.
Dam: A daughter of Gerar Crusader, A. R.

ALL THREE ARE LINE-BRED TO LANGWATER STEADFAST

Federal Accredited Cert. 37097 — Penna. Bang's Free Cert. 942

C. & M. ARCHER, Owners — **Reading, Penna.**

GWYNLLAN FARM *consigns to . . .*

Pennsylvania State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey

OCTOBER 9, 1942

Ambler's Milly of Gwynllan 584427

In 344 days, Class F, has made 10564.8 Milk, 562.36 Fat. (Bred for Class FF.)

Sire: GREEN MEADOW AMBLER 199077
33 A. R. daughters

Dam: IMP. MILLY OF LES CANUS 275201
14855.1—651.5—AA

and an outstanding fresh two-year-old

Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan 623762

She is milking well over 40 lbs. per day.

Sire: GWYNLLAN FARM PHARAOH 229507
Grandson of Langwater Moonlight.

Dam: NOBLE'S JEAN OF GWYNLLAN 494951
9801.1—512.5—G

Federal Accredited — *Pennsylvania Bang's Free*

A. D. THAYER, Owner — F. H. WEIGLE, Manager

PENNSYLVANIA

Berks County • Bucks County • Montgomery County

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS

3600 Pure Bred Pennsylvania Guernseys

Attention Breeding Societies

We offer on yearly lease the bull, Greenfield Reliance 272608, born March 21, 1939. A beautiful animal just in his prime, and descended from thoroughly proved animals on both sides. At the farm you can inspect his dam (lifetime record nearing 5,000 lbs. fat), a number of half-sisters (all A. R.) and a number of daughters that will soon begin to freshen.

THE KIND OF GERM PLASM YOUR MEMBERS ARE SEEKING.

Greenfield Farm • Ivyland, Bucks Co., Penna.

C. LESLIE CARR, Herdsman — J. HOWARD CLIFFE, Owner

The bull that gave DREIBELBIS FARM Guernseys a GOOD start.

Dunwalke Noble of Beaulieu 199172

23 A. R. daughters

Sire: BEAUTY'S GOLDEN NOBLE 173599, A. R.

Dam: IMP. BUTTERCUP OF BEAULIEU 190652
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

There are still 17 of his daughters in the herd milking out of a milking herd of 30 and production greatly improving. This year production average in C. T. A. testing will exceed 450 pounds on twice-a-day milking.

USUALLY SOME FOR SALE

W. H. Dreibelbis & Sons

Shoemakersville, Penna. — Berks Co.

Craiglan ... HOME OF

FLORHAM COUNTRYMAN 281111

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN 141686
34 A. R. daughters average on 61 records 649.8 Fat.

Dam: FLORHAM DIANA 192548
6 A. R. daughters average on 8 records 706 Fat.

BULL CALVES BY COUNTRYMAN FROM PHARAOH-BRED DAMS

Perkasie, Penna. - R. D. No. 2 — *Craiglan*

Maple Lawn Farm

Harleysville - Pennsylvania

Herd Consists of 41 Registered Guernseys, all but 1 animal descendants of Langwater Horatius.

ALWAYS SOME ANIMALS FOR SALE

T. B. Accredited No. 41713 *Penna. Bang's Free No. 12640*

I. A. CASSEL, *Owner*

Maywin Farms

ARCOLA - PENNSYLVANIA

Producers of Golden Guernsey Milk

Young Stock For Sale

Bang's Certificate No. 10707 — *T. B. Accredited*

W. W. BENNER, *Owner* — W. J. STRINGER, *Manager*

Pinebrook Farm

Lady Mary of Pinebrook 352307 ▶

C. T. A. 9 years, 233 days
103803 M., 4748.9 F.

Class A, 16847.0 M., 743.7 F., 730 T. M.
All twice-a-day milking, in stanchions.

E. F. STEWART

COLMAR - PENNSYLVANIA

PENNSYLVANIA

Berks County • Bucks County • Montgomery County

A Serviceable Son

A Three-Quarters Sister

A Half Sister

to the new

World's Record Cow in Class GHI

CIRCLE DRIVE'S A. C. FASHION 595685
13922.1 lbs. M., 685.9 lbs. F., Class GHI

Four Other Top Bulls

Sons of LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
LOCKSHORE CRYSTAL PRINCE, A. R.
LINCOLN RIDGE VALOR, A. R.
PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR

THERE'S MORE MILK BEHIND THESE BULLS AND MORE MILK PRODUCTION IN THE FEMALES THAN ANY EVER BEFORE OFFERED AT THE

Indiana State Sale

Over twenty Advanced Register Cows, ten D. H. I. A. cows, ten fresh two-year-olds or springing heifers, out of the best breeding and the greatest array of tested dams we have ever offered. Fifty females all together in a sale still being built on the basis of service rendered and satisfied customers.

Attend the

11th INDIANA STATE SALE

Wednesday, October 7, 1942

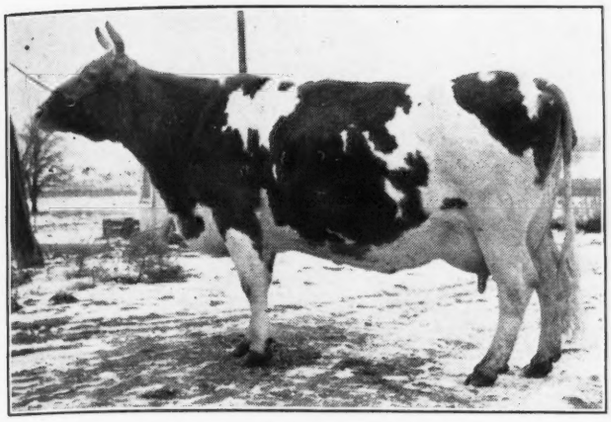
Fair Grounds (South 9th at City Limits) **Lafayette, Indiana**

For catalogs wire the

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

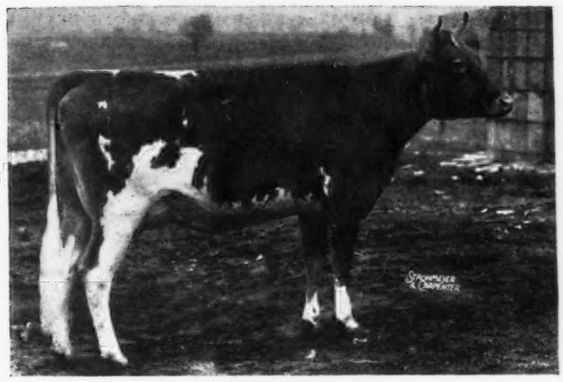
Room 223A • Lafayette Life Building • Lafayette, Indiana

Three Good Foundation Cows

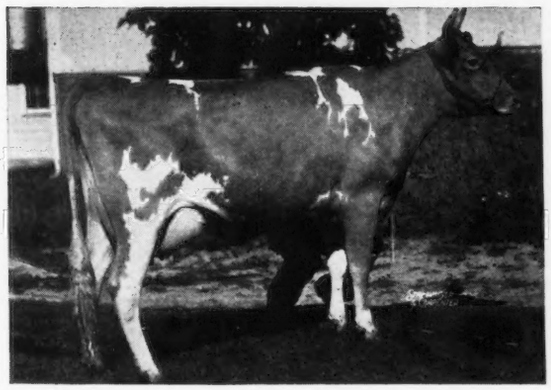


CAROMEL OF LOOKWELL
14019.8 M., 667.9 F., Class DD
17447.0 M., 733.9 F., Class A
A daughter of Duplicate of Halfred Farms, A. R. She is the dam of 2 daughters and 1 son on the farm.

2 Daughters by Our Senior Sire
MERRYMAKER'S WONDER BOY, A. R.
Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER DAMOSEL, A. R.
13389.6 M., 615.2 F., Class G



LOOKWELL RITZIE
13660.7 M., 529.1 F., Class F
16251.8 M., 630.7 F., Class C (bred for CC)
She is the dam of 1 daughter and 1 son on the farm.



LOOKWELL WONDER BLOSSOM
12929.4 M., 579.8 F., Class GG

Just starting on retest. She is dam of 1 daughter and 2 sons on the farm. All records on our herd made with milking machines under ordinary farm care.

When at the ELKHART COUNTY CONSIGNMENT SALE don't fail to look up our consignments, which are a good granddaughter of "Wonder Boy" (See September 1 ad.), and a beautiful uddered A. R. daughter of Fanstay of Oronoko. AND the INDIANA STATE CONSIGNMENT SALE, another typy granddaughter of "Wonder Boy" and an excellent, fresh, 3-year-old granddaughter of Langwater Country Gentleman, milking around 50 lbs. a day, twice-a-day milking.

LOOKWELL FARMS
Mervin Eby & Son - Elkhart, Indiana

Our Herd Sires

McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS
Reserve and Junior Champion, Topsfield, 1941; 1st prize bull, Eastern States, Springfield, 1941; 2nd bull, 1 year, under 18 months, National Dairy Show, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1941.

Sire: **Myhaven King, A. R.**
11 A. R. Daughters
A son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. (sire of the top bull calves, Mid-West and Missouri Sales, 1941).

Dam: **Aiyukpa L. Queen, A. R.**
11177.3—653.1—G (1 A. R. daughter) a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King, A. R., that is by **Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.**

McDONALD FARMS FASHION PLATE
Sire: **Foremost Prediction, A. R.**
Sire of 7 firsts at the 1941 National Dairy Show. His get has been first at the National in 1939, 1940 and 1941. (Considered by many to be one of the outstanding sires of good udders and show ring type.)

Dam: **Dorothea of Olentangy**
10348.6—585.6—DD
1st prize 3-year-old, National, 1938; 2nd prize aged cow, National, 1940. A show cow and a great brood matron.

THE FIRST CALVES BY FEARLESS AND FASHION PLATE ARE BEGINNING TO ARRIVE. THEY ARE MOST PLEASING. Bulls by this McDonald bred bull will soon be available.

KITCHENER TRUMPET
Sire: **Argilla Conjuror**
A son of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R.

Dam: **Lute of Indian Ridge, A. R.**
6 A. R. daughters average 11483.1—617.0. She is the foundation cow of the "Musical Family"—the "Flutes" and the "Lutes."

The first daughters of Trumpet will freshen this fall and are going on test.

Maine State Sale

October 2, 1942

The first "Fashion Plate"—Kitchener Pilot—out of a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. He will make a good bull for your herd.

T. B. Accredited 243954 Bang's Free 86

Kitchener Farm
Billerica, Massachusetts

R. B. HAYDEN, OWNER A. C. BARNARD, MANAGER

685·9 — 602·2 — 583·1 — 536·2 — 527·0

Average Butter Fat 586·8

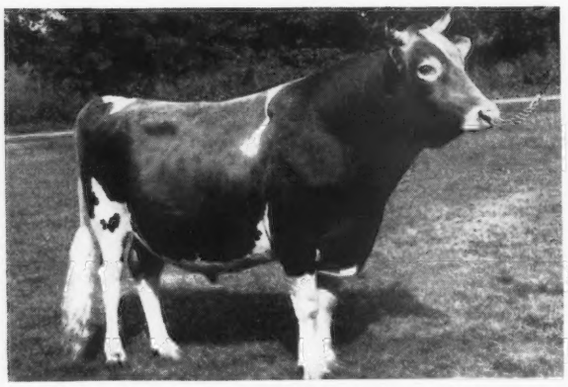
(Ridglydale's Alert Challenger 248732)

The Bull with Figures

These Are Figures with a Tender Meaning—Two-Year-Old Records—WORLD'S GHI RECORD—Twice-a-Day Milking Records—Good Old Fashioned Common Care and Feeding—No Electric Fans—No Custard Pie—In Fact Profit Above Feed Cost Is Paramount.

If big figures make you dizzy DON'T CONSIDER these top animals from Huntington County consigned to

The 11th Indiana State Sale, Wednesday, October 7, 1942

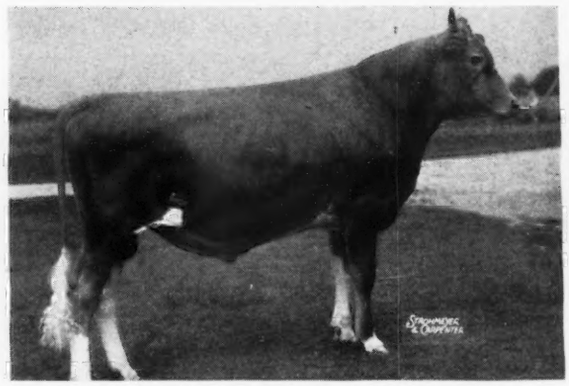


Ridglydale's Alert Challenger 248732. Qualifies for Gold Medal on two-year-old daughters. Sire: Maple Lane Challenger 222706. Dam: Ridglydale's Nancy Alert 466957. 12553.6—612.5—F.

Circle Drive's A.C. Fashion 595685. Daughter of Challenger. 13922.1—685.9—GHI. World's Record.

Alfacrest's A.C. Patsy 576854. Daughters of Challenger, first cow on left to be consigned. Born August 27, 1938, 9749.3—536.2—GG. Due December 5, 1942, to the service of Hilltop Que Vive Hambro 184762. **Alfacrest's A.C. Judith 650993,** 10815.4—527.0—G. **Circle Drive's A.C. Fashion 595685,** 13922.1—685.9—GHI. **A.C. Charity of Victory Noll 609956,** 11858.4—583.1—GHI. Also Consigns: **Alfacrest's Q.V. Beatrice 672963,** a choice three-year-old daughter of Hilltop Que Vive Hambro 184762 that has 28 A. R. daughters and 1 A. R. son and one of Indiana's Gold Medal Sires. Due to freshen Oct. 16, 1942, to Ridglydale's Czar Alert 263542.

Consignments



Circle Drive's R.C.A. Foreman 319873. Son of Fashion (see above). Born February 14, 1941. Sire: Ridglydale's Czar Alert 263542. Grandson of Green Meadow Alert 198651, A. R. 35 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. **Maple Lane Africander Pandora 320578,** 11751.4—595.6—C. Full sister to Maple Lane Suzanna 260835, 10996.2—628.8—G. Also consigning an outstanding Daughter of Royal Alert of Ridglydale 255456. **Circle Drive's R.A. Jane 692374.** Born April 8, 1941. Maternal sister to Circle Drive's A.C. Fashion 595685, 13922.1—685.9—GHI. To be bred to Ridglydale's Alert Challenger 248732.

ALFACREST FARMS

BANG'S ACCREDITED 471 **T. B. ACCREDITED 315762**

Kelsey, Lesh & Son, Owners *Mark Lesh, Manager*

HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

CIRCLE DRIVE FARMS

BANG'S ACCREDITED 1089E **T. B. ACCREDITED 315879**

Mark E. Miller

HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

THE ESTATE OF

WESTMORELAND DAVIS

MORVEN PARK - LEESBURG, VIRGINIA

Offers at Public Auction

OCTOBER 30, 1942 - SALE BEGINS AT 9:30 A. M.

30 Registered Guernseys • 50 High Grade Guernseys

Including many fresh cows and close springers

This herd is headed by Morven's Royal Heir. This bull is sired by Morven's Pharos, a grandson of Langwater Pharaoh and he is out of Langwater Queen of the Meadow, that is also the dam of Langwater King of the Meads.

This offering includes a number of daughters of Langwater Vulcan, and 1 daughter of Langwater Darnley.

Also a full line of dairy equipment, including De Laval Milking Machine.

A complete line of farm machinery and work horses will be sold on the farm on October 16.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE TO

MORVEN PARK ESTATE

P. O. BOX 511 LEESBURG, VIRGINIA

WISCONSIN STATE SALE

OCTOBER 22 AT WAUKESHA

70 Cows and Heifers - - 12 Bulls

Cows at a Wisconsin Parish Show. Our Directors secured the tops at these summer shows for the annual sale, including the Champion cow at one of these shows.

Consignors whose cattle have made good in past sales are again putting in some of their best. H. S. Chrysler includes 3 beautiful daughters of Boulder Bridge Mischief, one of them soon to complete a two-year-old C. T. A. record of about 450 lbs. fat. A daughter of the same bull sold last year, has just recently been 1st prize for her new owner at a strong Michigan show.

Matt Domaszek's 6 females include a pair of outstanding maternal sisters with 489 lbs. fat and 537 lbs. fat in GG. One of the bred heifers is a daughter of the top cow in the 1940 State Sale. A 3-year-old daughter of Maherwood Trumpeter with 453.0 lbs. fat in Class G, consigned by L. E. Gordon, Jr., is one of the beautiful typed animals.

M. & R. Dairy Farm consigns one of their best in type and her production mark is 674 lbs. fat in Class BB; another heifer to finish with about 500 lbs. in GGG, is out of a 618 lb. cow.

. . . . . The Directors feel that they have an outstanding lot that will make money for their new owners, and a good reputation for Wisconsin Guernseys. . . . . .

The Bulls . . . In addition to six top Wisconsin-bred bulls, Boulder Bridge, Cesor, Emmadine, Lockshore, McDonald Farms, and Meadow Lodge, are each sending a high class sire prospect.

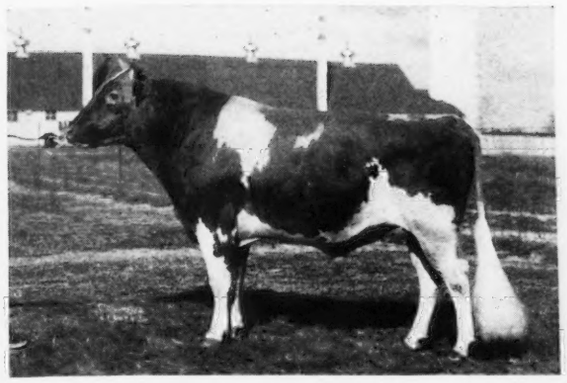
The Association is proud of the record of the cattle sold in the 14 annual sales and invites you to see the best lot ever offered, this year.

For catalog address:

GAVIN W. MCKERROW, *Secretary*
WISCONSIN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

IN SERVICE AT *Cesor Farms* . . .

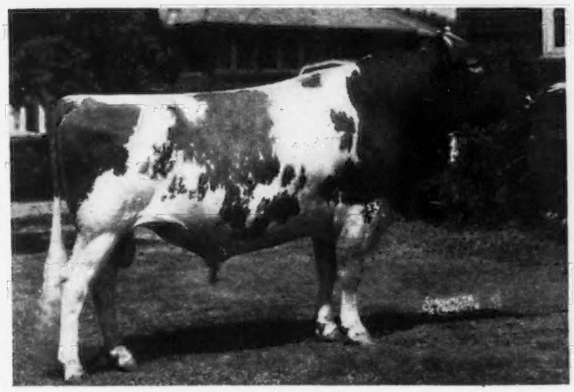
ACCREDITED NEGATIVE



***Penwyn's Dam* — BOURNEDALE MAXINE 387139, A.R.**

14201.6—734.1—A, 11762.4—638.0—DD

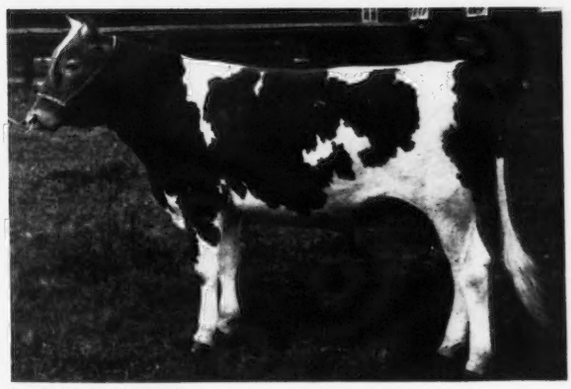
A daughter of Maxim of Bournedale, and full sister to Bournedale Master Max, the sire of Bournedale Martha. Dam of 2 A.R. daughters, including: Cesor General's Edna, 12124.3—635.4—GG.



***Noble's Dam* — BOURNEDALE LA NOCE 319234, A.R.**

16085.8—728.6—C
1 A.R. daughter, 2 A.R. sons

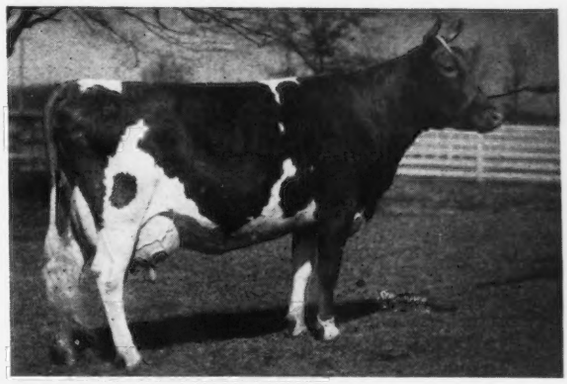
A maternal half-sister to Bournedale Maxine and Bournedale Master Max, all being out of Maxim's La Noce, outstanding daughter of Maxim of Linda Vista.



(UNRETOUCHED SNAPSHOT)

CESOR MAXINE'S PENWYN 254831

First Prize Get-of-Sire 1940, Ohio State Fair. First Prize Jr. Get-of-Sire 1940 Ohio and Michigan State Fairs. 3 A.R. Daughters, others on test. Many prize winning offspring, incl.: Cesor Penwyn's Honey, First Prize 2-Year-Old, Senior and Grand Champion 1941, Ohio and Michigan State Fairs. Cesor Penwyn's Prim, First Prize Sr. Yearling Heifer, Junior Champion 1940, Ohio and Michigan State Fairs. Cesor Penwyn's Chief, First Prize Bull Calf 1941, Wisconsin, Ohio and Michigan State Fairs.



BOURNEDALE NOBLE 212790, A.R.

Grand Champion 1939, Wisconsin State Fair; 1940, Illinois and Michigan State Fairs. 9 A.R. daughters, others on test, including: Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane, 14460.1—771.9—B; Cesor Noble's Necia, 14758.2—743.2—D (subject to final approval); Jacqueline of Daisy Lane, 11378.5—702.0—E. Many prize winning offspring.

Consigned to the WISCONSIN STATE SALE

WAUKESHA, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 22

***A choice young show bull* — MAXIM BRED**

CESOR PENWYN'S WAND

Dropped — April 18, 1941

A full brother to Cesor Penwyn's Wanda. 59527.9, now on A.R. test in Class E (bred for EE). In 178 days she has produced 6584.9 lbs. milk, 322.59 lbs. fat. A son of Cesor Maxine's Penwyn (see above), and out of Cesor Wanda May 472807, A.R., 12647.9—649.8—BB. A good uddered daughter of Maxim of Bournedale.

CESOR FARMS

Farmington, Michigan

"A Cesor Maxim Bred Bull for Desirable Udders"

2,000 acres on Highway US-16 at Farmington and New Hudson, Michigan, with four breeds of pure bred livestock

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, *Owner* **ALBERT KESSLER,** *Guernsey Herdsman* **GEORGE M. NEWLIN,** *Manager*

Louis Merryman's 37th Semiannual Sale

MARYLAND STATE FAIR GROUNDS • TIMONIUM, MARYLAND

Monday and Tuesday, October 26th and 27th

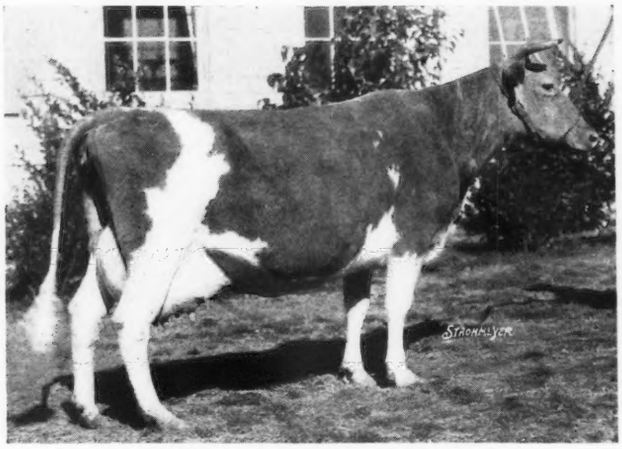
APPROXIMATELY 200 HEAD

30 BULLS from high record dams. Sons of Coronation Potentate; Fra-Mar Farm King; Gerar Beau; Langwater Champion; Langwater Gabriel; Langwater Monologue; Langwater Rameses; Langwater Romulus; Riegeldale Melba's Emory, etc.

AUCTION CATALOGUE
OF TWENTY-FIVE PURE BRED GUERNSEY BULLS
CONSIGNED BY ELEVEN MEMBERS OF
THE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
OF BALTIMORE COUNTY
to be sold at the
SPARKS AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
SPARKS, MARYLAND
At eleven o'clock a.m., Wednesday, April 2, 1919
COL. LAWRENCE, *Auctioneer*

This is the title page of the first sale I ever ran

We have always sold good bulls cheap at Timonium. This year the winning get at the Maryland State Fair was won in hot company by the get of Hercules of Snowden which bull brought $100 to William Foard, Street, Md., in the 26th Sale, May 20, 1936. Among the 30 offered this year may be a better bull. 100 COWS fresh or near fresh. 70 BRED and OPEN HEIFERS. The second day sale will be Dispersals for George E. Moore, Hebron, Md.; Willora Farms, W. S. Nelson, Jr., Prop., Onancock, Va. and perhaps another consignor. Everything T. B. and Bang's Accredited. Reasonable trucking or freight shipments can be arranged.



ROSE BUD OF BURKEVILLE

10172.1 — 554.4 — G; 11060.4 — 599.4 — D; 13853.7 — 777.9 — A. 5 A. R. daughters. The first A. R. daughter of High Point Prince Maxim with a typical Maxim udder. Her son, QUAIL ROOST COLLECTOR 272143, by Caumsett Taxpayer, consigned by F. S. Kendall, Ellicott City, Md.

For Catalogs write . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

VAN WERT COUNTY
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

70 of the greatest little herds in America consign
50 head to the Nineteenth Van Wert Breeders Combination Sale.

FAIR GROUNDS VAN WERT, OHIO OCTOBER 23, 1942

47 Females • 3 Bulls (Dams with official records)

From a County with:

12 years of D. H. I. A. Testing.
3 Cooperative Bull Associations.
1,470 Pure Bred Cattle to choose from.
16 Herds on Official Test.
20 Years of County Association Activities.

T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

Catalog on request

OTTO GEHRES, Sec'y, WREN, OHIO.

FAIRFIELD FARM DISPERSAL

24 Head consigned to the Van Wert County Sale, October 23, 1942

12 Mature Cows - 8 Bred Heifers - 4 Yearling Heifers

Sired by BELL'S STARLIGHT OF EDORAH 197341, A. R.
BROADCASTER 120167, A. R.
BROADCASTER'S NOBLE KING 273288

Herd T. B. and Blood Tested

This herd traces to—LANGWATER ROYAL MASTER 23663, A. R.
LANGWATER VOLUNTEER 60389, A. R.
MIXTER MAY ROYAL 65203, A. R.

EZRA RICKITS AND SONS, ROCKFORD, OHIO

WREN BULL ASSOCIATION
Wren, Ohio

STEADFAST BREEDING

SENIOR SIRES

MeredithSupreme—	20 A. R. Daughters
Destiny of Leyden—	16 A. R. Daughters
Villa-Way Pharos—	6 A. R. Daughters
Franchester Reliance—	5 A. R. Daughters

JUNIOR SIRES

Franchester Consultant
Wrendale Standard
Pine Manor Trojan

Consignments of the above breeding in the Van Wert County Sale, October 23, 1942.

OTTO GEHRES, *Secretary* **WREN, OHIO**

CORNALFA FARM

Line-bred

MIXTER MAY ROYAL
LANGWATER FOREMOST
MIXTER FAITHFUL

***Senior Sire**—CAUMSETT LEGEND, his seven nearest dam average 759.0 F.

*His first four unsorted Class G daughters made 457.3 Fat on twice-a-day milking.

Bulls all sold, will book orders, several cows will freshen this fall.

H. A. Baxter & Sons **CONVOY, OHIO**

Van Wert County Guernsey Breeders' Association

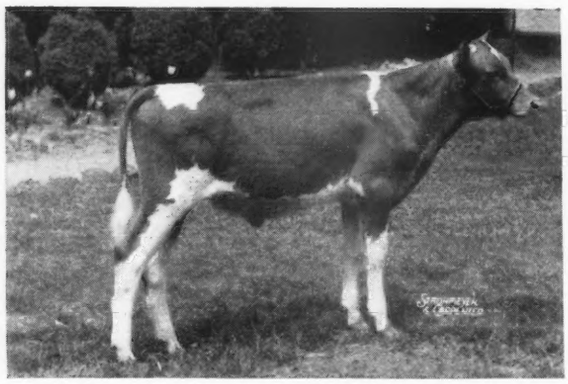
BUTTERTON GUERNSEY FARM

Headed by sires rich in PRODUCTION inheritance

Our Senior Sire . . . SANTA CRUZ HOLLISTON VALMONT

SIRE: *Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687*
62 A. R. daughters with 69 records average 12662.3 lbs. M., 605.3 lbs. F., 9 in triple letter, 44 immature.
19 Daughters with 21 records over 700 lbs. fat.
Outstanding son of Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.

DAM: *Santa Cruz Violet Rose 323651*
12677.2—648.7—AA
3 A. R. daughters; 2 with over 700 lbs. F., another over 650, all in immature classes, average 701.5. "VALMONT" is a full brother to Santa Cruz Holliston Voca 383676, 14340.8 lbs. M., 705.3 lbs. F., Class EE.



A JUNIOR SIRE
Presenting our new bull . . .
◀KLONDIKE KORNEGAY

A combination of the best of Klondike breeding.

SIRE: *Argilla Knight, A. R.*
His get exhibited in the "Court of Dairy Queens," 1941, National Dairy Show, averaged 15404.9 M., 802.3 F., all immature. Sire of the South's first 1000-pound Guernsey.

DAM: *Klondike Gay Hostess (41:33)*
10808.7 lbs. M., 523.5 lbs. F., Class AA
She is a daughter of Foremost's Gay Lad 25:41:74

Select young bulls by "VALMONT" out of high record A. R. cows for sale.

FARM LOCATED 15 MILES EAST OF
FRESNO, CALIFORNIA, on VENTURA AVENUE

Visitors always welcome
W. B. DOTY, *Owner*

Our Herd Sires carry an Inheritance
for
High Production + Type
A Combination Hard to Beat

ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S ROBIN
A son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R., (sire of many show ring winners, including grand champion cows at the Dairy Cattle Congress and National Dairy Show, 1941. He is out of a first prize winner at Indiana State Fair and a full brother to a junior champion at Wisconsin.

FLORHAM DUVAUX
A double Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R. One of two sires with *two daughters with over 1000 pounds of fat.*

CHARLESCOTE PLAYMATE
A son of Langwater Peter, A. R., that is a maternal brother to the top bull sold at public auction this year ($5,300). He is out of a daughter of *Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.*, a National Grand Champion and sire of the 1941 National Grand Champion bull. This proved bull is now available through the sons we offer out of high record A. R. dams.

LAKEWOOD FARM
Mundelein, Illinois

MALCOLM J. BOYLE, *Trustee* ART GOEDECKE, *Manager*

For Sale...

OUR HERD SIRE

Wolfpen Standard 32:41:13

A Bull that carries LANGWATER blood lines top and bottom.

His first 10 daughters show AN INCREASE OF 90 POUNDS over their dams.

Sire: Langwater Gallant 27:41:18
9 A. R. daughters with 12 records average 12309.3 lbs. milk, 650.6 lbs. fat.

Dam: WOLFPEN NANTILLY
11758.6—731.5—FF
15672.5—872.8—AA

A daughter of *Langwater Claimant, A. R.*
6 A. R. daughters with 7 records average 12158.2 lbs. milk, 657.9 lbs. fat.

"Claimant" is a son of Langwater Steadfast, A. R. We are willing to sell this good proved bull (13 A. R. daughters) *only* because nearly our entire herd are daughters or granddaughters of his. *See page 136 of the January 15, 1941, Journal for his picture and list of daughters.*

Send for his pedigree and price

DEERSHORN FARM
Sterling Junction, Massachusetts

V. D. MUDGETT

Outstanding Bull Calf

FOR SALE

Most of our young bulls are being sold to farmer customers, which is the way we like it. However, we have an outstanding bull calf that should go to a breeder, he being a great-grandson of Langwater Pharaoh 98719 on his dam's side, and a great grandson of Langwater Philosopher 187794 on his sire's side.

This bull calf was born on April 15, 1942. The sire is St. James Duke's Horace 292656, he by St. James Philosopher's Duke 268403, he by Langwater Philosopher 187794. His dam is Cora Lee of Thornwood 413434, she by Langwater Argyll 160703, he by Langwater Pharaoh 98719. Cora Lee of Thornwood on Advanced Register test in May gave 1285.6 lbs. Milk and 74.31 lbs. Fat on twice-a-day milking. In June she gave 1244.7 lbs. Milk and 62.86 lbs. Fat.

Joethel Farms - Pleasant Valley, Iowa

Ten Miles East of Davenport

JOSEPH S. KIMMEL, *Owner*
PAUL A. THALACKER, *Manager*

HARRISON HOMESTEAD

We have no world record cows **BUT** many of our foundation cows are daughters and granddaughters of ROSE'S CATHEDRAL SEQUEL 33:41:14.

A full brother to the World Record Cow

Cathedral Rosalie

23714.5 Milk, 1213.1 Fat, Class A

We are using **CATHEDRAL RHODA'S PRINCE** on the daughters and granddaughters of "Sequel." **PRINCE** is a son of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 30:41:28 and out of Cathedral Rhoda (41:14) 28—B—14328.2—815.1. His sire is a maternal half-brother to Cathedral Rosalie.

Announcing... Purchase of a new bull

Cathedral Kate's Resolute

A son of Rockingham Resolute that is by Rockingham Prince Hollistar, A. R., and out of Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez—19158.5 M., 1057.8 F., Class A. Dam: Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate (41:6) **16910.6 M., 896.7 F., Class A.**

A son of Rose's Cathedral Sequel, full brother to Cathedral Rosalie, A. R.

Select young cows bred to Sequel and Prince are due soon. **Bull calves of this breeding are now for sale.**

R. D. 1 - Oneonta, New York

HERMAN E. HARRISON
Accredited Owner Approved

Gordondale Farm

T. B. Accredited B-5243 *Bang's Free Accredited 1950*

FOR SALE...

A Proved Combination of Breeding

OUR HERD SIRE

GREEN MEADS PROUD GALLANT

He is in excellent breeding condition and a fine individual. We already have 20 daughters in the herd and many of our best cows are in calf to him. Every daughter that remains in our herd will be tested.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
12 A. R. daughters, 10 as two-year-olds, two as Jr. three-year-olds, average 13692.0 lbs. milk, 701.2 lbs. fat. (Sire of 3 Class Leaders.)

Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE
10510.4 lbs. milk, 601.0 lbs. fat, Class GG. Full sister to "Snowfli" with 12720.4 lbs. milk, 758.0 lbs. fat, Class FF. (A former class leading daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.)

Send for price on this "County Squire"—"King of the Meads" bull.

WE ALSO OFFER sons of this bull, from calves to yearlings, from A. R. daughters of Maherwood Trumpeter, A. R. Can also spare a few "Gallant" daughters.

NELSONVILLE - WISCONSIN

L. E. GORDON & SON

Introducing...

King Rascal's Major 294509
Herd Sire of Rockland Farms

First prize and junior champion bull, Dutchess County Fair, 1941, a real show bull, 18 months of age at show time.

Dam: RASCAL'S LUCILLE OF ANKONY 534352, now on test in 250 days making 8138.1 M., 384.47 F., Class CHI, twice-a-day milking in stanchions. Daughter of Leader's Lucy of Pomeroy and a descendant of Rockingham Marguerite 196230.

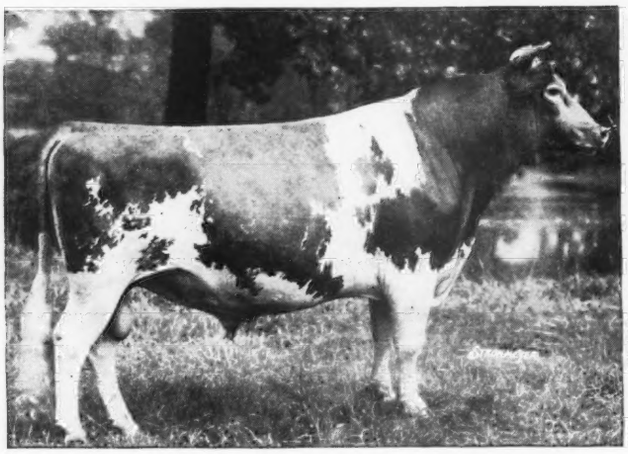
Rockland Guernsey Farm

Germantown, New York

Blood Tested — Accredited

MR. AND MRS. V. M. ROCKEFELLER, *Owners*

HERD SIRES

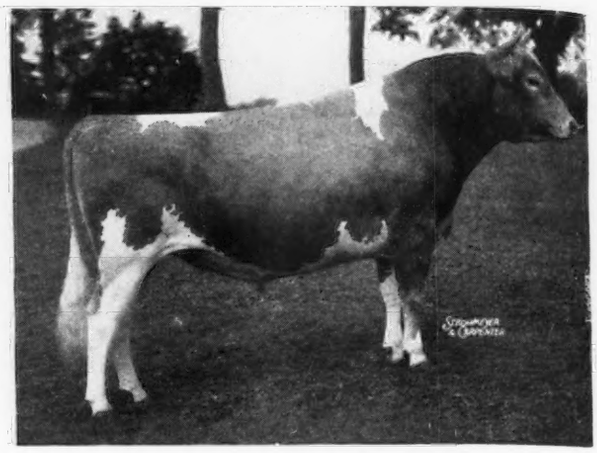


ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER 203950, A. R.

Reserve Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1935 and 1940
Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1937.

Five Times Grand Champion, Eastern States including 1941

Sire: LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER STAR'S MAY 206490—17999.7—753.7—A



ARGILLA FORECAST 270988

First daughter on test, Argilla Garnet, that in 46 days has made 1977.6 lbs. milk, 91.51 lbs. fat, Class G.
Sire: DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R., that has more 700 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey Sire.
Dam: WINNETUXET JANE 2D

Records: 10552.6 M., 562.9 F., Class F
13003.2 M., 634.7 F., Class AA

The 28 Tested Daughters of "Philosopher"

	Lbs. Milk	*Lbs. Fat*	*Class*
ARGILLA PRIMROSE	13869.2	765.3	DD
ARGILLA PORTIA	15244.8	752.2	E
ARGILLA PHILOTTERIE	12741.8	725.5	GG
GROTON HOUSE SAPPHIRE	12142.9	713.9	EE
ARGILLA PANSY	14655.3	693.2	GG
ARGILLA PHELANOR	13458.4	685.0	EE
*ARGILLA FAIR PALLOTTERIE 2D	15325.8	678.5	EE
ARGILLA PHILMOSA	13305.9	667.3	E
ARGILLA PRISCILLA LEE	11823.8	664.2	G
LARCHES JEAN	13592.8	624.0	GG
LARCHES HARP	12068.2	623.5	EE
ARGILLA PATIENCE	14344.5	619.6	GG
LARCHES BARBARA	12263.5	614.7	GG
ARGILLA PRUDENCE	11145.8	607.6	G
FLYING HORSE FARM SENORITA	12383.6	604.6	DD
FLYING HORSE FARM JEWEL	10955.2	599.2	G
ARGILLA P. FINCH	12273.0	598.0	BB
ARGILLA PHILLY	12052.6	594.2	D
WOODHOLM'S HONEYDEW	11340.6	593.0	DD
ARGILLA PIRT	11496.6	579.2	G
*ARGILLA FIFI	10544.2	564.9	G
ARGILLA PHILANN	11600.6	557.0	G
ARGILLA PHOEBE	12307.0	552.9	GG
ARGILLA PLENTIFUL	10873.0	513.9	G
LARCHES LUTE	10048.3	506.8	GG
ARGILLA PERSISTANCE	10684.4	500.2	CC
ARGILLA PERSIS	10653.9	471.0	CC
ARGILLA PICCOLO	9856.1	459.3	G
Average	12251.9	611.7	all immature

*subject to final verification and approval

FOR SALE ***Bulls combining the blood lines of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock and Alfalfa Farm Philosopher. Write for information.***

T. B. Accredited No. 78223 *Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 19*

ARGILLA FARM • *Ipswich, Massachusetts*

S. M. MERRILL, *Owner* R. J. MCKENZIE, *Manager*

Ethan Mead

GUERNSEY FARMS

NORTH MICHIGAN

Our Herd Sire

CORONATION FORESTER, A. R.

11 A. R. daughters with records up to 18520.8 — 909.5 — BB

A daughter, Frostilla of Birch Brae, on retest in Class A is now going at a 1000 pound clip. In 147 days she has made 9363.9 lbs. milk, 417.60 lbs. fat.

A Sire **LINE BRED TO TWO GREAT BULLS:**

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE

His Sire

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281, A. R.
19 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
46 records average
11716.9 — 600.9, 38 immature
Coronation Melba 481509
13001.2 — 804.5 — GG — 1095 T.M.
Coronation Levity 466136
15252 0 — 867.0 — A — 1094 T.M.
Green Meadow Joan 349479
18894.7 — 854.5 — A
Coronation Alida 492145
11920.2 — 763.6 — C — 1095 T.M.
Green Meadow May Star 324923
14960.3 — 760.6 — F
Windflower of Hidden Farm 275509
13748.3 — 703.5 — AHI
Green Meadow Queenie 384717
12839.5 — 728.7 — G
Green Meadow Heroine 248801
12693.1 — 712.6 — G
Green Meadow Alert 198651
Green Meadow Peerless 192437
Coronation Pharaoh 212818
Broadland Tarzan 215455
Coronation Prince Steadfast 221672
Coronation Count 241114

His Dam

GREEN MEADOW FIDES 356031
11829.0 — 557.5 — AA
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter
Coronation Fidelity 401317
10168.9 — 553.8 — EEE — 610 T.M.
Coronation Fearless 235887
Coronation Forester 231556

CORONATION FORESTER
Rich in the blood of three great sires
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
LANGWATER STEADFAST
Study His Pedigree

GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS 81810, A. R.
4 A. R. sons, 15 A. R. daughters
Green Meadow Consort 307632
15183.0 — 848.7 — E
Green Meadow Wistaria 263072
15963.9 — 807.8 — A
Green Meadow Frieda 317413
11836.2 — 695.6 — G
Green Meadow Milbette 241812
13592.9 — 691.0 — G

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCESS 134448
1 A. R. son

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429, A. R.
13 A. R. sons, 27 A. R. daughters
32 records average
13275.8 — 690.3, 28 immature
Green Meadow Melba 384421
15342.9 — 963.9 — FF
Green Meadow Lustre 226332
16371.8 — 978.3 — D
Douglaston Coronation Queen 358648
13860.7 — 803.3 — DD — 1095 T.M.
Green Meadow Minuet 356033
19093.0 — 864.2 — A — 1095 T.M.
Green Meadow Tranquil 359360
14736.2 — 801.5 — E
Green Meadow Ambition 146344
Green Meadow Watchful 154429
Green Meadow Hornet 189962
Broadland Border King 198142
Douglaston Coronation King 203611
Fra-Mar Farm King 201927
Green Meadow Mahomet 206546

GREEN MEADOW FELICITY 226339
10862.0 — 533.7 — AA — 1095 T.M.
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

Then

Send for Our New Sales List . . . . . Bulls to Meet Your Demand

Bang's Accredited No. 8718 ***T. B. Accredited***

GRAND RIVER AND WIXOM ROAD, R. F. D. 1, NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, *Owner* ▪ **CARLETON CUTLER,** *Manager*

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

Waukesha bred sires make good!

Did you realize that one of the outstanding brood cows in the Hollow Hill Farm herd, Convent, N. J., is sired by a Waukesha bred sire. This cow, HADDON'S BABETTE, has records as follows:

Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
10318.6	542.8	FFF
10394.9	574.0	DDD
14219.3	796.8	A twice-a-day milking
12066.4	659.4	A (610 T. M.)

You, too, can profit by considering a Waukesha bred bull as your next herd bull. Cows by Waukesha bred bulls make good at the pail.

Address correspondence to DELBERT H. KINGSTON, *Secretary and Field-man* - WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

Long Time Producers

Backed by Good A. R. records

A. R. Production of

5 LONG TIME PRODUCERS

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Pruchip Dawn	10557.8	568.7	F
	15049.7	808.1	AA
Gusanna's Meadow Queen	11102.9	580.2	DD
	15126.4	773.2	A
Gusanna's Queen of the Mays	10938.8	578.8	F
	13530.9	657.7	A
Gusanna's Select	9670.8	532.6	F
Lassie of Glencoe	9805.6	548.7	G
	7700.8	420.0	AAA
	(608 T. M.)		
	10795.4	566.0	A

Line-bred bulls by ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S VERNON or BOULDER BRIDGE ATHLETE and out of cows like these.

Federal Accredited B-501 *Negative to Bang's Cert. 10000*

F. E. FOX AND SON **Waukesha, Wisconsin**

DAVIDSON FARMS

"BUTTERFATS"

Add a little "Butterfat" blood to your herd

A Son by one of our Butterfat Sires will help!

1. **BUTTERFAT FASHION KING 228302, A. R.**
   Sire: DUNWALKE BONNY BUTTERFAT 138488, A. R.
   14 A. R. daughters
   Dam: BUTTERFAT FASHION QUEEN 295213, A. R.
   14766.4—819.5—AA
   3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. She is a daughter of that great production sire—Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967, A. R.
2. **HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARION 264743**
   Sire: HEARTSEASE'S BUTTERFAT 148728, A. R.
   34 A. R. daughters
   Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARISE 378888
   10375.9—635.0—G 11233.1—639.9—D
   1 A. R. daughter. She is a daughter of Dunwalke Bonny Butterfat 138488, A. R.
3. **HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER 283865**
   Sire: BUTTERFAT SEQUEL 240324
   A son of Heartsease's Butterfat 148228, A. R.
   Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLETTA 441264
   10316.9—549.1—GG
   She is a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat 192478, A. R. "Blazer" is line-bred to "Old Clara" (still world record in AAA).

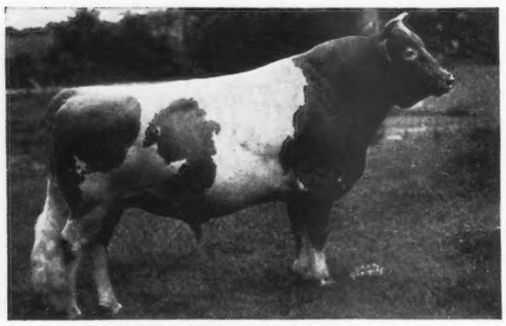
Federal Accredited T. B. 4943 Negative to Bang's Cert. 23677

ARTHUR DAVIDSON, Owner ED. BORLEN, Manager

Waukesha - Wisconsin

Follow the Sun-Up and Gladiator Cross

AT TILLYBARDIN



BOULDER BRIDGE SUN-UP 212903

Sire: LANGWATER WALDORF 128541, A. R.
Dam: CORONATION SUNLIGHT OF RADISSON 207752, A. R.
12150.0 lbs. M., 661.3 lbs. F., Class A. 1 A. R. daughter, 2 A. R. sons

CONGRATULATIONS...

Charles W. Kuebker, Grayslake, Illinois, upon your selection of Tillybardin D. Pride's Sun-Up. You, too, can profit by selecting a SUN-UP. Send for our list of available bulls (line-bred Boulder Bridge breeding).

All are out of good A. R. dams.

CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON **Waukesha, Wisconsin**

T. B. Accredited ***Bang's Free***

Spring Ridge Farm

***Presents . . .* OUR JUNIOR SIRE**

FOREMOST PARAGON

Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE
A son of Royal Supreme, A. R.
6 daughters over 800 lbs. fat.
11 daughters over 700 lbs. fat.
21 daughters over 600 lbs. fat.
He is out of Mixter Golden Charm, A. R.
11756.5 Milk, 615.9 Fat, Class A.
Dam: FOREMOST LEMIRA, A. R.
37—GG—1095—11783.0—654.9

PARAGON is being used on the daughters of Foremost Dart (a grandson of Langwater Valor, A. R., out of a daughter of Royal Supreme, A. R.).

BULL CALVES FOR SALE

Sired by "DART" out of select A. R. cows.

Typical A. R. Cows

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
Glad Rhapsody of Spring Ridge	13351.6	650.7	AA
Faithful of Spring Ridge	14004.2	684.3	AA
Fancy Star of Spring Ridge	16599.3	689.4	A
Star's Hope of Spring Ridge	14413.5	677.2	A
Spring Ridge Molly Lou	11330.3	596.7	EE
Spring Ridge Frances	11824.6	584.4	EE

ARCHIE D. JENKINS, Owner **Waukesha, Wisconsin**

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

BUY U. S. WAR BONDS AND STAMPS. BUY WAUKESHA-BRED GUERNSEYS. BOTH ARE A GOOD INVESTMENT.

Shoreland-Bred Bulls

are siring cows that make good.

All are sired by a Shoreland Bull

At Maywood Farm, Carter Bache, Stillwater, Pa.
MOON MAIDEN OF ARGEVNA
15750.7—714.7—A

At Hollow Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J.
HADDON'S BABETTE
14219.3—796.8—A (twice-a-day milking)

At Home
SHORELAND MORNING STAR
13321.5—515.9—AA
3 A. R. daughters including
SHORELAND HAPPY NEW YEAR
13269.7—635.0—CC
(Purchased by O. S. Caesar in the 1939 Middle West Invitational Sale).

Shoreland-Bred Sires Make Good

Oconomowoc, Wisconsin

L. B. STEVENS

Consigned . . . WISCONSIN STATE SALE, Waukesha, Wis., October 22

A Choice Senior Yearling

Sire: KITCHENER FEARLESS. A son of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R., (sire of the new World Record cow in BB with 1083.9 lbs. fat).

Dam: GEM OF KITCHENER, A. R.
13931.5—770.9—DD 14683.7—801.5—A

"FEARLESS" was twice grand champion at the Waukesha Dairy Show and 2nd two-year-old at Wisconsin. This good senior yearling is bred to *Kitchener Consul* that is out of Rex's Heather 2d with 669.1 lbs. fat, Class A.

At home . . . We offer 3 FEARLESS sons—Ready for service—ALSO — A FEW FEARLESS FEMALES—BRED TO CONSUL.

An Eye Filling Combination.

At the 1942 Wisconsin Jr. State Fair A "FEARLESS" daughter was champion and another was first in a class of 20.

A "CONSUL" daughter was also first in a class of 18.

BUY Fearless heifers—bred to Consul.

Guernsey Grove Farm

Wm. H. Basse R. No. 3 Waukesha, Wisconsin

BUTTERFATS

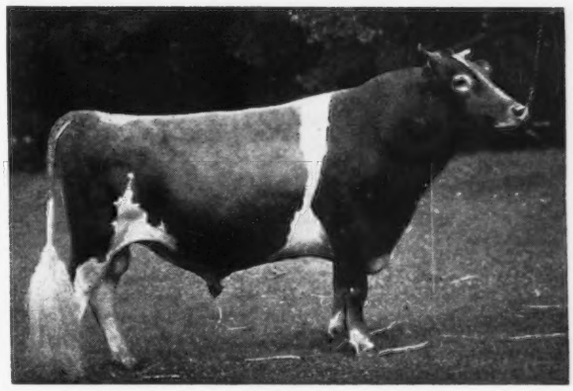
GRENFEL FARM BULLS CARRY THE BLOOD OF IMP. PRIMROSE'S BUTTERFAT
and his famous daughter

"Clara"

From this line are 18½%
of the

Farmer Class Leaders

SENIOR SIRE



VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT SLOGAN
9 A. R. Daughters
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT
a son of "Clara"
1st in AAA.
Dam: COVENTRY DONONIA
12269.1—526.4—DD

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARION
Sire: HEARTSEASE'S BUTTERFAT
34 A. R. Daughters
Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARICE
Former Class Leader
sister of Hilltop Butterfat

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER
Sire: BUTTERFAT SEQUEL
by "Heartsease" and "Clara"
Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLETTA
16630.3—868.9—A
From the families that
TOPPED the Hilltop Sale.

GRENFEL FARM

SEYMOUR BROTHERS
R. R. 11 - Box 313
WEST ALLIS, WISCONSIN

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

PRODUCTION
on EDISTO FARMS

All A. R. Records completed from January 1, 1940, to June 30, 1942

	Milk	% Fat	Lbs. Fat	Class	Production Factor*
1940					
Jeweller's Jane	12633.9	4.83	609.9	AA	107.9
Baron's Foremost Nancy	10953.5	5.57	609.9	F	126.2
Marmion's Nora	11687.1	4.85	566.7	DD	107.0
Supreme's Julie	12090.5	5.38	649.9	E	130.9
Supreme's Juanita	10431.6	4.98	519.6	EE	103.2
Supreme's Stella	11305.2	4.51	510.4	EE	101.4
Jeweller's Sarah	13325.6	5.28	703.5	A	123.1
Foremost Baron's Lottie	10664.5	5.07	540.9	E	108.9
Heroine of Edisto Farms	11059.0	5.32	588.3	G	127.0
Supreme's Lois	11147.4	4.85	541.1	EE	107.5
Appin's Flirt	11289.6	4.96	559.9	AA	99.0
Supreme Connie of Edisto Farms	15170.9	4.78	724.5	A	126.7
Supreme's Gloryana	13642.3	5.17	705.8	D	134.8
Amanda of Edisto Farms	11287.8	5.20	586.6	G	126.7
Kadi's Eloise	10016.3	5.05	505.4	G	109.1
Kadi's Josey of Edisto Farms	11383.5	4.43	503.8	G	108.8
Supreme's Madaline	11138.9	4.83	538.2	GG	113.3
Supreme's Tabbie	11426.0	4.41	504.1	GG	106.1
Supreme's Bernice	11132.7	4.68	521.4	DD	98.4
Callie of Edisto Farms	11547.0	4.68	540.3	E	108.8
1941					
Foremost Baron's Nelle	11384.3	4.72	537.1	DD	101.1
Foremost Eva of Edisto Farms	9828.4	4.97	488.7	GG	102.3
Alberta of Edisto Farms	12851.9	4.98	640.2	DD	120.5
Jubilee's Emily	11363.6	5.00	568.6	DD	107.1
Francie of Edisto Farms	12790.0	5.11	654.2	GG	136.9
Baron's Ester of Edisto Farms	17954.2	5.20	934.5	AA	164.0
Isabel of Edisto Farms	12106.9	5.03	608.9	F	125.9
Fairholme Lady Esther	11444.2	5.00	572.5	F	118.4
Edisto Farm's Harriet	12201.2	5.16	629.6	GG	131.8
Fairholme Mona	12576.8	4.83	607.8	G	131.1
Edisto Farms Kadi's Content	10242.0	5.43	555.8	GG	116.3
Edisto Farm's Pearl	13891.9	4.84	673.0	G	145.2
Edisto Farm's Brightness	12938.4	5.03	650.3	G	140.3
Supreme's Roseena	15938.8	4.73	754.6	A	131.8
Edisto Farm's Lucile	12029.8	5.10	613.4	G	132.3
Valree of Edisto Farms	13512.0	5.20	702.1	EE	138.7
Edisto Farm's Poppy	11219.5	5.25	588.8	GG	123.2
1942					
Rosabel of Edisto Farms	12620.1	6.36	802.1	E	160.7
Jeweller's Ladalda Star	11872.4	5.24	622.1	E	124.6
Edisto Farm's Flash	14096.5	4.25	599.8	G	129.2
Edisto Farm's Arline	9306.0	5.43	505.3	G	108.9
Baron's Foremost Rose	14038.1	4.99	700.2	A	122.1
Appin's Lulu	13175.9	4.99	657.2	F	135.8
Briar's Silver Rosebud	9040.9	5.45	493.0	F	101.9
Edisto Farm's Silver	9972.9	5.09	507.7	G	109.4
Sunny Hill Valor's Gloria	12011.1	5.56	667.4	G	143.8
Edisto Farm's Maiden	14438.7	4.47	645.2	GG	134.3
Edisto Farm's Loree	12305.7	5.69	700.5	E	140.4
48 Cows Average	**12093.4**	**5.03**	**608.6**		**121.9**

41 of these cows, or 85.4%, were under 4 years of age when these records were started.

*The production factor is a comparison of the actual records made with the average of the breed for the same classes, expressed in percentage.

EDISTO FARMS

Bang's and T. B. Accredited

Denmark, South Carolina

J. B. Guess, Jr. — *Owner*
J. B. Guess, III. — *Manager*
O. H. Sharpe — *Herdsman*

Twelve Registered Heifers and an Exceptionally Nice Bull

For Sale!

A year ago, I purchased twelve excellent heifers at the Stony Ford Dispersal. They are mostly Bethany and Cathedral breeding and are truly a fine lot. Their ages are from 18 to 34 months, and several are bred to come in this Fall.

I also purchased a choice bull from the Flying Horse Farm, FLYING HORSE ROYAL DON, by Flying Horse Farm Royal out of Patricia Rose 291989, A. R., 12239.0 M., 663.3 F., Class AA. This bull is nearly two years old and a full brother to one of their present herd sires.

As I do not have a farm or place to keep these animals, I would like to sell them in one group. They are now in Topsfield, so if you are coming to the Sale on October 6, I will be pleased to show them to you. For prices and further information, contact

GEORGE A. STAHLER
Middleton, Massachusetts
Phone: Danvers 12

MAY ROSE GUERNSEYS

Strong in the blood of
LANGWATER FOREMOST

Headed by

Don Alda Captain's Royalist

First and Reserve Junior Champion,
Canadian Royal Exposition, 1935, 1936.

A grandson of LANGWATER FOREMOST, A. R., out of a granddaughter of LADYSMITH'S CHERUB, A. R.

T. B. Accredited — *Bang's Accredited*

ABBELEA FARM • *Little Valley, N. Y.*

C. L. Carr & Son, *Owners* — Milton Wehust, *Manager*

Upland Farm

Presents a Production Review

HERD SIRES

Kenfleur's Dicta Count 237131
A son of Dunwalke Dictator, sire of 51 A. R. daughters

Upland Farm Irene's Mactor 298891
Sire: Gayoso Mactor 250577
Dam: Gayoso Irene 560786
11132.4 lbs. milk, 624.5 lbs. fat, Class GG

Jacob and Frank Solms
Owners

Gas City, Indiana

FRITZLYN BULLS NEVER FALTER! - *Now*

We've Enlisted for the Service!

On the Home Front

Fritzlyn Xmas Gift Stays Here!

This bull stood out of the rank and file, head and shoulders—so we're keeping him to improve Fritzlyn's whole herd future. He took to commanding like a Marine takes to water. What a bull! Friends, he's a winner, a wonder, a once-in-a-life-time bull!

FRITZLYN XMAS GIFT — dropped: Dec. 24, 1940. Son of Florham Jupiter, A.R. (21 A.R. daughters average 560.6 F.). By Langwater Star Gazer, son of Langwater Steadfast, out of Falstaff's Wyoming of Upland Farms, by Langwater Cavalier; 16125.2 — 745.6 — AA (1 A.R. daughter, 8 A.R. sons). His dam is Fritzlyn Gem's Pride, A.R., 11567.3 — 558.9 — GG; 14800.7 — 725.9 — B. 2 A.R. daughters, one a full sister to Xmas Gift. This heifer, Fritzlyn's Jupiter's Gem, A.R. has 10437.2 — 640.4 — as a junior 2-year-old.

And in the Field!

Fritzlyn Giftmaker For Sale!

This superb young bull is full brother to Fritzlyn Xmas Gift, so we only wish we had room for the two of them! Giftmaker is another exceptional young bull, ready at attention, waiting for you to give him his marching orders!

◀ ***IN TIMES LIKE THESE, DON'T WAIT! — WRITE OR WIRE FOR FULL DETAILS*** ▶

FOUR FRITZLYN SIRES WITH FINE SONS!

FLORHAM JUPITER—a son dropped April 30, 1942. Dam: Fritzlyn Madeline 375142, 11749.4—560.0—GG; 14174.2—671.2—AA; 14102.7—667.2—AA. Langwater Cavalier through sire and dam.

VALOR'S FASHION—a son dropped May 18, 1942. Son of Langwater Valor, out of an A.R. daughter of Langwater Foremost. Dam: Fritzlyn Faithful 365434, dam of several A.R. daughters, 9182.2—519.8—GG; 12720.3—733.3—AA; 12659.5—739.1—AA.

FLORHAM RAMPART, A.R., an *intensely* bred May Rose sire has several sons available. Traces 9 times to Ne Plus Ultra—32 times to May Rose 2d.

FRITZLYN'S GENIUS—sons usually available.

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS MEMBER

Federal Accredited 43770 . . . Bang's Free Certificate 485

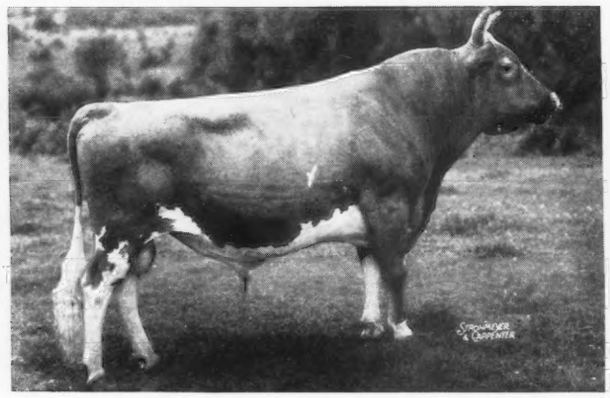
FRITZLYN FARMS

PIPERSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

WM. F. FRETZ, *Owner*

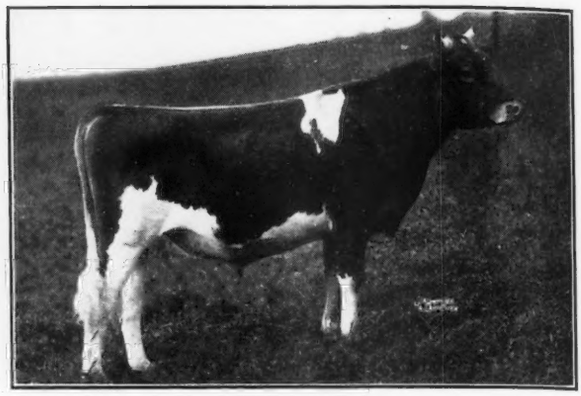
G. E. LEWORTHY, *Manager*

McDonald Farms Herd Sires . . .



FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227

47 A. R. daughters. He consistently improves type, production and udders. **Sire: Foremost's Bell Buoy. A. R. Dam: Valor's Faithful.** 20011.7 lbs. milk, 976.5 lbs. fat, Class AA, World Record when made.



MYHAVEN KING 233983

A worthy running mate for "Prediction." 1st 8 daughters to freshen at McDonald Farms average 654 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds. **Sire: Langwater King of the Meads. Dam: Green Meads Thelma.** 12902.7 lbs. milk, 704.2 lbs. fat, Class G. 13518.8 lbs. milk, 740.7 lbs. fat, Class D.

UNRETOUCHED PHOTO

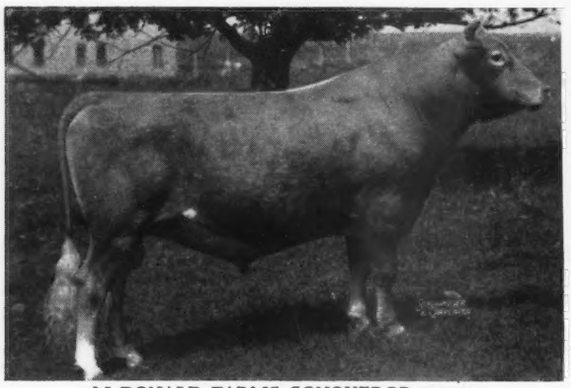
McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION 293925

Junior Champion Bull, New York and Maryland State Fairs and Eastern States Exposition, 1941. Grand Champion, New York, 1st prize bull calf, National Dairy Show, 1941. **Sire: Foremost Prediction. Dam: Valleywood Harriet.** 14233.2 lbs. milk, 781.8 lbs. fat, Class CC. 2nd Aged Cow, National Dairy Show, 1938. Dam of Grand Champion Bull, National Dairy Show, 1940.

UNRETOUCHED PHOTO

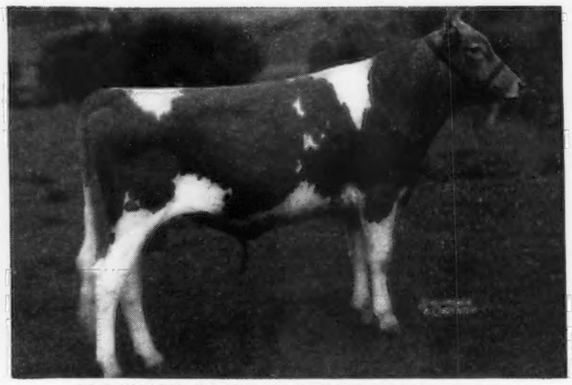
McDONALD FARMS SUPREME KING 303214

Sire: Myhaven King. Dam: Supreme's Janice. 20012.5 lbs. milk, 942.4 lbs. fat, Class BB, World Record when made; 19618. 6lbs. milk, 981.8 lbs. fat, Class AA, 2nd in Class when made. 2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.



McDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR 262516

Sire of 2 first prize animals, 1940, National Dairy Show and Junior Champion Female, 1st prize Jr. Get of Sire, National Dairy Show,1941. First 5 daughters at McDonald Farms should average 600 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds. **Sire: Green Meadow Watchful. Dam: Valor's Kittoline.** 16168.8 lbs. milk, 766.1 lbs. fat, Class AA.



McDONALD FARMS SUPREME BLEND 276554

Senior Champion at New York State Fair, 1941. 1st prize 2-year-old bull, Maryland and Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress, 1941. **Sire: Valor's Royal Blend. Dam: Supreme's Janice.** 1st cow of Guernsey breed to make two records over 940 lbs. fat.

In our outstanding show herd of 1941 only 3 were not sired by our sires. This herd won 12 firsts at the 1941 National and 7 of those were won by progeny of Foremost Prediction. Get your next herd sire from blood that has proved it produces the kind that produce and win.

N. Y. State Bang's Approved
Certificate No. 646

J. M. McDONALD, Owner

McDONALD FARMS
CORTLAND, NEW YORK

Federal Accredited for T. B.

K. C. SLY, Manager

Accredited No. 67949
Negative to Bang's Penn. No. 7225

High Spring Farm

Follow through with Valor's Climax breeding

Bull calves for sale...

Rich in the blood of *Horn's Clarissa, top cow of the 1942 May Royal Steadfast Sale*, purchased by John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass., for $2,300.

1) A good individual backed by plenty of quality

Sire: FRIENDSHIP CLIMAX AMBASSADOR
A son of Valor's Climax, A. R.

Dam: HORN'S PRIDE'S SALLY
12733.0 M., 599.6 F., Class AHI

He is by a half-brother and has the same grandsires as "Clarissa."

2) Bull Calf . . . dropped June 3, 1942.

Sire: NELAN'S GOVERNOR

Dam: HORN'S HATTIE'S JEAN
15358.3 M., 785.5 F, Class AA
She also has C. T. A. records of 749 and 806 lbs. fat.

ALSO . . . other select young bulls out of cows with records from 500 to 800 lbs. fat.

High Production—Our 1941 C. T. A. average was over 11000 lbs. milk, 518 lbs. fat.

Claysville, Pennsylvania

Farm located on Route 40—6 miles west of Washington, Pa.

JAY G. NELAN AND SONS

Would You Like a Bull

Whose SIRE and DAM each Produce Class Leaders?

Such breeding is now available in

Green Meads Improver 264694

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866—11 A. R. daughters average 13507.7 M., 686.9 F., all immature. The only Guernsey sire to ever produce three class leading 2 year-old daughters.

Green Meads Lady Willow	15344.0—815.5—GG
Green Meads Lady Desire	14864.8—800.8—FF
Green Meads Lady Topaz	14178.2—794.3—FF

Dam: AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP 335323
12369.4—697.4—B 13016.8—737.7—A

Dam of Green Meads Levity King retained at Green Meads Farm as a herd sire—also 2 A. R. daughters

Green Meads Queen Snowflake	10510.4—601.0—GG
Retest	11362.9—614.0—B
Green Meads Queen Snowfli	12720.4—758.0—GG (class leader when made)

The fact that our herd is small and limits the service of such valuable and proved blood lines—prompts us to offer *Improver for Sale*—hoping he can go into a herd where he will see heavy service.

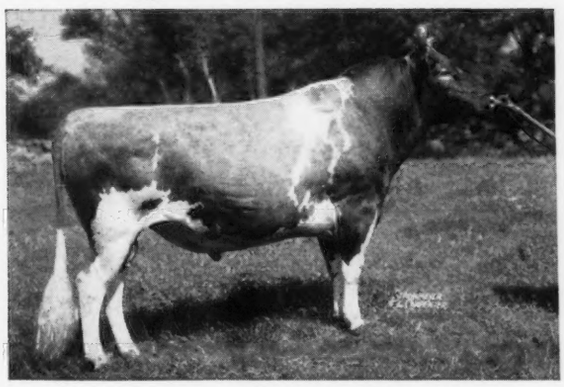
We have 20 of his daughters and 20 cows bred to him.

KNOLLNOOK FARM

C. FAYE MYERS
Owner

Grand Blanc, Michigan

Langwater Jubelo



7 nearest dams average 16280.7—783.1. Jubelo is a paternal brother to Langwater Valencian—sire of top bull sold at public auction this year ($5,300). *Sire:* LANGWATER GRANDEE. His daughters are now on test at Wey Acres. He is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., out of Langwater Country Blossom: 15080.5—729.9—AA, a daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER QUEEN OF MIRTH, A. R.
16596.0—738.1—A

"Jubelo" is being bred to daughters of Langwater Modeler, Langwater Meadow King, A. R., or Imp. Bickleigh Sequel, A. R.

Stock of this breeding usually for sale.

BIRCHFIELD FARM

South Dartmouth, Massachusetts

LAWRENCE GRINNELL, *Owner* D. N. MCLEOD, *Manager*

For Sale...

Registered Guernsey Heifers and Bull Calves from cows strong in Langwater Steadfast inheritance.

By:

LANGWATER PETER
LANGWATER HILARITY
THIRLSTANE MEADOW KING
VALLEYWOOD VALIANT CRUSADER
FOREMOST GOOD CHEER

H E R D

88 Milking Cows
65 Young Stock

ENDEAN FARM

East Walpole, Massachusetts

CHARLES S. BIRD, Owner WM. LARSON, Manager

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones—We Sell Good Ones

Foundation cattle from Skagit do make good — for our herds are based on production. Our poor ones have gone to the butcher — only cows with good udders, straight tops and capacity with refinement are kept in the breeding herds.

We can supply you with a limited number of foundation heifers. Send for our sales list to any of the following breeders:

GEORGE DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
ZWEEGMAN BROS., *Lynden*
D. W. BARCLAY & SONS, *Burlington*
MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
VIVIAN MILLER, *Burlington*
FRIEDRICHS BROS., *Bow*
EMMET EGBERT, *Bow*
OLIVER GEAR, *Burlington*
NELS WALEN, *Silvana*
CARL SCHROEDER, *Bow*

Chuckanut Farm ~ Valley Pride Farm

We are using two sons of the great Brood Cow, Grangeville Hope's Phyllis 367464 (707.5 — BB), the dam of Chuckanut Phyllis (624.0 — GGG; 776.3 — CC)

Our Senior Herd Sire

LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE 251892

Sire: Coronation Western Lad 228922

Dam: Grangeville Hope's Phyllis 367464
14018.9 — 743.3 — A — T.M. 1095
12909.2 — 707.5 — BB — T.M. 1095

Our Junior Herd Sires

WANDAMERE PHYLIP 309648
Sire: Wandamere Anson 298155
Dam: Grangeville Hope's Phyllis 367464
14018.9 — 743.3 — A — T.M. 1095
12909.2 — 707.5 — BB — T.M. 1095

VALLEY PRIDE'S ROYAL LAD 274784
Sire: Lad's Phyllister of Middale 251892
Dam: Marymoor Princess Phyllis 446262
10865.6 — 592.7 — CCC — T.M. 610
9700.6 — 544.7 — EEE — T.M. 610
7785.1 — 445.2 — GHI — T.M. 665

CHUCKANUT FARM Has 65 Breeding Females — D. W. Barclay and Son — Burlington, Washington

---

VALLEY PRIDE FARM Has 50 Breeding Females — Merle Miller — Burlington, Washington

AVALAWN FARM

Our Senior Sire is out of Luisa of Chicona 608848, the best daughter of Chicona Brandon 218521 and sired by Chicona Charke 248932 that is by Langwater Sabean 151994 and out of Clarissa of Chicona 120872, a Langwater Traveler 38325 daughter.

60 females, many tracing to the great bull, Langwater Traveler 38325, and bred to a bull line-bred in the blood of "Traveler" —

Chicona Lucifer 319434

Sire: Chicona Charke 248932
Dam: Luisa of Chicona 608848
11638.0 — 627.6 — E — T.M. 730
9755.5 — 505.0 — GGG — T.M. 610

•

Carl Schroeder • **BOW, WASHINGTON**

Western Glow Farms

▶ We have just completed two more Class Leading records on two daughters of Hilltop Butterfat Count 218620.

Our foundation herd of 65 females are daughters of Langwater Traveler 38325, Foremost Nobleman 219065 and Hilltop Butterfat Count 218620.

SENIOR HERD SIRE

McDonald Farms Developer 274206

Sire: Foremost Prediction 212227
Dam: Rockingham May Princess 389686
12323.4 — 673.8 — A — T.M. 1095

JUNIOR HERD SIRE

Foremost Valor's Royal 316022

Sire: Foremost Crown Prince 254678
Dam: Foremost Icon 368721
11352.5 — 686.8 — CC — T.M. 1095
9777.8 — 633.7 — F — T.M. 1095
(Owned jointly by W. E. Boeing and Friedrichs Bros.)

Friedrichs Bros. **BOW, WASHINGTON**

Revilo Farm

Breeder of the bull, Darigold Prince 180582, that has sired five Class Leading and three World Record cows

Our entire herd of 50 females is strongly line-bred in the blood of Darigold Prince

Our Sires

Revilo Lindy 273159

Sire: Darigold Belmont 231281
Dam: Chuckanut La Vier 460060
11207.0 — 657.7 — DD — T.M. 869
7957.6 — 473.0 — FFF — T.M. 610

Revilo Rex 316943

Sire: Revilo Lindy 273159
Dam: Darigold Royal Linneta 525443

Oliver Gear **BURLINGTON, WASHINGTON**

RIVERVIEW FARMS

▶ We are just getting well started with 40 head of females, all tracing to the son of Langwater Traveler 38325, Chicona Belmont 104979. We will have a few to sell this year sired by

OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE

Valley Pride's Royal Lad 274784

Sire: Lad's Phyllister of Middale 251892
Dam: Marymoor Princess Phyllis 446262
10865.6 — 592.7 — CCC — T.M. 610
9700.6 — 544.7 — EEE — T.M. 610

OR OUR JUNIOR HERD SIRE

Cloverleaf Skagit Prince 313889

Sire: Valley Pride's Royal Lad 274784
Dam: Nancy's Darigold Daisy 552734
13958.1 — 788.7 — CC — T.M. 730
8486.8 — 486.7 — GGG — T.M. 610

George M. Dynes **MT. VERNON, WASHINGTON**

BONNIBELL FARM

Vancouver, Washington

Can supply you with a Herd Sire out of A. R. cows that have generations of High Production and Good Type back of them.

Here are a few that will freshen this year

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
MARY OF OAK PARK 357141	14161.5	733.8	AA
VALLEY GEM CECILIA 400404	13296.7	774.2	DD
	12816.3	719.1	AAA
DANDELION OF DELPHI DELL 475657	13852.3	712.4	A
	(2-time milking)		
CHUCKANUT ELBERTA 424086	11197.0	534.1	GGG
	15194.8	749.1	BB
ROZELYN'S MARILYN 500563	12185.3	748.5	CC
PEISSNER'S MINNIE 388750	10344.4	633.8	AHI
	(2-time milking)		
LASSIE OF OAK PARK 459194	11324.3	638.1	A (bred for AA)
	(subject to final verification and approval)		
DAISY OF OAK PARK 357152	12929.7	600.3	AAA

These cows will have calves by one of our three Herd Sires—that are line-bred in the blood of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429.

Coronation Western King 251547 that is by Coronation Rose King 238549 and out of Coronation Wilda 398724 (12637.1—673.4—D).

McDonald Farms Embassador 288788 that is by McDonald Farms Conqueror 262516 and out of Coronation Minuet 456698 (13294.1—669.8—CC).

Coronation Western Lad 208922 that is by Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281 and out of Aiyukpa L. Coronet 296328; record, 12155.7—641.1—G.

We will be glad to reserve a bull calf by one of these good bulls and out of one of our A. R. cows.

T. B. and Bang's Free *Herd on A. R. Herd Test*

B. ROYCE, Owner
Vancouver - Washington

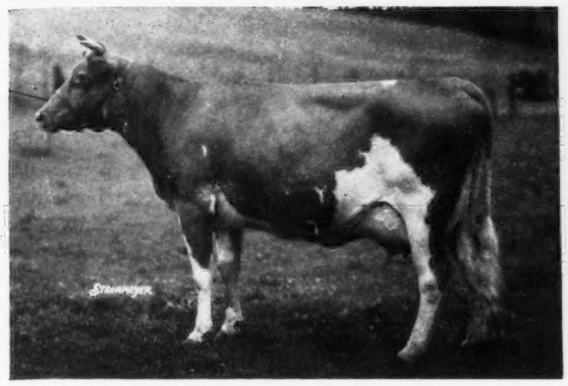
"Our New Production Chief"

Franchester Shawnee 267165

Langwater Shah 97043, A. R.
Green Meadow Wilda 307631, A.R.

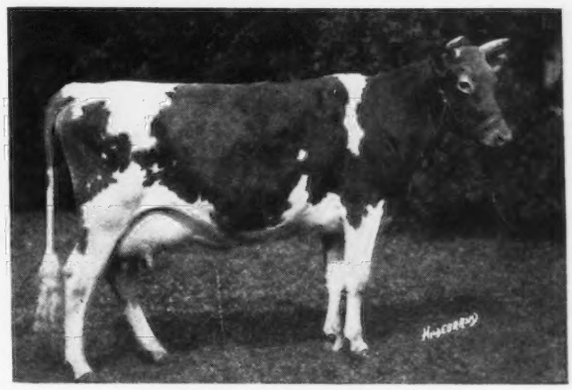
Soon Gets the Acid Test -- When five of his two-year-old daughters freshen and start their official records. Already his daughters have been classed by good judges as the most promising on the farm. Four of them made one of the strongest classes in our August 31 Judging School. His sons have been in demand and "Why shouldn't they?" The females behind Franchester Shawnee have proved themselves to be long lived, great milking cows that have made money for the men who owned them.

His Dam



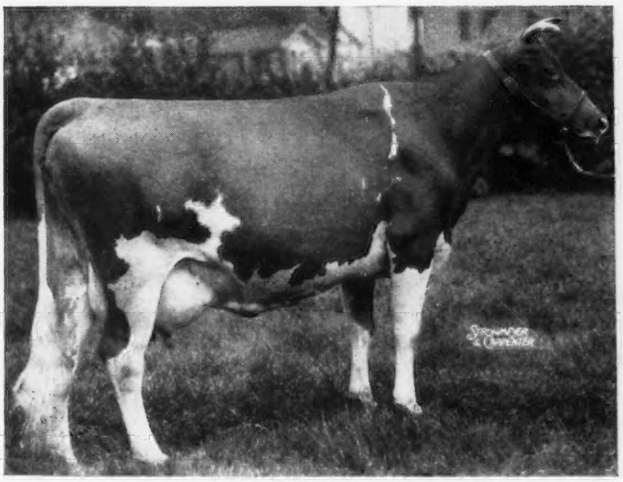
GREEN MEADOW WILDA 307631
13017.7—701.8—EE
Sold for $1,750
Gave birth to Twin Bulls at 14
3 A. R. daughters—1 A. R. son

His Paternal Grandam



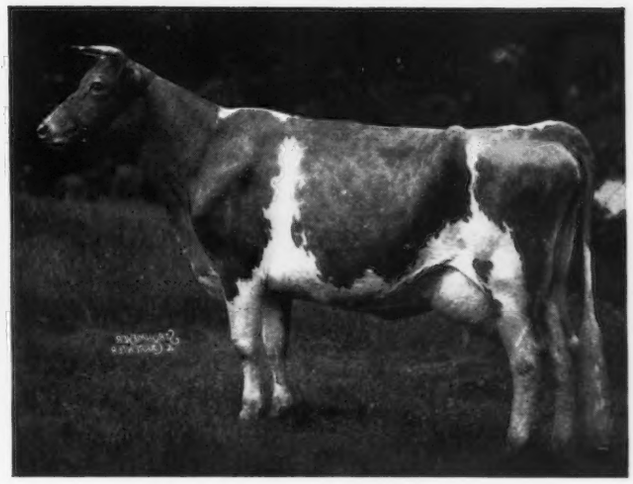
LANGWATER GEM 122456
12500.0—686.4—D
4 sons sold for $13,125
4 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
Lived to be 17 years old

His Maternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA 263072
10722.2—600.8—G 15963.9—807.8—A
A daughter sold for $2,500
Still breeding at 10 years of age
5 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

A Paternal Aunt



LANGWATER CHARM 373696
13208.4—700.2—D
Sold for $4,500
Produced a daughter that made
12693.8—600.9—G. Sold for $3,000.

A "STEADFAST" herd devoted to breeding long lived, high producing, attractive cows that make a profit for their owners wherever they go.

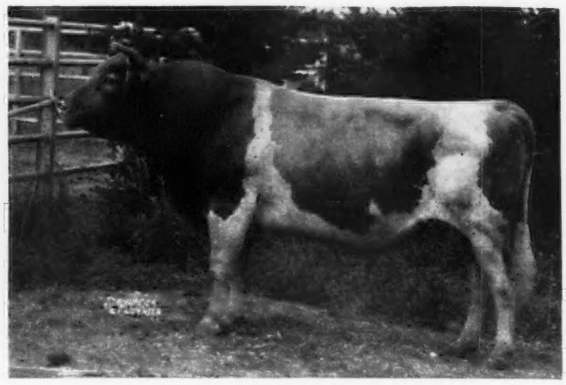
FRANCHESTER FARMS • Lyndhurst, Ohio

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — Accredited for Bang's and T. B. — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

BURTON LANE FARM

★ *Registered Guernseys* ★

Ridglydale's Villamere Alert 213436, A. R.



Green Meads Sargon 211402, A. R.

One of our great transmitting herd sires.
His A. R. daughters include —

Villamere Reiman, 12397.1 — 698.4 — D
Adelmer's Alert Clara, 9803.7 — 560.5 — GG
Adelmer's Alert Beauty, 10443.2 — 516.8 — GG
Adelmer's Alert Bonnie, 10305.9 — 511.8 — GG
Adelmer's Alert Honey Sweet, 9228.7 — 505.0 — G

His Sire: GREEN MEADOW ALERT 198651, the outstanding sire used at Ridglydale and now in service at Kenfleur, has 35 A. R. daughters. He is sired by Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Green Meadow Content with 655.8 lbs. fat in Class G.

His Dam: MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S ANITA, the great producing and transmitting cow. She has A. R. records of 598.4 F. in Class G and 705.9 F. in Class A. She is the dam of 4 registered sons and 1 A. R. daughter with 627.8 F. in Class F. RIDGLYDALE'S VILLAMERE ALERT is one of these sons and a full brother to another one and to the daughter mentioned above.

His sons from Sargon daughters and other A. R. cows are available.

Our outstanding son of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128 that has 32 A. R. daughters, and GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034 that has A. R. records of 704.2 F. in Class G and 704.7 F. in Class D.

SARGON is a full brother to MYHAVEN KING that has daughters with very good type and production at McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, and to GREEN MEADS TAURUS in service at Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana. Another maternal brother, McDonald Farms Combination, is in service at Auburndale Farm, Auburn, New York.

We have in our herd, RICHMONT PROSERPINE, the only mature daughter of Sargon in Illinois. She is of outstanding type and has an A. R. record of 669.1 F. on 860 milkings in Class BB. DORA, another daughter in our herd, has produced 433.57 F. in the first 286 days as a senior two-year-old on twice-a-day milking.

SARGON and ALERT were selected to head up our constructive breeding program. ALERT carries the same line of breeding on the sire's side as the dam of SARGON.

SARGON sons are outstanding, and are available from ALERT daughters and other high record cows from good families

Oliver M. Burton
Owner

CONWAY ROAD, LAKE FOREST, ILLINOIS

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

QUARRY VALLEY FARMS

Offer For Sale

SONS OF

Rockingham Monitor

Wm. G. Clark - Lahaska, Pa.

GEM GUERNSEYS

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS MEMBER

HEWESHURST FARMS

Our Senior Sire . . .
MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S JACQUELIN, A. R.
5 A. R. daughters average 12232.9 lbs. milk, 704.0 lbs. fat.
His 3 full sisters average 767.9 lbs. fat, all immature.
Sire: SAUCERTIES AFRICANDER, A. R.
Dam: MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S JACQUELIN
14725.8 lbs. milk, 794.0 lbs. fat, Class F
2 A. R. sons—4 A. R. daughters

Our Junior Sire . . .
HEWESHURST'S MAPLE LANE'S FROLIC
Sire: LANGWATER FROLIC
A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.
Dam: MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S NEDA
12367.3 lbs. milk, 714.8 lbs. fat, Class GG.
A daughter of "Africander" out of Maple Lane Monarch's Juanita —a full sister to "Jacquelin."

HEWES BROS., Owners
RAYMOND P. HEWES, Herdsman

Mayville, N. Y.

A Combination That Is Nicking —

MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON

ON THE DAUGHTERS OF

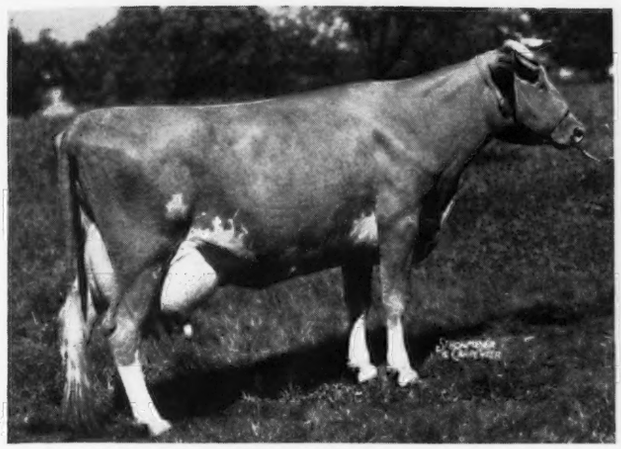
SREGOR ULTRA KING

AND THE RESULTING PROGENY TO

FOREMOST PEACEMAKER

A DAM-DAUGHTER COMBINATION THAT CARRIES THIS SAME CROSS

Dam



TARBELL FARMS ROYAL SIBYL

9692.8—491.3—FFF; 17231.9—854.2—A

A May Royal's Holliston daughter out of a great producing daughter of Sregor Ultra King.

Daughter

AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN DAY RECORD WAS COMPLETED

TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS SIBYL

11695.5—582.9—GGG

Subject to final verification and approval. Held for registration of calf that is due October 19. When she qualifies it should place her 9th place. *A Foremost Peacemaker daughter out of a "Holliston" dam.*

"ROYAL SIBYL" carries the same line of breeding as many of our best cows including:

	Milk	Fat	Class	T. M.
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda	12459.3	706.3	G	730
WORLD RECORD	20508.9	1109.0	C	1093
Tarbell Farms Royal Electra	9618.5	490.7	F	730
	17501.5	824.0	AA	1093

"PEERLESS SIBYL" carries 87½% the same blood as Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo—World Record Cow in E and EE.

Milk	Fat	Class
10848.8	596.1	GGG (Class Leader 7th)
18501.4	1013.3	E and EE (World Record)

These two good cows are the result of mating a daughter of May Royal's Holliston out of a daughter of Sregor Ultra King to Foremost Peacemaker.

Further Proof That Both the Crosses Are Nicking

	Milk	Fat	Class	Days
Tarbell Farms Royal Mignotte	15420.2	621.8	B	248
Tarbell Farms Royal Lilac	13384.5	738.6	DD	325
Tarbell Farms Peerless Eloise	14366.4	800.68	E*	
Tarbell Farms Peerless Esther	10835.2	512.2	AA	201

* Bred for EE and subject to final verification and approval.

Today — *in our herd we have over 50 daughters of May Royal's Holliston that are out of Sregor Ultra King daughters and over 55 daughters of Foremost Peacemaker out of daughters of the "Holliston"—"Sregor Ultra King" Cross.*

Bull Calves and Heifer Calves of this breeding for sale. Buy the rich inheritance of this proved breeding

Federal Accredited 7685

365 Head

N. Y. State Negative Approved R 24

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

GRANT COUNTY, INDIANA

For Your Consideration

WE PRESENT OUR HERD SIRES AND OFFER BULL CALVES BY THESE BULLS—FOR SALE

Pine Manor Golden Chief

Sire: Major of Weasel Creek
Dam: Elmdale Mafa
Record: 14210.9 — 656.4 — E
P. R. & J. C. Edgerton, Marion, R. 3

Roxy of Victory Noll

Sire: Laddie of Victory Noll
Dam: Goldene Custer
David Fenstermaker, Marion, R. 4

Upland Farm Crescent Actor

Sire: Kenfleur's Dicta Count
Dam: Manitou's Actress
Record: 12388.3 — 685.8 — EE
Lawrence Fenstermaker, Marion, R. 4

Upland Farm Promise's Count

Sire: Kenfleur's Dicta Count
Dam: Manitou's Crescent Promise
Record: 17038.8 — 870.9 — A
Ray & Moscoe Hickam, Jonesboro, R. 1

Kenfleur's Fanette's King

Sire: Pine Manor King Kenfleur
Dam: Kenfleur's Fanette
Herbert Pagel, Marion, Wabash Pike St. Rd. 15

Kenfleur's Dicta Count

Sire: Dunwalke Dictator
Dam: Maple Crest Countess Crescent
Upland Farm, Upland, Frank & Jacob Solms

Grain Meadow Knight

Sire: Normandy Gypsy King
Dam: Grain Meadow Judy
George L. Smith, Marion, R. 4

Del-Ray Fred

Marion Pure Milk Farm, Marion, John G. Sutter, *Owner*

Upland Farm Dicta Prince

Sire: Kenfleur's Dicta Count
Dam: Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie
Record: 13812.7 — 761.5 — BB
Upland Farm, Upland, Frank & Jacob Solms

Gayhead's Mahout

Sire: Gayhead's Mahomet
Dam: Gayhead's Nosegay
Record: 11009.7 — 560.9 — GG
Joseph Solms, Marion, R. 5

Walnut Arbor Queen's Crescent

Sire: Golden Grange Governor
Dam: Queen of Walnut Arbor
Record: 9052.6 — 418.1 — CCC
Solms Brothers, Marion, George & Adam Solms

Junior's Prince of Lilly

Sire: Clara's Junior of Victory Noll
Dam: Starlight's Lilly of Irene
George L. Smith, Marion, R. 4

Upland Farm Irene's Mactor

Sire: Gayoso Mactor
Dam: Gayoso Irene
Record: 11132.4 — 624.5 — GG
Upland Farm, Upland, Frank & Jacob Solms

Del-Ray Mac

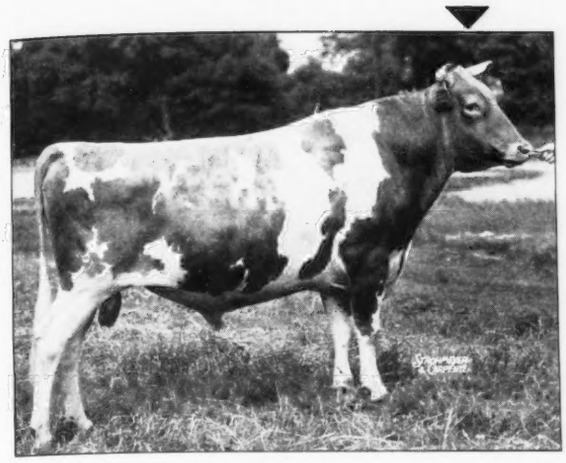
Sire: Lockshore Count
Dam: Violet of Del-Ray
Marion Pure Milk Farm, Marion, John G. Sutter, *Owner*

Alfacrest's Que Vive Crescent

Sire: Hilltop Que Vive Hambro
Dam: Rosemary of Guernsey Farm
Record: 9505.7 — 461.5 — A
John W. Tudor, Upland, R. 1

Introducing Georgehome Guernseys

and Bournedale Prince Coronet 261999



Sire:

Bournedale Golden Majesty 229132, A. R.

First 10 daughters to complete records, all except 1 as 2-year-olds average 11004 M., 627 F., including Bournedale La Belle 12599.0—737.9—EF

Bournedale Golden Bunnie 11782.3—667.4—GG

Bournedale Golden Cinderella 11436.6—661.5—GG

His Majesty of Bournedale 194262, A. R.

Sire of 5 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters, including:

Bournedale Bellona 17871.4—921.2—A

Bournedale Viscountess 14397.7—736.6—AA

Aiyukpa Golden Coronet 195761

9263.8—619.2—G
Subject to final approval bred for GG.
1st prize, N. D. S., 1929
1st prize, N. D. S., 1930

All of our cows are being bred to this great bull. His seven nearest dams average 15816 lbs. milk and 898 lbs. fat, including two class F records.

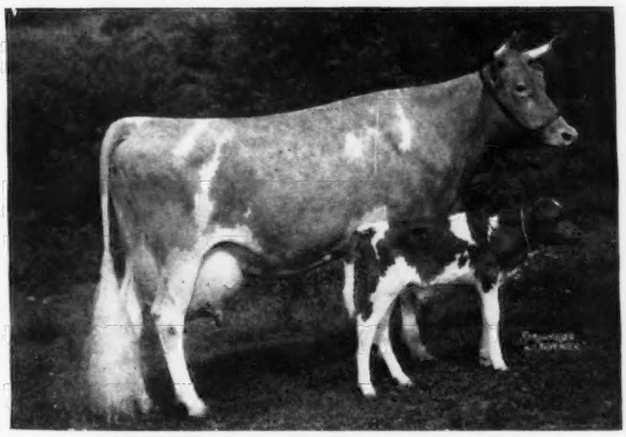
Federal Accredited T. B. Certificate 525106

Bang's Free Certificate 5980

GEORGEHOME C. R. GEORGE 624 Spencer Avenue **MARION, INDIANA**

This Outstanding Bull featured above is also being used in the PRODUCERS CREAMERY HERD

HIS DAM



BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET

Study the production inheritance behind this great bull.

His Dam: Bournedale Princess Coronet
18859.8 M., 1019.3 F., Class CC. World's Record.

His Grandams:

Aiyukpa Golden Coronet
9263.8 M., 619.2 F., Class G.

Atamannsit Princess Coronet
17810.6 M., 946.1 F., Class A.

His Great Grandams:

Atamannsit La Noce
15328.4 M., 933.3 F., Class D.

Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth.
15485.9 M., 968.8 F., Class AA.

Maxim's May Queen of Dassel
13967.1 M., 849.9 F., Class F.

Jean Du Luth Coronet
20004.0 M., 952.3 F., Class AA.

Remember... GREAT BULLS COME FROM GREAT COWS

5 of the nearest dams have made 8 class leading records.

Another Sire... **DOUGLASTON KING FAROUK**

He is sired by Douglaston Coronation King 2d 239691 that is sired by Douglaston Coronation King and out of Violet of King Hill with 15245.1 M., 803.0 F., Class AA. "Farouk" is out of Superb's Flower 269697 with 10686.8 M., 590.7 F., Class G and the dam of 3 A. R. daughters including Douglaston Mary Charlotte with 17143.4 M., 838.8 F., Class DD. This outstanding herd sire is being used on our Guernsey herd at Duffields and in the artificial breeding circuit of Producers Creamery.

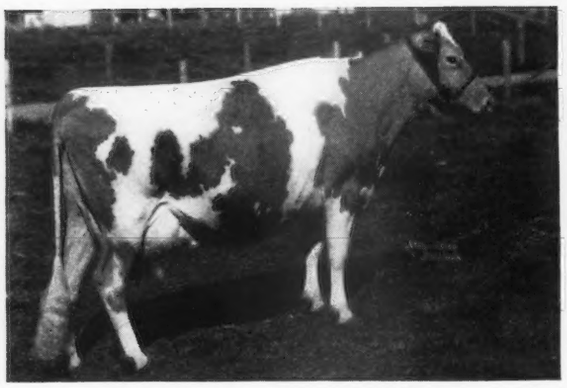
"Duffields"
W. F. Duff & Son, Lebanon, Ind.

Producers Creamery
C. R. George, Manager, Marion, Ind.

PRODUCTION *with* LONGEVITY

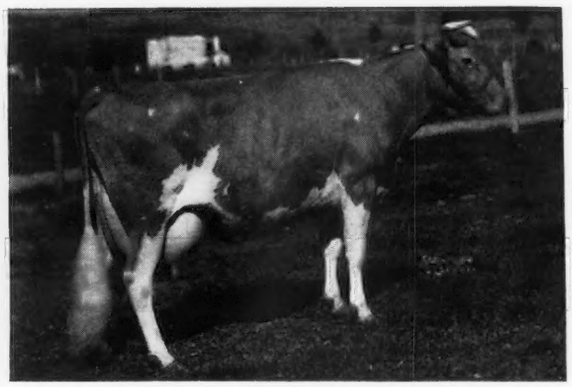
The Kind of Breeding for your next Herd Sire

Typical Foundation Cows



CLARA BELL OF LONE PINE

at 4½ years of age, 14797.8 Milk, 809.8 Fat, Class BHI, at 8 years of age, 18241.3 Milk, 1019.6 Fat, Class A. (subject to final verification and approval).

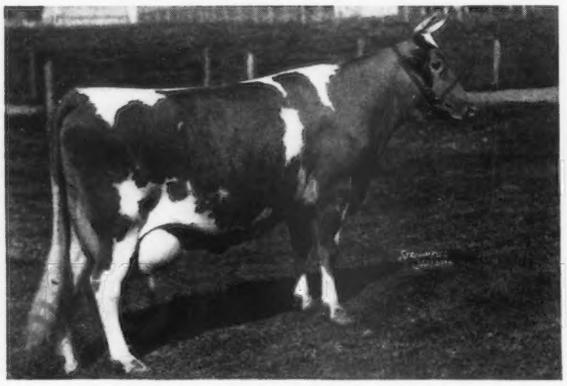


IDEAL'S EMPEROR'S SUSIE

at 7 years of age, 16384.8 Milk, 743.0 Fat, Class A, 260 days.

Previous records:

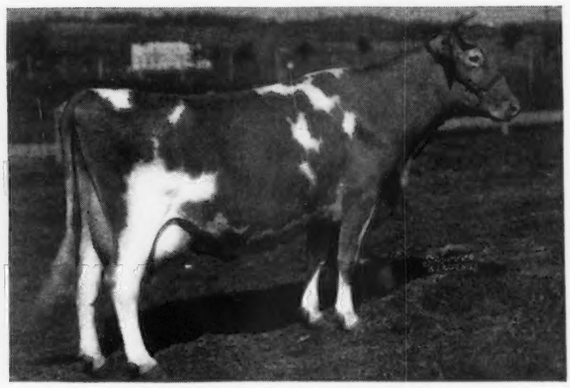
20014.6 Milk, 925.5 Fat, Class AA
15527.1 Milk, 742.9 Fat, Class DD
12468.8 Milk, 597.1 Fat, Class G



IDEAL'S SENATOR'S MARIE

at 6½ years of age 21021.2 Milk, 817.9 Fat, Class A. Bred for AA.
Previous records :

20173.7 Milk, 783.1 Fat, Class A
13226.2 Milk, 521.2 Fat, Class GG



SPOTSWOOD'S MIRIAM

at 15 years of age, 16767.7 Milk, 867.5 Fat, Class A. (subject to final verification and approval).
at 13 years, 18268.6 Milk, 887.2 Fat, Class AA
at 10½ years, 16209.7 Milk, 741.1 Fat, Class A

Everything on the farm under six months of age is for sale.

IDEAL FARMS • Augusta, New Jersey

700 Head Registered Guernseys

JACOB TANIS, Owner

The Starr Farms

Ross Martin
Owner

Roy Fickies
Manager

ELKHART, INDIANA

October 1, 1942

Pure Bred Guernseys
Hampshire Hogs
Registered Percherons

Hello, You Guernsey Breeders:

In establishing our STARR Farms herd a few simple fundamentals were followed. Here they are:

First: To tie up our present breeding with the old herd. Those cattle were outstanding in the show ring, and in production. Stock sales prove that. So our present herd bulls trace directly to those former sires —

Langwater Alexander *and* Langwater Argyll

Second: To purchase young bulls that would follow with family lines tracing directly back into this excellent Langwater stock. That is why our young bulls are showing up so splendidly. Come and see for yourself. They are —

A son of Langwater Countryman — Langwater Monopoly
His dam — Langwater Monabelle, 648.8 F., Cl. DD

A son of Langwater Frolic — Maple Lane Lucky Starr
His dam — Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky, 960.5 F., Cl. AA

Third: To purchase as many females as possible from one breeder, and especially his young heifers. In this way to get the benefit of his producing family lines. Only five lots of cattle were purchased to build up our present herd strength to 85 head. The last purchase was of ten head at the Loma Farm Sale. These all trace directly to one of the highest priced cows ever sold to Central States —

Imp. County Flower of Langwater

Fourth: To begin with Advanced Register Herd Testing. That is now well under way. So look at the record —

	Class	*Days*	*Milk*	*Fat*
Henrietta Ann of Missaukee	F	150	7059.2	334.80
Missaukee Lady Beauty	F	153	5822.7	330.76
Missaukee Helen Lucy	F	123	5770.0	330.51
Ramona of Sylvan Glade	A	153	6431.2	316.63

It is bull calves from these dams and a few more like them we are now offering.

Very truly yours,
Roy Fickies, *Manager*

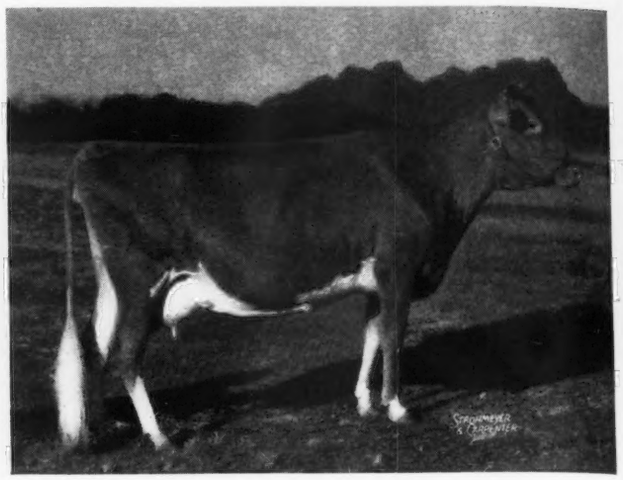
T. B. Accredited Herd

Michigan Bang's Free Certificate No. 10355

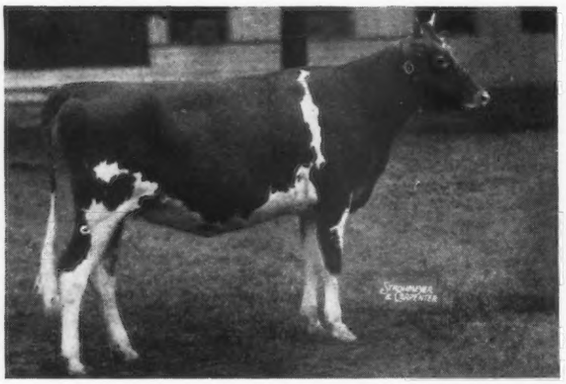
GARDENVILLE FARM *presents*

Typical Foundation Cows

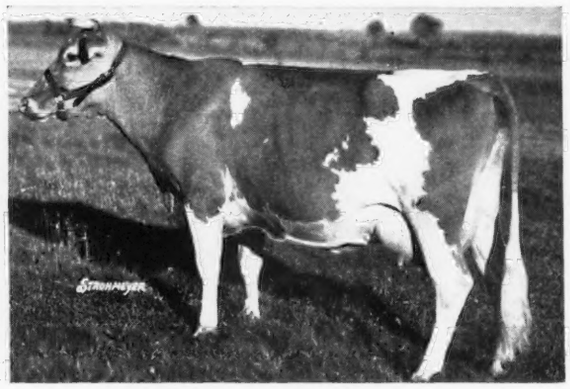
DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING, A. R.
13717.9—671.2—GG
Purchased in the 1942 Riegeldale Sale at $8800.



GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3D, A. R.
14312.7—658.4—G
16118.4—735.5—E
On test in Class B—7687.7—358.87—135 days
Purchased in the 1941 New Jersey State Sale at $3000.



PINE MANOR KING'S FANCY
Due in December to Pine Manor King Melody Master. A show heifer and sired by Coronation King of Pine Manor that is a full brother to Pine Manor King Kenfleur—one of our herd bulls. First prize calf, National Dairy Show, Dairy Cattle Congress, Illinois, Missouri, Iowa, 1941. Purchased in the 1942 Middle West Invitational Sale for $1100.



ARGILLA FAIRY LEE
10416.0—641.6—GG
11701.2—721.5—DD
14334.9—775.6—A
15412.8—881.3—A
A daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock that has 66 A. R. daughters.

At present we are in a position to offer a select group of young bulls for sale — many are out of outstanding foundation cows like these.

Write us your needs.

T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free

J. N. MATTHEWS, *Owner*
A. JARDINE, *Manager*

Gardenville, Pennsylvania

Coolbranch . . . is line-breeding from a son and daughters of SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER 116932.

Present and future herd sires are:

COOLBRANCH PEONY'S GUARDY 287786
COOLBRANCH STEADFAST 312776
COOLBRANCH STEADFAST RULER 318684

Coolbranch Farm
Churchville
Harford County, Maryland

ACCREDITED No. 424348
NEGATIVE No. 249 MD.

"Guardy" and "Steadfast" are double grandsons of old Saugerties Africander out of a daughter of Saugerties Africander with 12523.3 M., 734.7 F., Class F. "Steadfast Ruler" is a grandson and a great grandson of old Saugerties Africander out of Coolbranch Ruler's Merrylou 672828 that has 5680.2 M., 308.87 F., 126 days, Class DDD. She traces to Langwater Steadfast five times; her son, seven times.

JOSEPH FRANCE
Owner

Address all communications to
1409 MERCANTILE TRUST BUILDING - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

JOSEPH H. WEBB
Manager

Renew Your Subscription to the JOURNAL . . .

$1.50 *for one year*
$2.50 *for two years*
$5.00 *for five years*
$4.00 *for one year for foreign subscriptions*
$2.10 *Canadian subscription*

Savada Farm

OFFERS SELECT BULL CALVES RICH IN THE BEST OF FOREMOST AND McDONALD BLOOD LINES.

OUR SIRES

McDONALD FARMS DUKE
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 33:41:54
Dam: YOKUM ANN (41:7)
39—CC—1095—15817.3—846.2

McDONALD FARMS COMBINATION
Sire: FOREMOST FAITHFUL SUPREME 32:41:29
Dam: GREEN MEADS THELMA (41:1)
34—D—13518.8—740.7

FOREMOST SUPERLATIVE 35:41:2
Sire: FOREMOST NOBLY BORN 29:41:42
Dam: FAYROYAL'S EUNICE (41:2)
33—A—14892.5—802.4

H. M. BROWN
Owner

Whitesboro, N. Y.

Study the Rich Inheritance in Back of Our Herd Sires

MASTER OF THOUSAND SPRINGS (27:41:19)
Sire: FOREMOST'S MONOGRAM (24:41:10)
A son of *LANGWATER FOREMOST, A. R.*
Dam: MARTHA OF THOUSAND SPRINGS (41:2)
19099.5 M., 919.2 F., Class B
Sire of many of our best foundation cows.

Our Senior Sire . . .
FIRCREST NOBLE DUKE
Sire: FIRCREST DUKE (33:41:6)
A son of *DARIGOLD PRINCE, A. R.*
Dam: FIRCREST DELIGHT (41:2)
15452.3 M., 899.4 F., Class B
A daughter of Fircrest Royal Knight (25:41:5)

"NOBLE DUKE" is being used on the daughters of Master of Thousand Springs.
His first daughters go on herd test this fall.

Our New Junior Herd Sire

◀ **ARGILLA PARSON**

Sire: CHARLESCOTE PARSON
A son of *Langwater Peter, A. R.*, out of Aiyukpa L. Blanche, A. R.
Dam: ARGILLA PHILOTTERIE (42:23)
12741.8 M., 725.5 F., Class G
She is sired by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher (32:41:39) and out of Palotterie of High Rock (*long distance champion producer of the breed*).

Our Sires Carry Top Notch Production Inheritance Close Up
Stock of this breeding for sale.

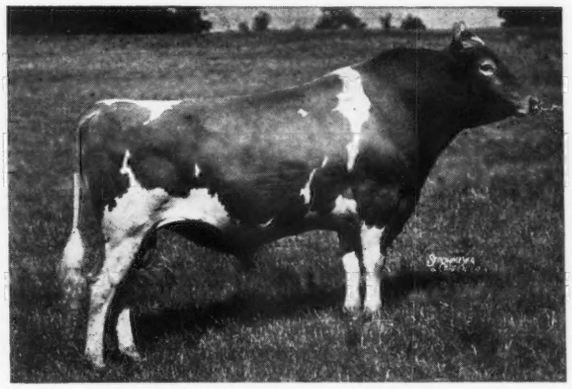
BAKER VIEW FARM • Lynden, Washington
VANDER GRIEND BROS., LYNDEN

Bang's Free Certificate No. 7523 *Federal Accredited No. 467076*

Spar Hill Guernseys

Senior Herd Sire

Coronation King's Heir 236860



Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW CELESTA 367108

14812.6 M.—668.8 F.—Class F Daughter of Green Meadow Coroation King 109429, A. R.

King's daughters are continuing their wonderful production as indicated below. We now have twenty-five of his daughters in our herd, and every one that has calved at Spar Hill has been tested or is now on test.

Every cow in our herd has an A. R. record or is now on test. Completed records average 13300.0—670.8—90% of all records in immature classes.

CORONATION KING'S HEIR'S DAUGHTERS FINISHING TEST AT SPAR HILL FARM

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
SPAR HILL ASTER 580286	11981.6	594.2	GG
SPAR HILL CARNATION 580288	12394.7	613.7	GG
SPAR HILL DAFFODIL 580284	15159.0	653.2	GG
SPAR HILL GOLDENROD 580285	13057.1	716.2	GG
*SPAR HILL HELIOTROPE 592099	12423.5	615.5	G
SPAR HILL HYACINTH 619375	14788.1	608.9	GG
SPAR HILL MORNING GLORY 580289	12358.2	544.9	GG
SPAR HILL ORCHID 580287	14192.5	677.0	GG
SPAR HILL PRIMROSE 619380	12490.3	725.4	GG
SPAR HILL SUNFLOWER 580283	12900.8	676.9	GG
SPAR HILL SWEET PEA 580290	13164.5	685.6	GG
SPAR HILL IRIS 619378	12284.1	584.5	FF

Average of the above: 13099.5 M.—641.3 F.

*Bred for GG. (Held for final approval)

HIS OTHER DAUGHTERS NOW ON TEST

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
SPAR HILL HEATHER 669504	8342.3	497.14	G	345
SPAR HILL HOLLY 669506	10354.3	471.82	G	281
SPAR HILL WINTERGREEN 669509	7196.0	329.16	G	204
SPAR HILL MORNING GLORY 580289—retest	3212.2	138.28	C	62

Sons from this proved sire from good A. R. dams, and by our Junior Green Meadow sire out of King daughters, for sale.

Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania

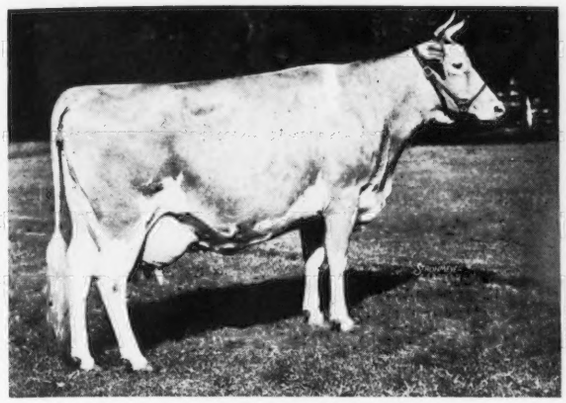
HAROLD S. SCHUTT, *Owner* THOMAS A. CALHOUN, *Manager*

ELK MANOR *offers for sale . . .*

SELECT BULL CALVES BY OUR "STEADFAST"–"HARRIET" SIRE

Valleywood Steadfast Hero

HIS DAM



VALLEYWOOD HARRIET A. R.

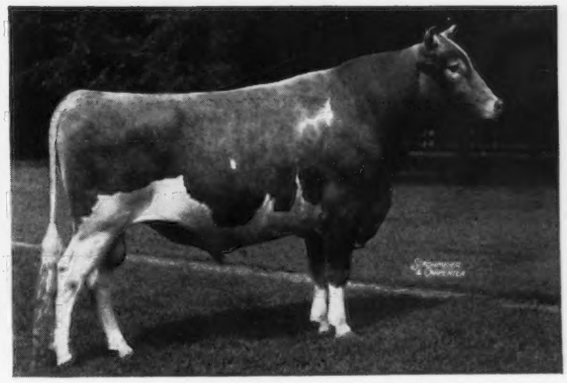
14223.2 — 781.8 — CC

1 A. R. daughter

1st aged cow at Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress, Md., National Dairy Show, 1938

Dam of McDonald Farms Prediction — first prize bull calf, National Dairy Show, 1941.

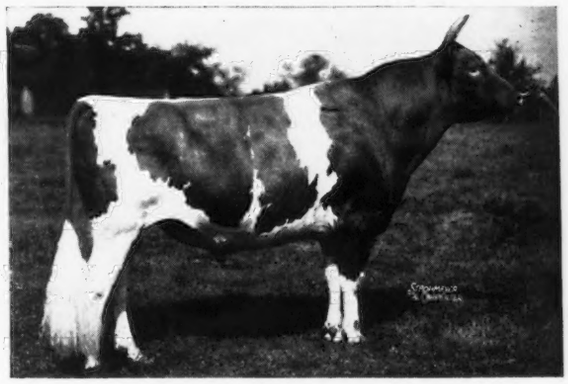
A Maternal Brother



VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO

A son of "Harriet" and half-brother to our herd bull — Valleywood Steadfast Hero. Our Senior Sire's maternal brother was Undefeated National Grand Champion of 1940. He is now in active service at Boulder Bridge Farm.

HIS SIRE



VALLEYWOOD STEADFAST

OUR HERD BULL

Valiant Steadfast Hero

is sired by Valleywood Steadfast, A. R. that is a double grandson of Langwater Steadfast, A. R. He is a member of the great Harriet of Warriston family. *This blood is in demand.* At the Valleywood dispersal — Harriet of Warriston, together with her progeny, sold for $26,225.

SELECT BULL CALVES OF THIS PROVED BREEDING ARE NOW AVAILABLE

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

TODAY — sons of Valleywood Harriet are in use at Mt. Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Maryland . . . McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York . . . Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minnesota.

Wilmer Stradley
OWNER

ELK MANOR FARM

NORTH EAST, MARYLAND

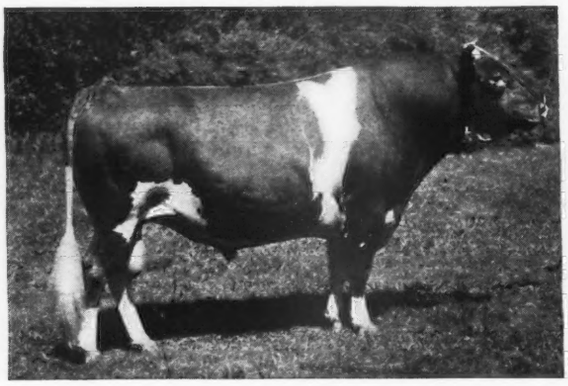
A. W. Fox
MANAGER

For Sale... Two Bull Calves

BACKED BY TOP NOTCH INHERITANCE

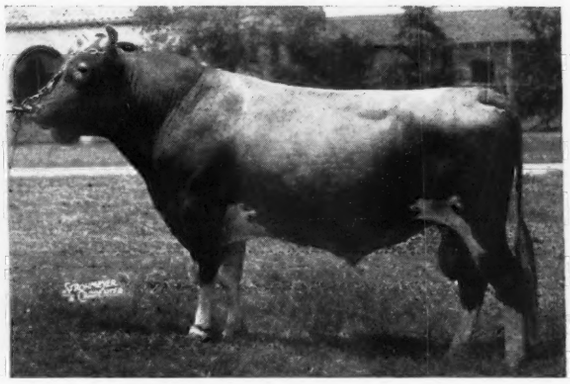
Both are out of select high record A. R. cows. The kind of cows you would select as the dam of your herd sires. Bull calves sired by . . .

Our Two Maxim Sires



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRINCE, A. R.

Grand Champion Bull, North Carolina Show and Field Day, 1935. First get of sire at North Carolina, 1935. 26 A. R. daughters average 528.6 lbs. fat. Highest daughter has a record of 703.7 lbs. fat, Class C. Sire: High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., 76 A. R. daughters. **8 daughters with records over 800 lbs. fat.** A record never equalled by any other Guernsey bull.



CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER

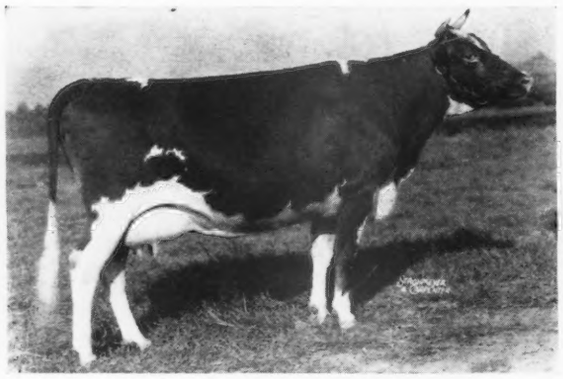
4 A. R. daughters with records up to 10662.3 lbs. milk, 591.3 lbs. fat, Class G.

An "Advancer" daughter topped the open heifer class of last year's Maxim Sale.

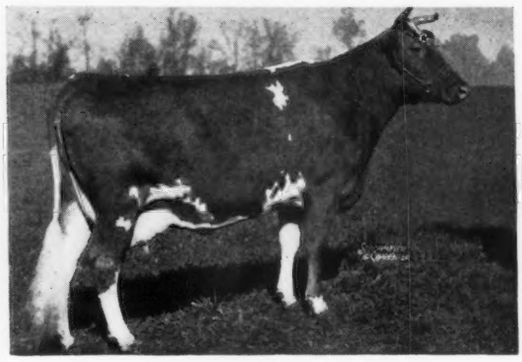
Sire: Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., 37 A. R. daughters with 46 records average 10348.6 lbs. milk, 542.6 lbs. fat, 37 in immature classes. **He is by High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.**

Both of these Bulls are out of great foundation cows.

It's the females that make the bulls.



LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE
14782.5 Milk, 863.5 Fat, Class A
2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Grand Champion Cow, North Carolina State Fair, 1930. "Fitz" says, "The greatest brood cow among our foundation cows."
DAM OF OUR HERD BULL
Quail Roost Maxim's Prince



MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST
15613.0 Milk, 829.9 Fat, Class A
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim
DAM OF OUR HERD BULL
Clear Springs' Advancer
A double grandson of "Prince Maxim."

Our "*Maxim Prince*" sire is a full brother to Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R. (herd sire at Quail Roost) and to Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose with 15227.4 lbs. milk, 867.8 lbs. fat, Class BB.

Send for prices and pedigrees on these bull calves

Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100 ***T. B. Accredited 517655***

A. L. Brown, *Owner*
G. H. Cartner, *Manager*

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina • ***U. S. Highway, 29-A***

FOUNTAINE FARMS, INCORPORATED

Steadfast - Butterfats

Introducing . . . OUR HERD SIRES

PINE MANOR CARDINAL

Sire: CORONATION COUNT, A. R.

A son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and out of Aiyukpa Queen, A. R.; 11871.6—665.3—A. She is the dam of Green Meadow Queenie, A. R.; 12839.5—728.7—G. "Count" is sire of Coronation Althea, A. R.; 12723.6—615.0—EE. 1st prize three-year-old and Grand Champion, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, 1940.

Dam: IMP. CORA OF THE BAISSIERES, A. R.

14459.2—607.1—A 15133.8—632.4—AA

BETHANY BUTTERFAT'S PATRON

This good young son of Butterfat Que Vive, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Homestead Pharaoh, A. R., was recently sold. However, his calves are most promising and several of our good cows are due to him soon.

Write for pedigrees and prices on these outstanding calves.

WE ARE OFFERING sons by the above sires and out of A. R. daughters of Bethany Pilgrim 220952. "Pilgrim" is an outstanding son of Homestead Pharaoh and out of a daughter of Butterfat Que Vive with a record of 13030.1—751.8—A. The dams of these calves have made A. R. records under ordinary farm conditions and with farm produced grains.

T. B. and Bang's Accredited

CLYDE E. HINSHAW, Manager

Fountain City, Indiana

Holmead Farm PRESENTS . . Our Junior Sire

For Sale . . .

A FEW SONS BY OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE

Meadow Lodge Rex's Sultan 270309

Sire: BOURNEDALE REX 159247

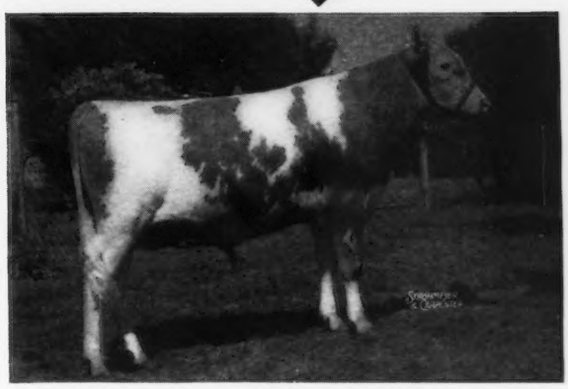
Dam: BETTY'S PRIDE OF HON TERRA 257440

12456.7 M., 614.9 F., Class EE
17335.6 M., 855.1 F., Class AA
17564.5 M., 830.1 F., Class AA
3 A. R. Daughters

Her Dam: BERTHA'S ULTRA PRIDE 142501

9650.8 M., 510.1 F., Class BBB
Former Class Leader
16262.6 M., 867.6 F., Class AA
Former Class Leader

Out of cows with good A. R. records available at reasonable prices.



MEADOW LODGE KING'S ROYAL 302147

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128

Dam: MEADOW LODGE REX'S ROSINA 534200

11574.9 M., 604.7 F., Class GG.

Her Dam: GAYOSO SQUIRE'S LADY 320409

13066.9 M., 716.5 F., Class A.
2 A. R. daughters

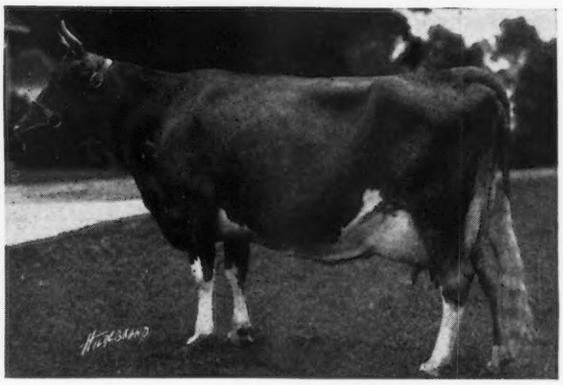
P. A. HOLMES & SON, *Owners* *Mt. Vernon, Missouri* H. R. HOLMES, *Manager*

Butterfats ARE CLASS LEADERS IN SUSTAINED PRODUCTION

SIZE—LONGEVITY—TYPE

18.5% of the triple letter class leaders carry the blood of *Primrose's Butterfat*

BUY THE BLOOD OF HIS GREAT DAUGHTER →



Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara

World Record Cow in AAA . . . 15963.3 lbs. milk, 5.39% B.F., 860.1 lbs. fat

THROUGH HER PROVED SON *Clara's Heartsease Butterfat*

OR HIS SON *Sequel Thespian* Out of one of our foundation cows, all rich in these proved blood lines

Foundation Cows	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*	
★ Two Brooks Contessa	13024.5	679.9	CCC	(held for registration of calf)
★ Hilltop Butterfat Doris	11590.7	620.1	DDD	
★ Flying Horse Farm Violet	15875.7	801.3	GG	
★ These 3 are Class Leaders				
Heartsease Butterfat Alma	10023.7	445.1	DDD	
(note below) on retest	8901.6	369.62	BBB	187 days
Hilltop Butterfat Bella	10181.8	541.2	AAA	
Hilltop Butterfat Beth	7034.5	402.4	GGG	
on retest	6239.3	337.88	EEE	179 days
Hilltop Butterfat Lilac	12841.4	736.8	EE	
Maple Lawn Nyca	10418.4	539.4	EEE	
Stony Ford Peruvian's Bella	15182.4	687.9	B	986 T. M.
on retest	5112.7	212.48	AAA	93 days
Two Brooks Czarina	11210.0	612.6	E	650 T. M.
Two Brooks Katinka	10338.9	538.0	DDD	
on retest	9896.6	488.32	AAA	192 days

ALMA'S BULL CALF IS FOR SALE

Here Is a Real Opportunity to Add This Proved Blood to Your Herd

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

C. W. BAIRD *Owner*

TWO BROOKS FARM

J. W. WOLFORD *Manager*

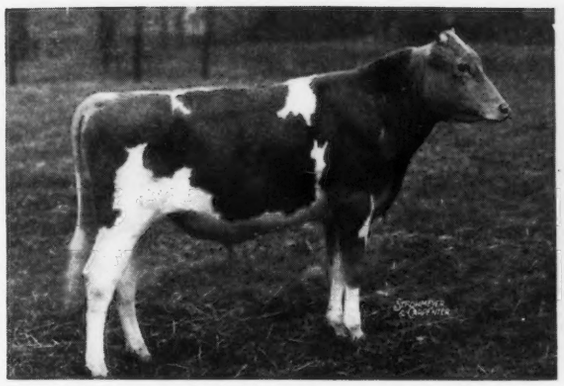
Basking Ridge, New Jersey

A LITTLE NEW BLOOD

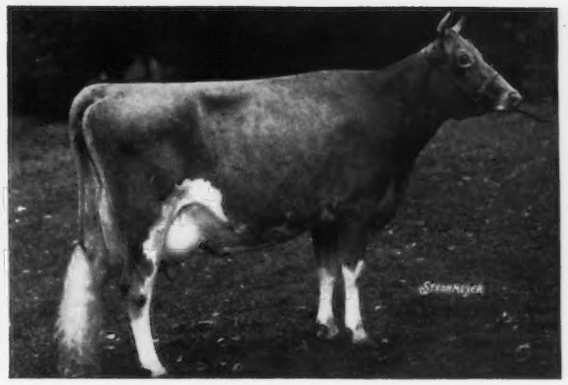
"Wise old breeders put new blood into their herds cautiously and usually through an outstanding female of undoubted ancestry and proved ability to reproduce."

PINE MANOR LEVITY KING

is the *new blood* sire we are using



Pine Manor Levity King — *Dropped:* April 1, 1941



Green Meadow Levity

His Sire: Green Meads Taurus

4 A. R. daughters. He is a full brother to Myhaven King, A. R. — herd sire at McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. "Taurus" is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and out of Green Meads Thelma, A. R. 12902.7 — 704.2 — G, 13518.8 — 740.7 — D. She is a daughter of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R.

His Dam: Green Meadow Levity

13961.0 — 707.6 — FF

Supplies the New Blood

She is a daughter of the great cow Shuttlewick Levity, A. R., 16896.0—804.4—G. 3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters

Our Other Sires

RAEMELTON SUNNY TRIUMPH, A. R.

A Son of Sunnyvale Sun, A. R. Foundation sire of the Raemelton herd. This bull improved the general type of our herd and increased the test and milk production. Nearly all of our females carry some of this valuable blood. He is sired by *MIXTER MAY ROYAL, A. R.*

RAEMELTON ROYAL CORKING

A son of Caumsett Shane, A. R. He was Senior and Grand Champion, Ohio State Fair, 1935. He is a grandson of *MIXTER MAY ROYAL, A. R.,* being sired by Mixter Thor, A. R., out of Gerar Pride of Birth, A. R., 16861.0 — 807.1 — A.

Both TRIUMPH and CORKING are out of the proved brood cow, GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL, A. R., 14736.2 — 801.5 — E. She is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. and out of Langwater Content, A. R.

All Three Bulls Carry the Blood of Green Meadow Coronation King Close-up

We usually have young bulls of this proved Triumph-Corking line (rich in "Tranquil" blood), out of high record dams, for sale.

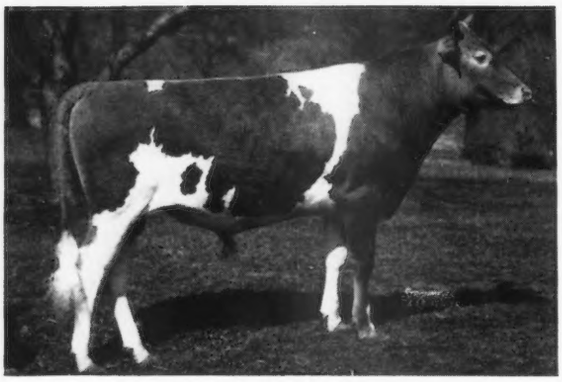
HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED AND OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED

RAEMELTON FARM • MANSFIELD, OHIO

OTTO C. KLINE, *Superintendent*

Brookmead OFFERS . . . Select Young Bulls

Backed by proved LANGWATER blood lines



Our Herd Sire . . .

Langwater Gleeful 36:42:8

Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 28:41:46

Dam: LANGWATER QUEEN OF MIRTH (41:4)

13318.7—629.2—FF
15372.9—664.3—AA

"Gleeful" already has 8 A. R. daughters. They are most pleasing.

Continuing our breeding program . . . We have selected *LANGWATER DUELLER.* A son of Langwater Challenger and out of Langwater Angela (41:25) 13381.9—674.5—F; 19003.9—940.1—A. "Dueller" is a maternal brother to Langwater Ambassador, A. R., Langwater Pharos, A. R., and Langwater Pretor, A. R.

Follow our Steadfast — Pharaoh Breeding Program

GLEEFUL BULLS NOW FOR SALE

MRS. FRANK G. THOMSON, *Owner*
HENRY HEMMEN, *Manager*

Devon, Pennsylvania

Our Senior Herd Sire . . .

Bolton's Rilma Joe 243958, A. R.

Joe is sired by RILMA'S CATHEDRAL ROSE'S KING, his dam, TRIXIE'S VIOLET OF BOLTON, 11000.0 M., 614.2 F., Class G.

Joe's First Five Daughters

	MILK	FAT	T. M.	CLASS	AVE. FAT
ALCLUYD RILMA JOYCE	10386.5	606.5	1078	GG	5.84%
ALCLUYD RILMA JESSICA	9803.1	619.0	1062	GG	6.31%
ALCLUYD RILMA JESSAMINE	7668.2	480.8	1053	GG	6.27%
ALCLUYD RILMA JESS	10862.9	659.5	1011	GG	6.07%
ALCLUYD RILMA JOY	10888.6	637.0	1095	GG	5.84%

The first 4 daughters were started on 3-time milking, moved to Pennsylvania Breeders' Sale, sold at average of 633.75 each, to Arthur Youngs, Titusville, N. J., finished test by him on 2-time milking. Three of these are now on test at Mr. Youngs' Farm and are doing over 60 lbs. fat per month on 2-time milking in Class E.

Our Junior Herd Sire . . .

Mordele's King Charlemagne 290652

His sire, VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO (National Dairy Show, 1940, Grand Champion), his dam, VALLEYWOOD NELLA JAY. Therefore on **KING'S** sire's side you have Valleywood Valiant (sold for $3000) and Valleywood Harriet, 14223.2 M., 781.8 F., Class CC; on **KING'S** dam's side, you have such Class Leaders as Nella Jay of Pencoyd, 16325.6 M., 810.6 F., Class F, and Nella Jay 4th, 20709.9 M., 1019.3 F., Class A.

We are breeding these bulls to our fine herd of females which are sired by bulls such as Hill Girt Merry Nobleman, Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, Bryncoed's Langwater Peter, etc.

BULL CALVES OF THIS HIGH BUTTER FAT BREEDING FOR SALE

Prices and Pedigrees gladly furnished

MR. & MRS. M. E. STOUDT, Owners — ROBERT P. STOUDT, Manager

MORDELE FARMS • *Route No. 1, Riegelsville, Penn.*

(Our entire herd—Langwater Steadfast and Langwater Warrior Breeding)

UTILITY and STABILITY

Symbolized

IN OUR

MAXIMUM-CORONATION BREEDING

Twenty years of production have resulted in long bodied, rugged but typy animals producing from 500 to 750 lbs. of butter fat.

FOR SALE . . .

Bull Calf

DROPPED: MAY 12, 1941

Sire: CORONATION REX, A.R.

11 A. R. daughters *including:*

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
Campus June Rose	17487.8	825.1	C
Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm	12944.1	583.9	D
Rex's Rose of Cowham Farm	12261.7	576.8	EHI

Dam: GOLDEN COLORE OF COWHAM FARM

A daughter of Bournedale Golden Maxim

15959.5 milk, *729.2* fat, *Class A*

***This good young bull calf carries the blood of* Green Meadow Coronation Prince, Green Meadow Rosalind, Maxim of Bournedale, Aiyukpa Levity King, Shuttlewick Levity.**

Send for price and more complete pedigree on this Maxim-Coronation bred bull

Visitors and inquiries are always welcome

C. F. COWHAM

Fed. Acc. T. B. Herd 517236 — Bang's Certified Herd 67

407 S. Brown Street — Jackson, Michigan

30 Registered 50 Grade GUERNSEYS

At the Estate of

WESTMORELAND DAVIS

Morven Park
Leesburg, Virginia

will be dispersed

October 15

and not on the date featured in the advertisement of this issue.

See page 617
for complete details on the offering

Don't Forget the Date!

October 15, 1942

Our Herd Sires

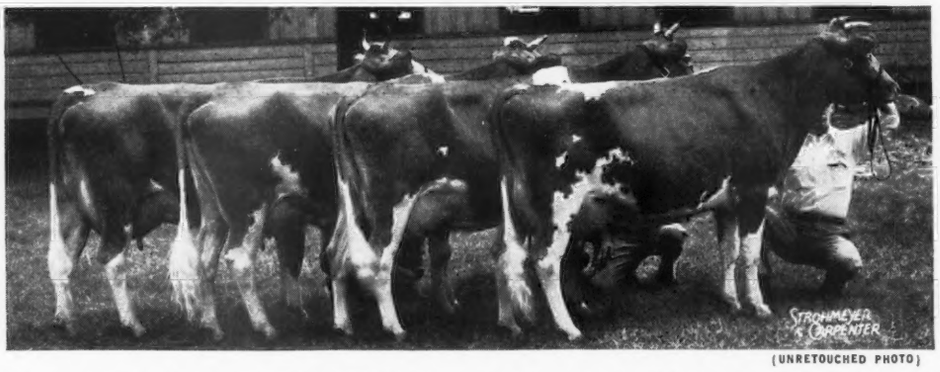
ARGILLA FISHERMAN, A. R.

Sire: Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

Sire of more 700 pound daughters than any other Guernsey sire

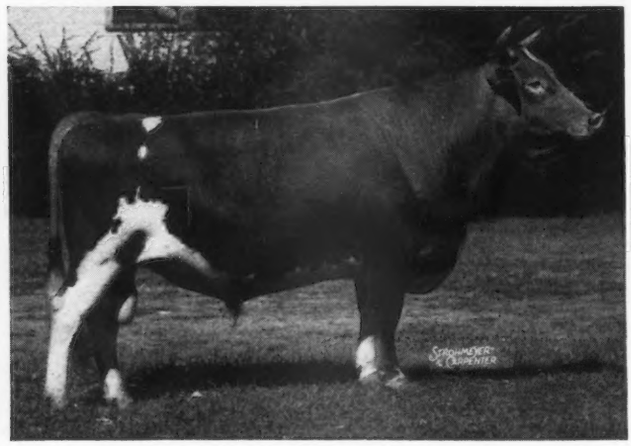
Dam: Sentinel's Twilight of Argilla Farm, A. R.
11946.8 — 554.7 — EE
13551.6 — 680.6 — A
3 sons, 2 daughters in Performance Register

TYPICAL FISHERMAN DAUGHTERS



(UNRETOUCHED PHOTO)

Third prize A. R. Get at the 1941 National Dairy Show. Most of our "Fisherman" daughters are being mated to our National Grand Champion Sire. . . .



ARGILLA GENERAL LEE

UNDEFEATED WHEREVER SHOWN DURING 1941

INCLUDING

Grand Champion

AT THE DAIRY CATTLE CONGRESS
NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW

General Lee is a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. Both are National Grand Champions.

▶ Many of our best cows are rich in the blood of Dauntless of Edgemoor. To strengthen this rich inheritance and continue our line-breeding program, we are breeding the daughters of the Fishermen-General Lee cross to our Junior Sire —

RANSOM FIDGET'S FIREMAN — A son of Argilla Fisherman, A. R., out of Ransom Fanny's Fidget, A. R., 11317.4 lbs. milk, 612.0 lbs. fat, Class A (twice-a-day milking). "FIREMAN" traces three times to Dauntless of Edgemoor and carries 3/16 of his blood. Both Dauntless of Edgemoor and his sire, Imp. Itchen May King, were National Grand Champions.

Today — **We already have over 20 head safe in calf to "Fireman" with his first calves due this month.**

Stock of this breeding, backed by proved production and carrying the rich inheritance of National Grand Champions, usually available.

RANSOM FARM • HOMEWOOD, KANSAS

13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U.S. 50-S

W. G. RANSOM, *Owner* — *Accredited — Negative* — W. G. RANSOM, JR., *Manager*

Orchard Grove Farm

offers for sale

A Few Choicely Bred Females

Backed by dams with good production
on twice-a-day milking for 305 days.

A 1942 PRODUCTION REVIEW

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*T. M.*
Orchard Grove Valor's Mollie	12531.0	640.9	A	730
Orchard Grove Valor's Mavis	12602.8	586.3	AAA	610
Orchard Grove Valor's Kate	11346.6	565.7	AAA	610
**Esther of Orchard Grove*	11055.6	561.0	AAA	610
Queenly of Orchard Grove	9485.3	476.3	AAA	610
Madge of Orchard Grove	11000.7	473.1	AAA	605
Orchard Grove Valor's Buta	9175.4	455.5	AAA	610
Rex's Belinda of Orchard Grove	10038.2	454.9	AAA	610
Orchard Grove Valor's Mila	9350.2	432.8	BBB	610
Rex's Maggie of Orchard Grove	8690.8	425.9	AAA	610
Orchard Grove Valor's Gem	6773.9	399.1	FFF	610
Orchard Grove Eli's Marie	7150.2	380.7	GGG	610
AVERAGE	9933.4	487.7		

*Her son—dropped April 14, 1942, is also for sale. He is sired by Foremost Play Boy that is by Foremost Pre-eminent 34:41:22 and is out of an A. R. daughter of Mixter May Royal 19:41:101.

T. W. NEVIN, *Owner*
GEORGE NEVIN, *Manager*

Long Eddy, N. Y.

HOLLY FARM

Simsbury, Connecticut

140 Head Pure Bred Guernseys

BLOOD TESTED T. B. ACCREDITED

CONNECTICUT NUMBER 9

HOLLY FARM *consigns to...*

New England Sale, October 5

Three Cows

HOLLY FARM FAIRY MAID 730175
HOLLY FARM INEZ 493106
HOLLY FARM SYLVIA 730174

Holly Farm Fairy Maid is a daughter of Langwater Gascon. She is a twin sister to Holly Farm Dairy Maid, that is on test and in 179 days has made 9269.3 lbs. milk, 441.17 lbs. fat, Class A. Fairy Maid will be sold fresh and open. The other two cows have granddaughters of that great bull, Langwater Country Gentleman, and will be sold as bred cows.

ESTATE GEORGE P. MCLEAN, *Owner*
HARRY A. COSTELLO, *Manager*

MARBEN FORD FARM

Reynoldsburg, Ohio — Route 204

Four years under Advanced Register Herd Test were completed in August, 1942. An analysis of the 43 records made during this period, of which twenty were in immature classes, shows an average of 11521.9 lbs. milk and 581.6 lbs. fat.

FRANCHESTER KISMET, our senior sire, is a son of Langwater Countryman. His first five daughters to finish test averaged 10325.29 lbs. milk, 547.57 lbs. fat. More daughters are now on test and several on retest. All are doing well, especially Marben Ford K. Noire 674812 and Marben Ford Korus Girl 689293 that have each on retest in 62 days produced respectively 2700 lbs. milk and 137.3 lbs. fat, and 3280 lbs. milk and 167.9 lbs. fat.

Langwater Dorian 282712, a son of Langwater Challenger 259848, a son of Langwater Moonlight out of Langwater Lively, has his first daughters to freshen this winter. From their looks we are quite hopeful.

Several sons from our high producing A. R. dams by the above sires are now available. Prices and pedigrees sent upon request.

MR. & MRS. L. BENTON TUSSING *Herd Fully Accredited*

APPLETON FARMS
Ipswich • Massachusetts

T. B. ACCREDITED 223318 BANG'S ACCREDITED 37

FOR SALE

Choicely bred heifer calves and cows in milk

MANY ARE SIRED BY

GROTON HOUSE FOREMOST. Several of his daughters are now on Herd Improvement test and will make about 400 lbs. of fat as Junior two-year-olds. He is by **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.**, out of a 600.3 lb. fat, Class G, daughter of **Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.**

LANGWATER AGAWAM . . . A son of Langwater Valencian (4 of his get averaged $2,825 at the 1940 Langwater Sale). He is out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

Buy the benefits of proved—popular blood lines.

For Sale...

A proved production sire
Bred heifers and select two-year-olds

The proved sire

ELM GROVE BUTTERFAT OSCAR

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT FASHION, A. R.
Dam: ELM GROVE'S MAY ROSE, A. R.
A daughter of Florham Duke with a record of 16059.2—781.1—C

Many of his daughters or his granddaughters by FAWNWOOD BUTTERFAT MAGIE, full brother to Fawnwood Butterfat Nymph, A. R. 39—FFF—610—9859.9—479.3 are for sale.

Fawnwood Farm - Rhinelander, Wisconsin
H. J. SCHEIDHAUER, OWNER

Presenting . . . Our Senior and Junior Herd Sires

LOCKSHORE CRYSTAL PRINCE 194628
Three high daughters average over 800 lbs. fat
Sire: LANGWATER EASTERN KING 63072
Dam: ST. CROIX MERMAID 196780
14221.6 Milk, 704.8 Fat, Class A
5 A. R. daughters, one over 800 lbs. fat.

Mich. Abortion Free Herd No. 2

Federal Accredited No. 517281

LOCKSHORE NOBLEMAN 212052
Daughters average 41 lbs. fat increase over dams
Sire: LOCKSHORE MAY APOLLO 182940
Dam: NORANDA'S MILKMAID 266975
19654.6 Milk, 1155.8 Fat, Class A
(World's Record when made)

LOCKSHORE CROIXLAND 309345
Sire: LOCKSHORE CRYSTAL PRINCE 194628
Dam: LOCKSHORE MERRY MAID 459239
14228.1 Milk, 678.9 Fat, Class BBB (6th place when made)
16938.0 Milk, 800.7 Fat, Class AA

LOCKSHORE BANNER 281560
Sire: LOCKSHORE CRYSTAL PRINCE 194628
Dam: GARDENIUS' LADY JANE OF MALLOY 438229
16809.7 Milk, 711.9 Fat, Class AA

R. F. LOCKE, *Owner*
ERNEST B. PETRIE, *Herd Manager*

A few bull calves by the above bulls for sale.

LOCKSHORE FARM Cressey (*near Gull Lake*) Michigan

THISTLEDOWN FARM
South Haven, Michigan

Offers for sale your choice of two Herd Sires

1. **JEAN GORDON'S MAXIM 262662**
Born April 13, 1938. Bred by Cesor Farms.
His two grandsires are Maxim of Bournedale 146164 and Bournedale Noble 212790
Dam: Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane 502000
That has three A. R. records in immature classes.
10144.5—546.8—GG
13176.1—671.0—E
14460.1—771.9—B

2. **THISTLEDOWN TROOPER DENE 308172**
Sired by Haven Hills Neptune 246321
Dam: Thistledown Belladene 126487
This cow was born October 11, 1921, and is still alive and milking.
"Trooper" is her 16th calf. He was born November 3, 1939.

L. L. BARNEY, OWNER

Stuart View Guernsey Farm

OFFERS FOR SALE . . .

Select young bulls by our herd sires and out of cows on A. R. Test.

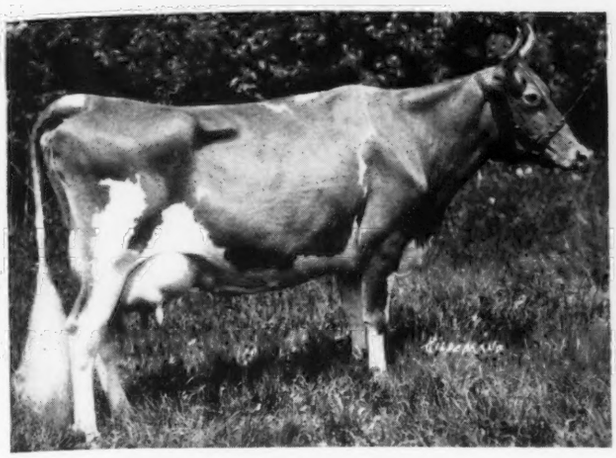
Choice Blood lines, backed by Production inheritance.

ALFORD FARM PRIDE'S BUTTERFAT
A son of Boulder Bridge Noceleau and out of Clover Crest Yeksa Pride, A. R.
36—AHI—730—13466.8—648.2
37—AA—1070—14861.3—691.4

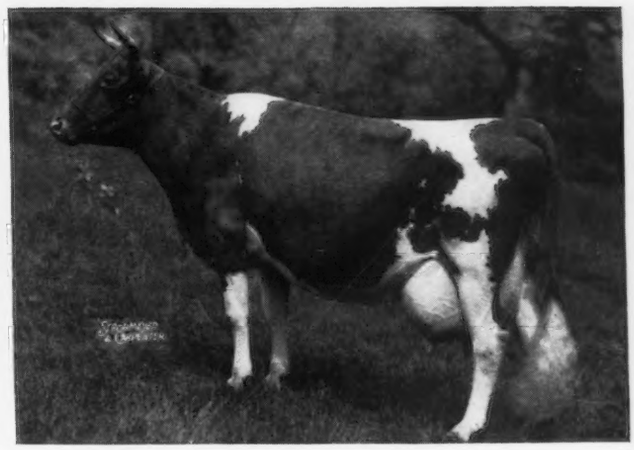
CHUCKANUT LYNWOOD
A son of Lad's Phyllister of Middale and out of Chuckanut Lady Linn, A. R.
40—F—1095—10199.7—554.2

BOYNTON DODGE
Owner
Ellensburg, Washington

A FAMILY WITH THE TYPE AND PRODUCTION THAT BREEDS ON



JEAN DU LUTH CORONET
Sire — May King of Linda Vista
Dam — Coraletta of Trianon
12603.9 — 580.6 — EE
11721.1 — 568.4 — CC
20004.0 — 952.3 — AA
1st prize 2-year-old D.C.C. 1916
2nd prize 2-year-old N.D.S. 1916
Grand champion P. I. E. 1919



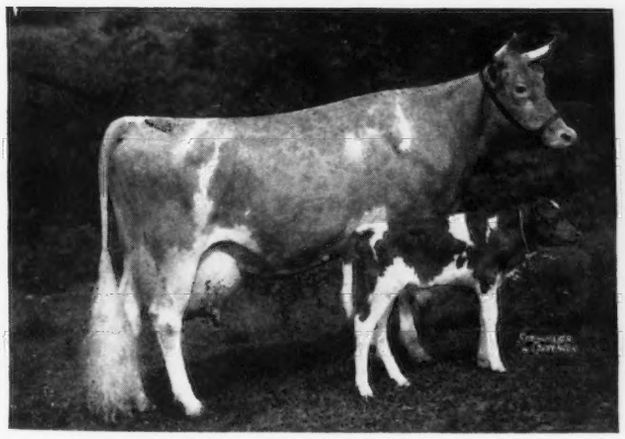
ATAMANNSIT PRINCESS CORONET
Sire — Langwater Hannibal
Dam — Jean Du Luth Coronet
11324.4 — 604.6 — F
13495.5 — 674.8 — D
17810.6 — 946.1 — A
4 P. R. progeny

Our Junior Herd Sire
FOR THE COMING YEAR

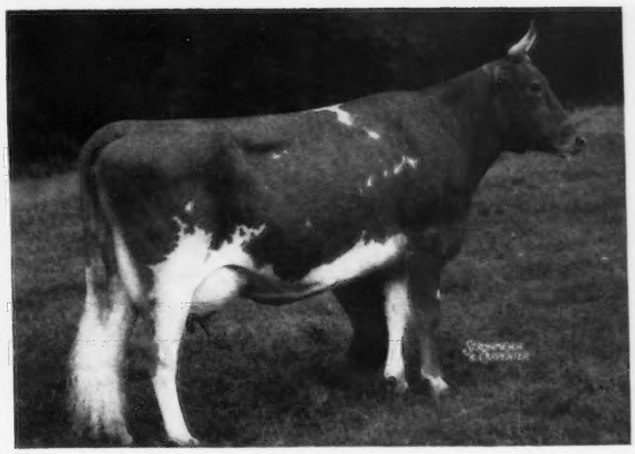
Bournedale Coronet Maxim

Udder of Bournedale Cinderella at 3½ years of age

Sire — Bournedale Memoir's Ace
Dam — Bournedale Princess Coronet
Paternal great grandson of Bournedale Allen Jay's King



BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET
Sire — Bournedale Allen Jay's King
Dam — Atamannsit Princess Coronet
11324.4 — 604.6 — F
13495.5 — 674.8 — D
17810.6 — 946.1 — A



BOURNEDALE GOLDEN CINDERELLA
Sire — Bournedale Golden Majesty
Dam — Bournedale Princess Coronet
11236.9 — 582.0 — GG
15073.1 — 764.7 — EE
18859.8 — 1019.3 — CC
11436.6 — 661.5 — GG

Bournedale Guernseys

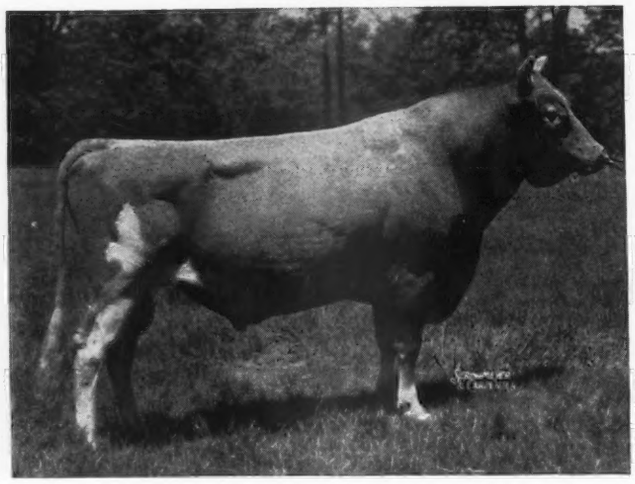
1156 North Broadway
Yonkers, N. Y.

Julia Dyckman Andrus Memorial, Inc., ***Owners***

Elsie M. Hill, ***Herd Manager***

SERVICEABLE AGE BULLS

Sired by



Florham King Master

Several of his daughters are now on test and going at better than a 600 pound rate. He already has 38 A. R. Daughters.

He is sired by Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R., and out of Florham Lovely Rose, A. R.; 13080.4 lbs. milk, 746.0 lbs. fat, Class B. (Dam of 1 A. R. son—2 A. R. daughters.)

or

WE CAN ALWAYS SUPPLY YOU WITH GOOD BULLS OF SERVICEABLE AGE . . . BULLS BACKED BY THESE PROVED AND POPULAR BLOOD LINES.

Rockingham Northerner

We have over 50 daughters of this bull in our herd—all will be tested as they freshen.

He is out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Northerner, A. R.

He is sired by Rockingham Prince Hollistar, A. R., that is by Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R., out of Rockingham Twilight, A. R.; 16020.8 lbs. milk, 803.2 lbs. fat, Class A. (3 A. R. daughters—1 A. R. son.)

If you need a good bull for immediate service write us your needs.

T. B. ACCREDITED

BANG'S ACCREDITED
CERT. 184

ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN FARMS

MORRIS PLAINS, NEW JERSEY

Young Bulls For Sale!

Sired by—ROYAL SUPERB 268335, he sired by Foremost Pre-eminent 221531, A. R., one of our noted herd sires at Emmadine Farm; and out of Superb's Faithful 410579, A. R., *top cow of the breed for production in Class AA!*

SUPERB'S FAITHFUL'S RECORDS

Class	*Lbs. Milk*	*Lbs Fat*
G	12981.6	662.1
CC	17363.3	931.5
AA	17469.0	918.2
AA	19678.7	1077.4
A	19776.7	1036.4

	Lbs. Milk	*Lbs. Fat*
2 records average	19727.7	1056.9
3 records average	18974.8	1010.7
4 records average	18571.9	990.9
5 records average	17453.9	925.1

No other cow of the breed has ever equalled these averages.

On retest, in Class A, Superb's Faithful has made 5862.9 lbs. milk, 293.37 lbs. Fat in 100 days.

. . . . . .

Also, three bulls of serviceable age sired by Foremost Hamilton 261071, he sired by Foremost Pre-eminent 221531, A. R.; and out of Foremost Lida 460693, A. R., which has made *two World's Records*—

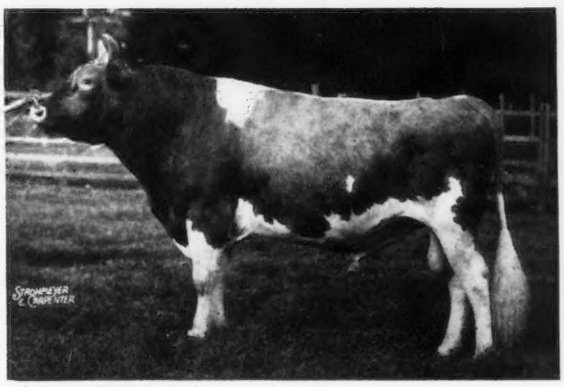
Class GG, 15537.7 lbs. Milk, 826.6 lbs. Fat
Class CC, 17674.8 lbs. milk, 962.4 lbs. Fat

Will be no more offspring from this outstanding sire since he is now dead.

Address correspondence to:
J. C. PENNEY
330 W. 34TH STREET
NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK.

Penney & Matheny
Gallatin, Missouri

IT'S GOOD INSURANCE . . . KEEP AN *Alert* ON YOUR FARM



(UNRETOUCHED PHOTO)

PRESENTING . . . OUR NEW HERD BULL

← LANGWATER ALERT

HIS DAUGHTERS now on test are most promising and have always met with breeders approval in the sale ring. A daughter—Riveredge Alert's Favorite — sold for $1000 to Wm. Niedner, Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H., at the 1941 Coventry Sale. Another "Alert" heifer was sold in the 1940 Langwater Sale to Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y., for $1600. She is now on test and in 153 days has made 6643.1 lbs. milk, 259.57 lbs. fat, Class D.

SIRE: Langwater Pharaoh, A.R. 50 A.R. daughters, 68 records average 12089.5 lbs. milk, 592.6 lbs. fat, 4 in triple letter, 55 immature.

DAM: Langwater Lively, A.R. A daughter of Langwater Valiant, A.R., with records of 12450.1—647.6—F; 18079.1—895.3—AA. 1 A.R. daughter—Langwater Lovely; 11961.2—636.9—F, sold for $2,700.

"Alert" bull calves out of A.R. dams will soon be available . . . Send your reservation now

MT. ARARAT FARM ~ PORT DEPOSIT, MARYLAND

DONALDSON BROWN, OWNER • EVERT G. DENNEY, IN CHARGE OF HERD • VERE S. CULVER, MANAGER

SPRUCE SHADOWS FARM

A Herd Sire

◀Broadland Hector

Sire: BROADLAND BORDER KING 31:41:22

A show bull. He was Senior and Grand Champion at the 1938 National Dairy Show. A son of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., out of a granddaughter of Imp. Border Raider, A. R.

Dam: FLYING HILL HEARTSEASE (41:1)

A daughter of Gayhead's King of Hearts 30:41:22 out of a daughter of Green Meadow Fearless, A. R. She has a record of 10855.4 M., 628.5 F., Class GG, and is the dam of Flying Hill Prince Royal (4 A. R. daughters with records as follows:)

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Flying Hill Royal Virtue	12715.7	680.9	FF
Flying Hill Royal Highness	11933.1	523.2	GG
Flying Hill Royal Radiance	10944.9	518.0	GG
Flying Hill Royal Maid	10894.9	601.1	GG

Stock of this Breeding For Sale

A New Herd Sire

(Langwater breeding, top and bottom.)

LANGWATER MICHAEL

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN 31:41:35

21 A. R. daughters with 26 records average 12933.5 lbs. M., 600.9 lbs. F., 22 in immature classes.

Dam: WOLFPEN NOEL (41:4)

12503.6 lbs. M., 637.4 lbs. F., Class F. 2 P. R. sons; 2 P. R. daughters. A daughter of Langwater Gallant 27:41:18 that has 9 A. R. daughters with 12 records that average 12309.3 lbs. M., 650.6 lbs. F. He by Langwater Valiant, A. R.

Richfield Station - Route 3 - Minneapolis, Minnesota

JAMES E. KELLEY, *Owner* — *Federal Accredited No. 470998—Minn. Bang's Free No. 2525* — A. L. SQUIRE, *Herd Manager*

Peters Guernsey Farm

Our Former Herd Sire

Rex's Laddie 197322, A. R.

was a great sire as shown by the dam-daughter comparison figures as compiled by the University of Wisconsin cooperating with The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

An increase of 120 pounds of Fat for seven daughters over dams.

Our Present Herd Sire

Grace's Valor 235853

A son of Valor's Maxim, A. R., and out of Valor's Grace with 16067.3 lbs. milk, 832.2 lbs. fat, Class B. A Bull Calf of this Valor-Laddie Cross should also increase your production.

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

Estate of V. B. Peters, *Owner*
Gail E. Peters, *Correspondent*

KEOKUK, IOWA

Hawpatch Guernsey Farms

offer for sale
Bull Calves sired by

Coronation Reflector 37:41:1
Pine Manor Crown Supreme 39:41:0
Hawpatch Victor

and out of A. R. dams with A. R. sires, sons of Langwater Eastern King 20:41:102, Rockingham Brilliant Brother 31:41:12, and Valor's Maxim 33:41:14.

Address correspondence to

REX COCHARD, *Manager*

Topeka, Indiana

Practical Guernseys

This year another of our cows finished a lifetime record of over 100,000 lbs. milk. She was 17 years of age when she died and had 11 living calves. She produced:

127,495 lbs. Milk, 6,896 lbs. Fat

all on practical farm conditions. Milked twice-a-day with the exception of 1 year. We have several other cows well on their way to the 100,000 lb. mark. We can offer several heifers, up to 1 year of age, out of cows like these and sired by Caumsett Chieftain, a son of Langwater Count out of a daughter of Mixter Thor.

Bang's—Accredited—T. B.

SHELDEGREN FARM

GREENFIELD, MASS.

WILLIAM KOCH, *Owner* H. F. KOCH, Manager

Dunn's Tour

BULLS...???

There are 6 **REAL BULLS** in the NEW ENGLAND GUERNSEY SALE, OCTOBER 5 at SHREWSBURY, MASS. They are bred in the purple and it would otherwise require 700 miles of travel to see them all. There are about 40 cows and bred heifers in the same sale . . . 25 are big milkers, fresh and with impressive A. R. support. (See Ad. in this and last Journal.)

• • •

If you don't get what you need at the sale see us—we will be there. Plan to stay over a few days and we'll show you around.

HERDS

Another herd has been listed from New York—10 cows, 10 bred heifers and 10 younger. Including the Kansas herd (See Ad. last issue) it makes 7 herds now listed—one is a heavy milking, selected herd of 17 grade Guernseys.

HEIFERS

One large herd offers all of its heifers. 15 are bred and start to freshen soon. 15 more are yearlings and younger. Another herd must sell a dozen yearlings before winter.

We always know where there are a few fresh cows. They are moving fast and hard to find.

See us first and save those tires

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Mass

A Foundation Female — PRODUCTION REVIEW

	Milk	Fat	Class
Bournedale S. Shamrock	11775.9	716.1	F
Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d	14692.0	725.8	AA
Flossie of Level Plane Farm	14652.8	729.0	AA
Lynbrook Jerry's Linda	13076.5	721.0	DD
Brooklandwood Bon-Ton	11819.4	681.4	A
Kenfleur's Marcelie Q.	12727.5	654.8	D
Tianna's La Noce Inez	13032.2	714.5	A
Tianna's Fern	12334.7	623.8	AA
Pine Manor Lovely Actress	10732.7	518.1	E
Average	12760.4	676.1	

These foundation cows carry the blood of such noted animals as Maxim's La Noce, Majesty's Fearless, Orchard View Reliance, Aiyukpa Golden Marmion, Dunwalke Dictator, La Noce's Maxim, Gayoso Margaret's Actor and others.

Select bull calves by our Maxim or Coronation-bred sires (see our Bull Buyers' Guide Listing) usually for sale.

Let us quote you on a bull calf out of a high record A.R. dam like these foundation cows featured above.

Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys

O. D. ZIMRING, *Owner* I. F. BURDICK, *Manager*

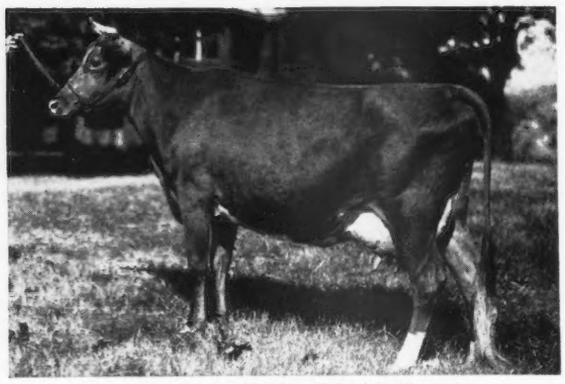
ZIMRING FARM • LOMBARD, ILLINOIS

Rendering Unto Caesar The Things That Are Caesar's

All three of the Cows featured below are by

HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE

28 A. R. Daughters, 5 A. R. Sons



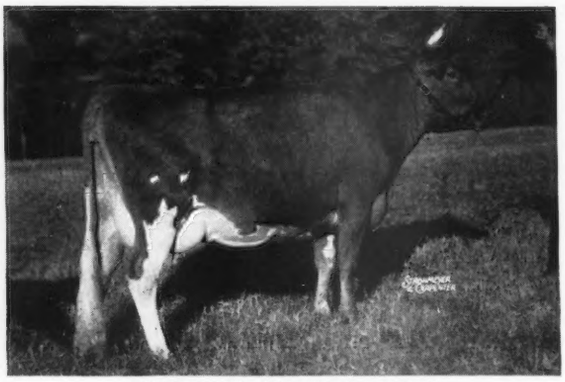
Picture as a 3-year-old. She will be 9 in November.

BOURNEDALE BELLONA

10382.1 M., 501.8 F., Class G. 14915.9 M., 751.1 F., Class D. 17871.4 M., 921.2 F., Class A. Dam of Riegeldale Maxim's Katherine, 12837.9 M., 570.4 F., Class GG. 18233.7 M., 790.5 F., Class C. 3 sons retained for herd sires at Riegeldale.

BOURNEDALE VISCOUNTESS

11501.1 M., 586.7 F., Class GG. 12570.4 M., 612.0 F., Class CC. 14397.7 M., 736.6 F., Class AA. A son, Riegeldale Maxim Sensation, herd sire, Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C.



RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S RUBY

10146.1 M., 577.0 F., Class GG. 12013.6 M., 644.7 F., Class C. (Bred for CC and subject to final approval). A son, Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest, a double grandson of Majesty, is herd sire at the farm of Dr. J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.

August 22 we were hosts to a judging conference sponsored by the Georgia Guernsey Breeders' Association. Dean Kildee conducted the conference. We quote, in part, his remarks about one of the aged cow classes in which these three daughters of Majesty stood, Bellona 1st, Viscountess 2nd, Ruby 3rd. There were seven cows in the class—good ones, too.

"I know we all appreciate the fact that we have the unusual opportunity of working on some of the breed's great cows. We have some of the really great before us. We are going to see some cows superior in dairy character and body capacity to the true type model. We have that right here in this cow (Bournedale Bellona). She is magnificent in depth and dairy quality all the way through, and is wonderful in conformation. She has been milking heavily since November. Her udder, although it is not in show form, shows what we want in udders. It has wonderful capacity and very superior texture. She has what we are looking for in general appearance, dairy character, capacity, depth of body, udder capacity, texture and veining. There is no doubt about the top cow in this ring and yet there are a lot of great cows before us. I wish the true type model had more depth of body and more openness and length, and I wish it carried evidence of the wonderful texture we see in this cow. She is, no doubt, one of the greatest cows of the breed.

"There is one thing I would like to say here. If we get nothing more out of our work today than to get fixed in our mind the type of our top cow as the type we are looking for in Guernseys, I think our day will be very much worth while. I want you to carry from this class a mental image of that cow as being what we are looking for. She has abundance of quality, breed character, great capacity, heart girth, superior udder and veins and with it all symmetry and balance."

When he made her champion, he said, "We have all agreed on the Senior Champion, she is magnificent in every respect."

We have a concentration of this desirable blood which we will share with you through bull calves rich in the same inheritance.

Visitors Always Welcome

RIEGELDALE FARM • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga. Tennessee. Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B.
Certificate No. 478772

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's
Certificate No. 90

HALMAR FARM • Clinton, Pennsylvania

HERD SIRES:

Farmhill Ambler 249722—By Green Meadow Royal. His sire's six dams, his dam, and her dam, average for the eight, 13553.21 M., 713.6 F.

FOR SALE: His Son—

COMBINATION NOBLE AMBLER, born February 24, 1942. Dam: COMBINATION'S NOBLE DAISY 258015, 11139.2 M., 501.0 F., Class AA. Her daughter, Valleywood Noble Daisy 573997, 14920.4 M., 875.3 F., Class B. Her son, Woodacres Noble Steadfast, sold to Minister of Agriculture of Costa Rica.

FOR SALE: HALMAR KNIGHT, born August 15, 1941. Ready for service. Sired by a grandson of Hilltop Butterfat, and Homestead Pharaoh. Dam: Anna of Farmhill 411853, 9644.2 M., 502.4 F., Class GG. Her grandam, 14585.5 M., 713.1 F., Class A.

Younger bulls of Coronation—Green Meadow—Langwater breeding out of dams up to 650 F.

Prices most reasonable. We invite you to see our stock.

T. B. ACCREDITED 476377 NEGATIVE BANG'S 7319

DR. HAROLD H. MEANOR, Owner

Just off Route 30, West Pittsburg, Pa.

A. P. LARIMER, Manager

Shadow Brook Farm TUNKHANNOCK, PA

Accredited — Pa. No. 521909 . . . Certified Bang's Free — Pa. No. 10911

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

100 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

***Producer-Distributor of* "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" MILK**

Senior Herd Sire:
BLAKEFORD SENTINEL 253415
Born August 29, 1937
Now has several daughters

Langwater Reveller 206846
Sold for $10,000
Sire of 46 A.R. Daughters

Argilla Forgiveness 314385
Sold for $1,475
12777.3 — 739.0 — E

Junior Herd Sire:
BLAKEFORD PATRIOT 289761
Born June 25, 1940
Purchased from Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Maryland, May 12, 1941

Langwater Ambassador 216197
Sire of
16 A.R. daughters

Blakeford Patience 511948
12256.4 — 655.6 — GG
13853.0 — 794.1 — EE

ELSIE W. STEVENS & SON, *Owners* LARRY O. TESSIER, *Manager* E. VAN FLEET, *Herdsman*

In these times . . .

WHEN THE CRY IS FOR MORE PRODUCTION—

Greater Milk Production

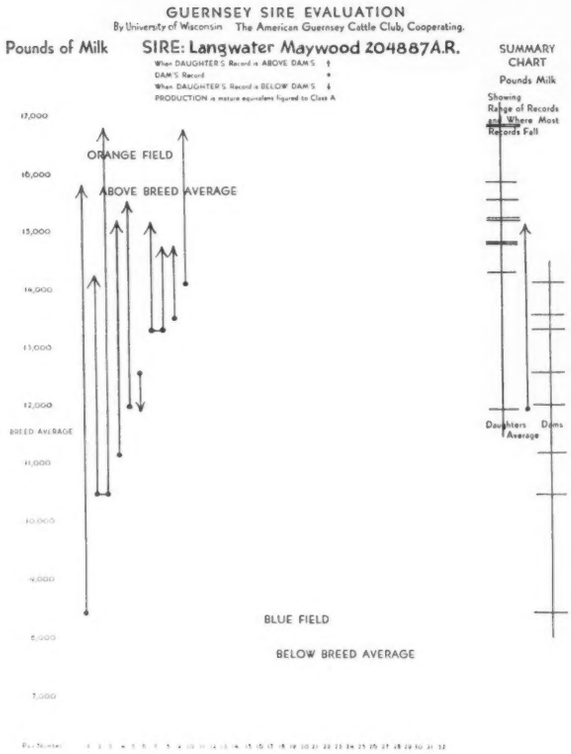
IT IS WELL TO STUDY THE RECORDS BEFORE DECIDING WHAT IS BEST TO DO.

★ ★ ★

OUR *SENIOR SIRE* **LANGWATER MAYWOOD**

Raises the milk production of his daughters over their dams

STUDY THE RECORDS!



Note the Large Increase in Milk Production

When considering your next sire—If YOU WANT MORE MIILK—WRITE US ABOUT A MAYWOOD SON.

Buy More Production where the records prove that Production Predominates.

Carter Bache, Owner • Elmer Ash, Manager

MAYWOOD FARMS

STILLWATER
Columbia County
PENNSYLVANIA

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S CERTIFICATE 1236

CLEGHORN FARMS

LONGWOODS TALBOT COUNTY
MARYLAND

Herd Sire
Bournedale Crown Prince 173012
25 A. R. Daughters

Stud
Samford Ruler 6561
1931

Doubling on the blood of "Maxim of Bournedale" — *Introducing our Sire:*

BOURNEDALE CHALLENGER

A GRANDSON OF MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE AND A DOUBLE GREAT GRANDSON OF THAT GREAT MATRON, JEAN DU LUTH CORONET

Sire: Bournedale Chieftain 29:41:14
15 A. R. DAUGHTERS
A Son of Maxim of Bournedale

Dam: Aiyukpa Golden Coronet (41:5)
27 G 1111 9263.8 619.2
29 N. D. S. 1st 3 yr.
30 N. D. S. 1st 4 yr.

"Challenger" will be bred to the daughters of Bournedale Crown Prince, a double grandson of Jean Du Luth Coronet by Maxim of Bournedale. *Also* — "Challenger" will be bred to the daughters of Cesor King La Noce, line-bred to Maxim of Bournedale.

PRODUCTION AND TYPE ARE FOUND IN THIS BREEDING

Bulls for sale of the above breeding

HENRY LOCKHART, 3RD, *General Manager* — A. N. DUNLOP, *Herd Manager*

. . . HERD SIRES AT . . .

FEESS PARAMOUNT DAIRY

Cooper's Royal Squire

Sire: **Cooper's Royal Heir, A.R.** A son of Gayoso Royal Rose, A.R. with 14312.4—719.7—AA

Dam: **Gayoso Squire's Lady,** 13066.9—716.5—A. A paternal granddaughter of Langwater Steadfast, A.R.

Cooper's Arnold

Sire: **Cooper's King Artis, A.R.** A son of Gayoso Actress, A.R. with 11210.7—600.4—F, 15287.3—713.1—A.

Dam: **Cooper's Heartlett, A.R.** A paternal granddaughter of Itchen King, A.R.

BOTH ARE GRANDSONS OF WOODBINE'S KING OF BECHWOOD, A.R.

Meadow Lodge King's Crusader

Sire: **Langwater King of the Meads, A.R.**

Dam: **Meadow Lodge Blue Belle,** 10630.2—538.0—F.

Blue Belle is a daughter of Gayoso Squire's Lady—the dam of our senior sire—Cooper's Royal Squire.

Stock combining these blood lines For Sale

Fred S. Feess, Owner **R. R. 4, Parsons, Kansas**

SOME OF OUR BEST ARE *Due Soon* TO

McDONALD FARMS FASHION

A son of Myhaven King, A.R. He by Langwater King of the Meads, A.R. "Fashion" is out of a daughter of Valor's Royal Blend, A.R. Over 20 of our best cows are in calf to this good young bull.

Here Are a Few

	Milk	Fat	Class	Days
King's Thelma Rose	8313.5	450.33	G	315
McDonald Farms Evangeline	6912.0	351.02	GGG	234
*Fresno Linda	8207.4	404.5	GGG	
on retest	3056.1	142.05	EEE	68
McDonald Farms Ella	5631.1	322.45	GGG	219

** LINDA dropped a bull calf by "Fashion" on May 19, 1942. He is a good individual and bred right. Send for price and pedigree.*

All our cows are milked twice-a-day under ordinary herd care—no box stalls or forced feeding.

PRODUCTION INCREASES EACH YEAR

	Year	No. of Cows	Milk	Fat
C.T.A.	1939–40	13.67	7691.0	374.0
C.T.A.	1940–41	25.67	8604.0	413.1
C.T.A.	1941–42	26.67	9107.0	447.6

ELM LANE FARM

Route 2, Box 619, Fresno, California

MR. AND MRS. BURTON H. TODD, *Owners*
HERBERT W. FOTH, *Herdsman*

LANGWATER STEADFAST CANADIAN 312918

COMES FROM LANGWATER TO BERRYLAND

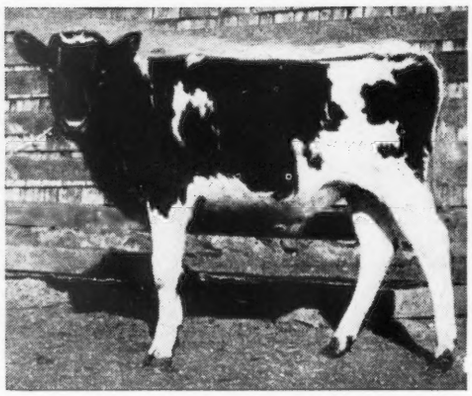
His four Great Grandsires:

LANGWATER SHEIK

LANGWATER STEADFAST

LANGWATER VALIANT

LANGWATER STEADFAST



LANGWATER STEADFAST CANADIAN
Snapshot at 5 months

His four Great Grandams:

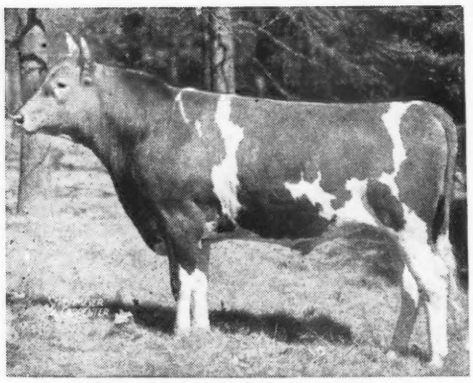
LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST

LANGWATER GENEROUS

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY

We are pleased to announce that we have been able to secure this young blue blood as a future herd sire and look forward to his development in his new home by the western sea.



LANGWATER PATRICIAN 252897
Picture at 18 months

His Sire: **LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.**
50 A. R. Daughters, 42 A. R. Sons

His Dam: **LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359**

A daughter of Langwater Steadfast and half-sister of Shuttlewick Levity that sold for $25,500.

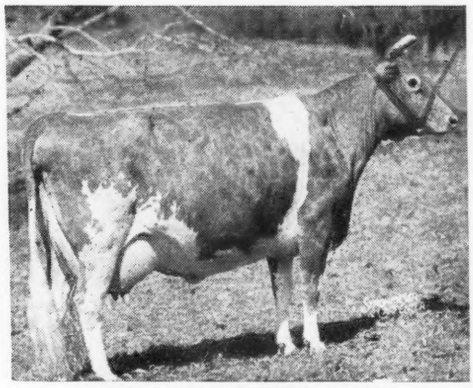
¾ brother to Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R., sire of 34 A. R. daughters, two over 1000 lbs. fat. Patrician is also full brother to Langwater Country Blossom that sold for $4,500.

Her Sire: **LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R.**
34 A. R. Daughters, 24 A. R. Sons

Her Dam: **LANGWATER DUTIFUL**

A daughter of Langwater Steadfast and out of the great cow Langwater Generous, the dam of Langwater Foremost. Sold for $20,000.

67 A. R. Daughters, 41 A. R. Sons



LANGWATER GRATEFUL 361141
Picture at 7 years

BERRYLAND FRUIT & DAIRY FARMS, LTD.

E. M. GILLAND
General Manager

Haney, British Columbia

ARTHUR HIGGINS
Herdsman

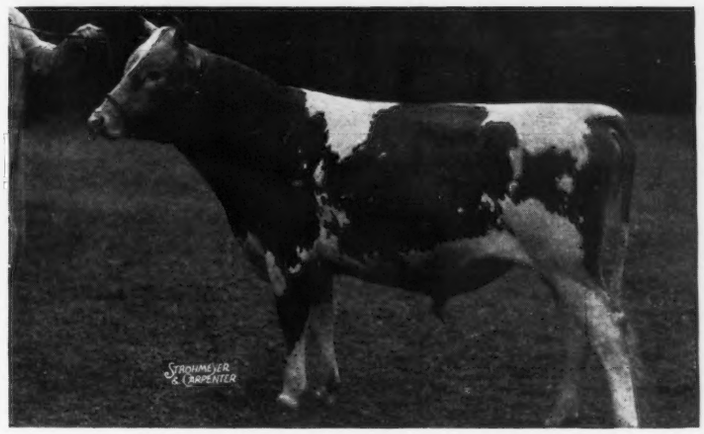
St. James Philosopher's Wallace 313689

Junior Herd Sire

Brooklandwood Farms

FIRST PRIZE JUNIOR YEARLING
IN
Maryland State Fair, 1942

Born: APRIL 16, 1941. Sired by a half-brother to Langwater Gabriel 237500. He is now being bred to "Gabriel" daughters.



SIRE:

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794, A. R.
1st Jr. Get of Sire (sire) National Dairy Show, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1940; 1st Get of Sire (sire) Wis. and Ill. State Fairs, 1941; Dairy Cattle Congress, 1940.
4 A. R. sons, 30 A. R. daughters, 37 records average 10966.0—549.6—35 immature.
Langwater Charm
13208.4—700.2—D—T. M. 1095
Chinquapin Meadow Princess
13683.8—675.6—GG—T. M. 1095
St. James Philosopher's Sally
12445.5—673.6—F—T. M. 1095

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256, A. R.
15 A. R. Sons, 25 A. R. Daughters
40 records average 12092.4—634.2—30 immature
Langwater Golden Bloom
14026.0—878.7—A—T. M. 1193
15178.9—1005.3—A—T. M. 1094
Langwater Moonflower
16715.6—984.4—A—T. M. 1095

LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 2D 194815
13818.7—707.1—C—2 A. R. sons.

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
42 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters, 68 records average 12089.5—592.6—55 immature.

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH 128991
13997.0—706.0—A
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
9 A. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters, 15 records average 12064.9—636.0—11 immature

LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 95139
12333.4—617.8—A
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

DAM:

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S DUCHESS 503520
10952.6—526.5—GG—T. M. 1095
9346.7—466.5—DDD—T. M. 610
14149.8—666.9—BB—T. M. 1095

SHUTTLEWICK CHAMPION 100971, A. R.
Sold, 1928, for $15,500.
1st A. R. Get of Sire (sire), Dairy Cattle Congress, 1937; 1st Get of Sire (sire), Dairy Cattle Congress, 1937, Ill. State Fair, 1937, 1940, Iowa State Fair, 1940.
16 A. R. sons, 37 A. R. daughters, 93 records average 11400.2—537.4—64 immature.
St. James Champion's Princess
16155.5—883.9—A—T. M. 1095
St. James Champion's Vesta
18434.1—743.7—D

ILLUSTRATOR'S MAY QUEEN 235847
10085.4—555.0—GG
11956.9—651.0—A
4 A. R. daughters
St. James May Queen
14526.6—851.1—A—T. M. 1095
St. James Champion's Princess
16155.5—883.9—A—T. M. 1095

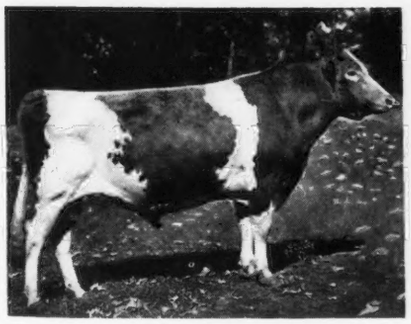
ITCHEN KING 49803, A. R.
Sold, 1924, for $2100.
19 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters, 33 records average 12171.9—577.1—25 immature.

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY 101850
16896.0—804.4—G
Sold, 1924 for $22,000.
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.

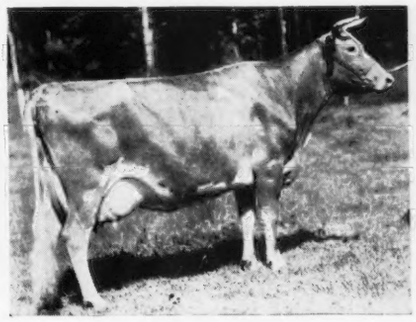
LONE PINE ILLUSTRATOR 59189, A. R.
8 A. R. sons, 13 A. R. daughters
19 records average
11796.9—580.8—9 immature.
Illustrator's Christine
19729.4—933.3—A

MAXIM'S MAY QUEEN OF DASSEL 136484
*13967.1—849.9—F
Sold, 1926, for $5000
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

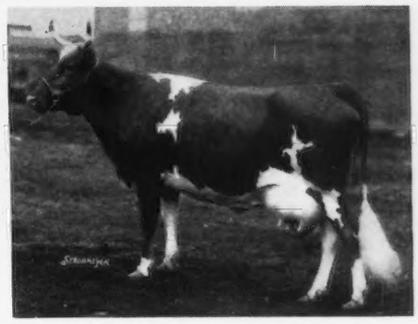
*Class Leader



LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER
Sire of three Grand Champions, National Dairy Show. 30 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons.



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
(Sold for $25,500)
Twice Grand Champion, National Dairy Show.
Former World Record Cow, Class G



MAXIM'S MAY QUEEN OF DASSEL
Former World Record, Class F
13967.1—849.9—F

Maryland Bang's Free Herd No. 50

T. B. Accredited Herd No. 228813

BROOKLANDWOOD FARMS • Brooklandville, Maryland

MRS. I. E. EMERSON, Owner — G. H. HIBBERD, Manager — JOHN W. COLEBANK, Herdsman

"The Fruit of the Family Tree"

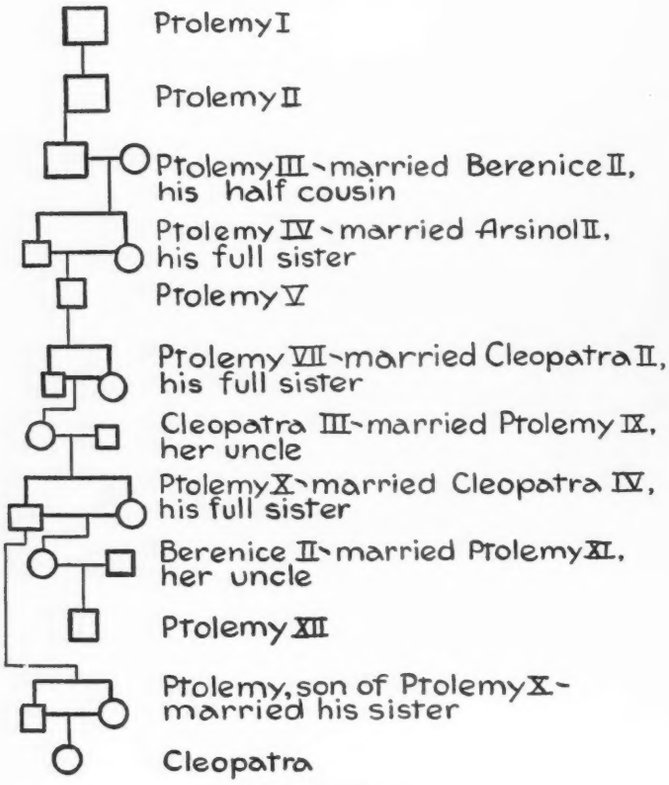


Chart condensed by Journal of Heredity

CLEOPATRA

The ancestry of the famous Cleopatra shows the highest inbreeding in recorded history, without ill results. The family furnished illustrious and able rulers for centuries. Many similar brother and sister and uncle and niece marriages took place among the relatives. The family of the present rulers of Siam have intermarried in similar manner for four thousand years except in the past two generations.

We submit for consideration the above example of intensified in and inbreeding as practiced by the Ptolomies in early Egyptian history.

In the propagation of live stock, we do not believe in excessive inbreeding.

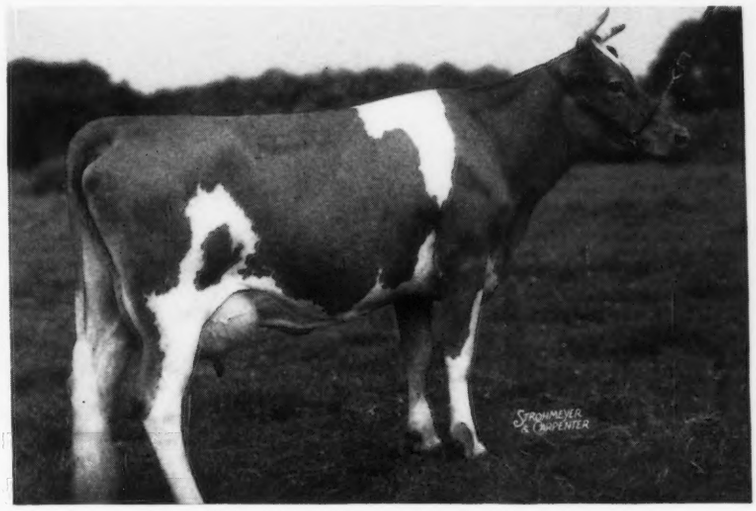
Line breeding has proven far safer and more constructive—A son to a granddaughter or grandson to daughter is an illustration of our breeding formula which we have practiced for years.

Marshall Field **100 ACCREDITED GUERNSEYS** **John S. Clark**

Year In — Year Out

MOBJACK GUERNSEYS CONTINUE TO PRODUCE

On Official A. R. Test, 51 Guernseys Have Completed Records That Average 12909.2 M., 659.7 F.



Our New State Champion

HIGHEST RECORD FOUR-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER IN VIRGINIA

Mobjack Geranium 2d
16487.4 — 872.0 — CC

In 413 days she produced 18466.1 lbs. milk, 975.5 lbs. fat, making a total production for the two years she has been milked of 25097 lbs. milk, 1327.5 lbs. fat. She is sired by *KLONDIKE GLAMOUR*, A. R., and out of Mobjack Geranium with records as follows:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
State Champion	16415.5	796.8	D
	16220.5	793.1	A
Produced in 9 years	96751.0	4761.0	

Her maternal granddam is Dimple of Mobjack 5th with a record of 15380.6 — 792.9 — AA (Virginia State Champion when made.) *Produced in 4 years*, 38733 — 2090.

▶ **A REAL BULL BARGAIN —** At this time we offer a full brother to our new State Champion. This "Glamour" bred bull was dropped March 12, 1942, and is a full brother to Mobjack Gallant — herd sire on the farm of Eugene Y. Willis, Jr., Remington, Virginia. *This young bull has Klondike Glamour on the top side and his 3 nearest dams on the maternal side have all been State Champions.*

ADD *Glamour* **AND** *Production*

SEND FOR PRICE ON THIS BULL CALF

Federal Accredited 319787 — State Bang's Free 85

MOBJACK FARM MATHEWS VIRGINIA

MRS. L. B. HOLLERITH and DAUGHTERS, Owners

. . . and in the far west, plan to visit

MIDDALE GUERNSEY DAIRY

7 miles due north of Vancouver, Wash.

WEY ACRES HONESTY'S GRANDEE

Here you will find over forty head of choice Guernseys, making such records as that of Sheik's Playful of Middale with 560 lbs. fat in 213 days, AAA, and her half-sister, Wandamere Wanda's Joan that has made 348.23 lbs. fat in 134 days in AAA.

And heading the herd a son of Langwater Grandee, Wey Acres Honesty Grandee. He is thus a paternal brother to Langwater Valencian, junior herd sire at Langwater Farm. His offspring indicate a big improvement over their dams, in type, length of body, dairy temperament and uniformity.

WRITE FOR LATEST SALES LEAFLET, LISTING A FEW CHOICE BULL CALVES, FROM COWS WITH TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS

MIDDALE GUERNSEY DAIRY

On main Pacific Highway 99 — *Mail address:* Ridgefield, Washington

ARTHUR MOULTON, *Owner* — GEO. BOSMA, *Herdsman*

MT. LOGAN FARMS

OFFER

BULL CALF *Dropped Dec. 8, 1941*

Sire: CORONATION ARROGANT
A son of Coronation Count out of a double granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation King

Dam: MT. LOGAN RAYOLA
9571.3 M., 480.1 F., Cl. FF

2nd Dam 10719.4 M., 552.1 F., Cl. AA

BULL CALF *Dropped May 21, 1942*

Sire: FRANCHESTER ROYALIST
4 A. R. daughters

Dam: MT. LOGAN MAJESTY'S BETTY LOU
11053.5 M., 512.2 F., Cl. FF
12467.6 M., 585.8 F., Cl. C

BULL CALF *Dropped June 10, 1942*

Sire: CORONATION ARROGANT

Dam: MT. LOGAN F. FRANCES
8655.3 M., 432.2 F., Cl. GG
10204.4 M., 500.5 F., Cl. AA
(Twice-a-day Milking)

Write for prices and pedigrees

Mr. and Mrs. M. D. VAUGHAN, *Owners* L. M. VAUGHAN, *Herd Mgr.*

CHILLICOTHE, OHIO

Skyline

OUR JUNIOR SIRE

Pine Manor King's Challenger 302835

1st prize bull calf at the Ill., Mo., Ind., and Iowa, 1941 State Fairs and 3rd at the Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress and the Nationa lDairy Show.

His Sire—CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250940
His Dam—DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE 425810, A. R.
15228.4—828.4—FF 19571.1—988.3—AA

Her two A. R. Daughters
Douglaston Baroness Charlotte 556552
11866.5—623.4—GG
Douglaston Baroness Darling 538775
13717.9—671.2—GG

Darling was recently purchased by J. N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa., for $8800 at public auction.

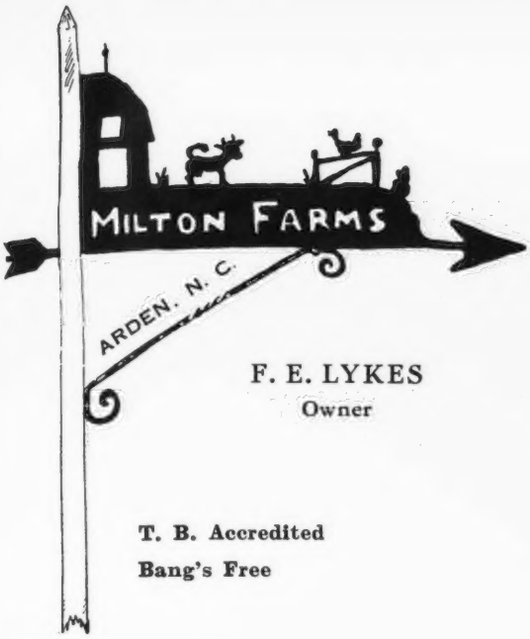
Challenger is already mated to 34 daughters of Pine Manor Hercules 266512 and Pine Manor Shalimar 266510.

O. H. LIEBERS & SONS
Owners

PAUL RIGGERT
Herd Manager

1300 SOUTH 40TH ST.
Lincoln, Nebraska

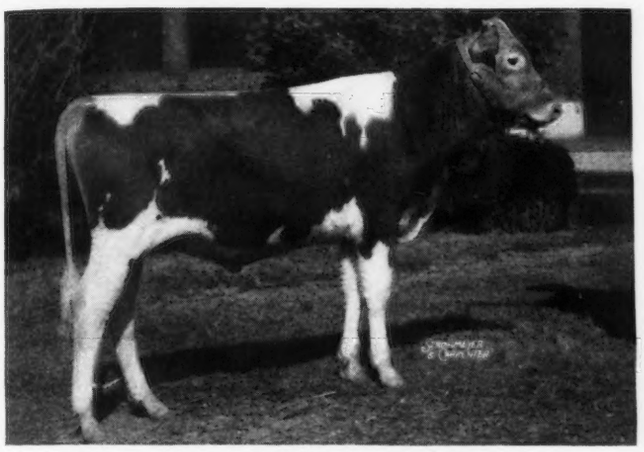
Skyline



F. E. LYKES
Owner

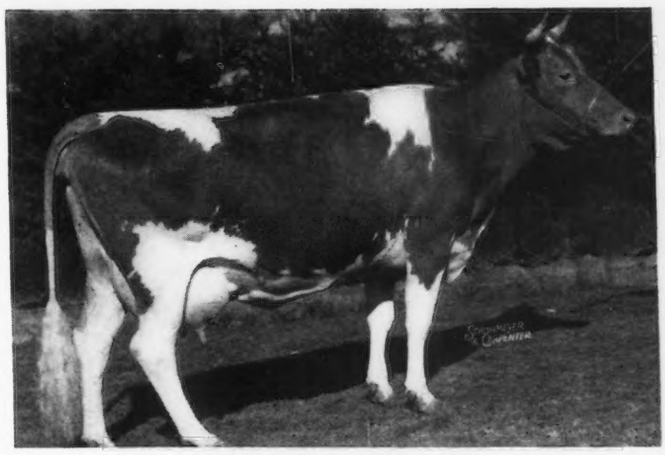
T. B. Accredited
Bang's Free

KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 237473, A. R.
5 A. R. daughters average 10895.0—525.4, all immature
Klondike Mollie 585004
13478.7—584.5—G—T. M. 1095
Klondike Julianna 571161
9930.3—579.6—F—T. M. 1095
Klondike Minnie 571163
12706.9—560.0—G—T. M. 1095
Klondike Patracia 556337
10964.4—526.3—F T. M. 1095



Klondike Hollinick 301397
Born December 25, 1940

"Outstanding Ancestry and Individuality. A great bull in the making. His first get is due in October."



KLONDIKE JETTE 442728
12980.4—644.5—G—T. M. 1094
*18238.3—930.3—DD—T. M. 1095
19678.0—1010.0—A—T. M. 1095

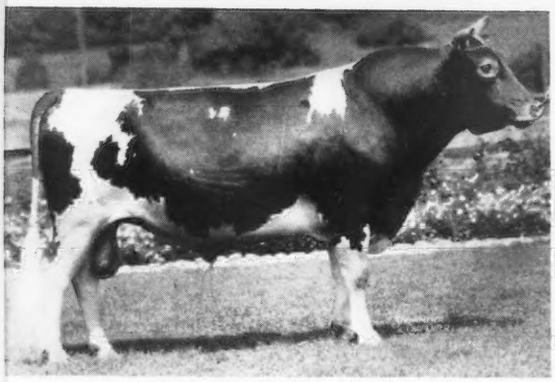
* Class Leading Record

37 A. R. daugh

2nd cow, 4 ye

52 A. R. daugh

15640.

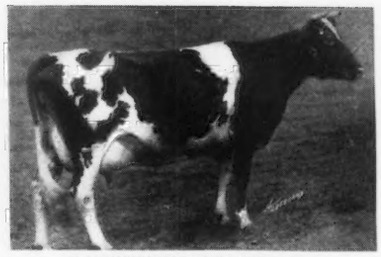


FOREMOST'S GAY LAD 117256, A. R.
Sold 1927 for $3,300
14 A. R. sons
7 A. R. daughters with 63 records average 10959.8—536.7—44 immature
Klondike Gay Grace 399225
15711.9—906.4—AA—T. M. 1095
Klondike Gay Julia 442721
13277.6—703.2—AA—T. M. 1095

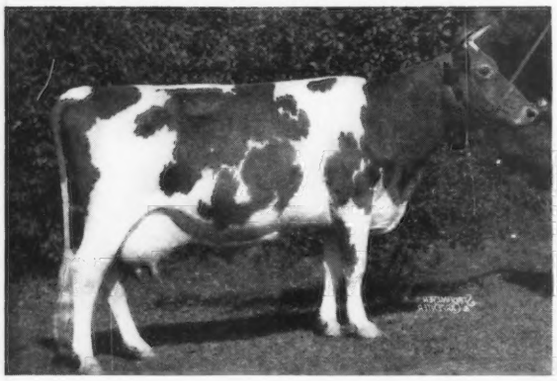
Sire:

(photo reversed)
LANGWATER FOREMOST 39191, A. R.
Sold 1922 for $20,000
Peer Trophy (sire) N. D. S., 1927, 1928
41 A. R. sons
68 A. R. daughters with 101 records average
10734.5—564.7—78 immature

Dam:



ROCKINGHAM MAID 94933
15433.2—820.4—D
Sold 1924 for $6,800
4 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters



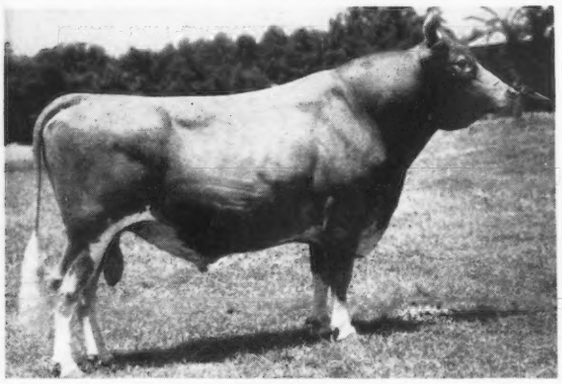
(photo reversed)
ROCKINGHAM MARGUERITE 196236
14424.1—691.8—C Sold 1927 for $2,600
2nd cow, 4 years and over; 2nd A. R. cow, North Carolina Show, 1935

Sire:

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055, A. R.
31 A. R. sons
56 A. R. daughters with 98 records average
11566.1—592.8—72 immature
Rockingham Twilight 316681
16726.5—845.1—D

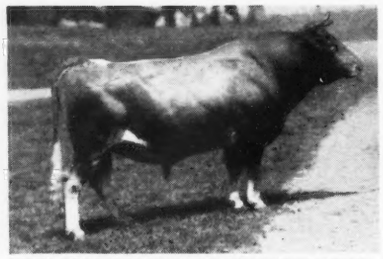
Dam:

(photo reversed)
PENELOPE OF ANNANDALE 93610
8892.8—473.7—G
11112.4—616.6—AA
Sold 1922 for $1,600
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters



ARGILLA KNIGHT 193529, A. R.
2 A. R. sons
52 A. R. daughters with 71 records average 11987.4—600.4—64 immature
Klondike Kristin 446555
*14138.5—800.6—FF—T. M. 1095
Klondike Maggie 483093
15313.6—802.6—D—T. M. 1095
Klondike Marigold 483095
16893.2—804.7—DD—T. M. 1093

Sire:

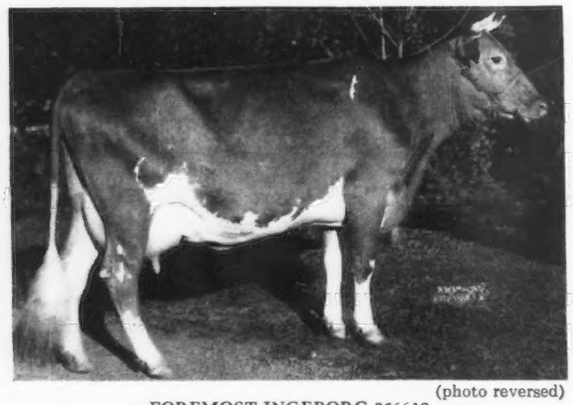


DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK 67827, A. R.
22 A. R. sons
66 A.R. daughters with 113 records average
12222.0—602.0—89 immature
Palotterie of High Rock 187483
*15882.9—865.5—E
and four other records of over 910 lbs.

Dam:

Other records—
9786.7—521.5—G
11666.3—611.6—DD
Daughter
Argilla May Lena 251189
10931.8—763.6—B

UPLAND'S ELEANOR 104827
13641.7—708.1—AA
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters



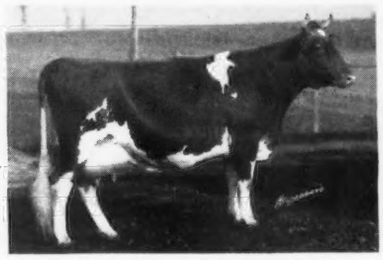
(photo reversed)
FOREMOST INGEBORG 356619
15640.1—804.9—B—T. M. 1095 3 A. R. daughters
Klondike Kristin 446555
*14138.5—800.6—FF—T. M. 1095
Klondike Jette 442728
*18238.3—930.3—DD—T. M. 1095
19678.0—1010.0—A—T. M. 1095

Sire:

A. R. daughters include:
Cornwall Hill Butternut 397661
10631.7—570.0—DDD—T. M. 610
Foremost Idyllis 355937
11566.4—652.9—G
Foremost Julietta 410576
10533.1—627.3—F

FOREMOST MASTERPIECE 159266, A. R.
14 A. R. sons
32 A. R. daughters with 42 records average
10082.7—525.3—38 immature
Foremost Icon 368721
11352.5—686.8—CC

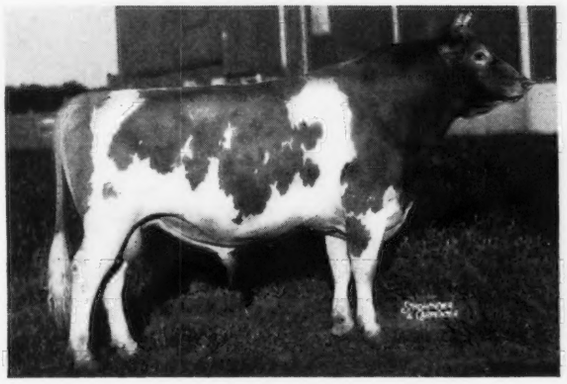
Dam:



MAY ROYAL'S ELOISE 249165
*14498.3—870.2—DD
3 A. R. daughters

Murphy Products Company *PRESENTS...*

Our Herd Sires



SENIOR SIRE
Green Meads Splendor

A full brother to Green Meads Lady Wilma, A. R., with a record of 13864.0 lbs. milk, 661.9 lbs. fat, Class GG.

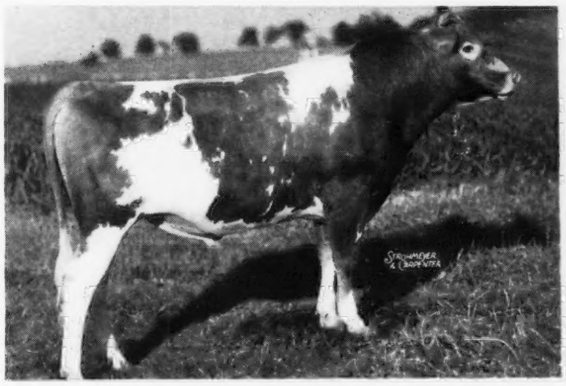
Combines the best of proved GREEN MEADOW—LANGWATER *blood lines.*

SPLENDOR is sired by Langwater County Squire, 12 A. R. daughters—10 records as two-year-olds; 2 as Junior three-year-olds—average 13692.0 lbs. milk, 701.2 lbs. fat. Three daughters made Class Leading records as two-year-olds.

SPLENDOR is out of Green Meads Queen Winona, A. R., 13981.7 lbs. milk, 700.3 lbs. fat, Class GG.

She is one of 3 full sisters that average 13365.9 lbs. milk, 701.0 lbs. fat, all immature, and is a maternal sister to Green Meadow Wilda with 13071.7 lbs. milk, 701.8 lbs. fat, Class EE, and the good proved sire—Green Meadow Watchful, A. R.

Buy the rich inheritance of this Langwater County Squire—Langwater King of the Meads-bred son. "Add a little Splendor to your breeding program."



JUNIOR SIRE
Charlescote Corsican

Carries the blood of the highest tested two-year-old daughter of LANGWATER PETER, A. R.—the highest tested daughter of LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.—the highest tested daughter of LANGWATER PETER PAN, A. R.

"CORSICAN" *carries this high production inheritance close up, top and bottom.* He is sired by Langwater Corsican that is by Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and out of Langwater Coral, 18019.6 lbs. milk, 853.0 lbs. fat, Class A, (highest tested daughter of "Countryman").

"CORSICAN" is out of Charlescote Patience, A. R., 13138.3 lbs. milk, 684.3 lbs. fat, Class GG (highest tested two-year-old daughter of "Peter"). Langwater Peter, A. R., has 7 A. R. daughters with 11 records that average 13568.8 lbs. milk, 697.9 lbs. fat, 1 in triple letter, 11 immature. "Peter" is out of Langwater Honoria, 17270.7 lbs. milk, 937.4 lbs. fat, Class AA—dam of Langwater His Honor, *highest priced bull sold at public auction during 1942* ($5,300).

Stock of this breeding for sale

JAMES H. MURPHY **Burlington, Wisconsin**

Our Present Herd Sires

Rich in the blood of Langwater Steadfast through

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE

For years this blood has been among the tops. At the Riegeldale Sale two granddaughters of KING sold for $6,500 and $8,800.

OUR SENIOR SIRE . . .

RAEMELTON YANKEE, A. R.

Sire: GREEN MEADOW AMBLER, A. R.

A son of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R., that is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. He is out of an A. R. daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL, A. R.
14736.2—801.5—E

She is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., and out of Langwater Content, A. R. (5 A. R. daughters average 745.7 lbs. fat, all immature).

A "YANKEE" SON

PLAYHAVEN LEONARD

Sire: RAEMELTON YANKEE, A. R.

11 A. R. daughters with records up to 12619.4 lbs. milk, 644.0 lbs. fat, Class GG (two-year-old). Many more on test in our herd.

Dam: LEONA P. OF THORNWOOD
10953.6—513.5—AA

Record made at 10 to 11 years of age. On retest and should make better than 600 lbs. She is one of the best brood cows on our farm. Leona P. is the dam of Thornwood Argyll's Neva, 15335.3—648.9—B. 2 more Leona P. daughters by Yankee (1 freshens this month).

TWO MORE HERD SIRES

Rich in **Green Meadow** and **Levity** blood

CORONATION VALIANT

Sire: CORONATION PHARAOH, A. R.

8 A. R. daughters with 12 records ave. 12320.7 lbs. milk, 614.8 lbs. fat, 11 immature. A son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and Langwater Flirt, A. R.

Dam: GRASSLAND VANTINE
34—A—791—17211.8—838.3

A daughter of Imp. Valentine's Honorable Sequel, A. R. To be crossed on daughters of Yankee and Challenger.

FAIRLAWN L. FASHIONER

10 nearest dams average 718 lbs. fat.

Sire: CORONATION LEADER

A son of Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R., and Coronation Levity, A. R.
15252.0—867.0—A

2nd dam: Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.
16896.0—804.4—G

Dam: CORONATION BRILLIANT, 10482.4—496.2—FF, will be retested. A daughter of Coronation Rose King, A. R., and Green Meadow Luxury, A. R. 13722.7—649.6—F. Coronation Brilliant is a ¾ sister of Riegeldale Coronation King (sire of the $6,500 daughter mentioned above) and Coronation Reflector, at Horneman's.

2nd dam: Green Meadow Lustre, 16371.8—978.3—D, World Record.

Select young bulls of this breeding are for sale.

Especially promising is Playhaven Y. Royal. Dropped June 9, 1941. A son of Raemelton Yankee, A. R., and out of Raemelton Royal Pauline, a daughter of Caumsett Shane, A. R., with a record of 10689.9 lbs. milk, 535.9 lbs. fat, Class CC. Record made in stanchion—milking machine. Will be put back on test. Raemelton Royal Pauline is dam of Playhaven Pauline, that milked up to 69 pounds at 3 years old, when sold. **Send for pedigree and price on Royal.**

Playhaven Farm

E. J. POAG, Owner

BURT, MICHIGAN

GOLDEN—ARROW—FARMS

REG. U. S. PATENT OFFICE

Where the Cows Milk A TON of Milk per Month

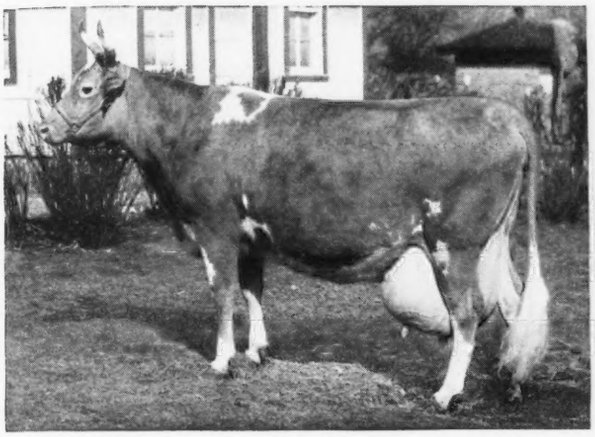
HERE ARE RECORDS THAT WE MADE FOR GOLDEN ARROW FARMS

Our Sons and Daughters Can Do This For You

We have an average of 18868.5 M., 852 F., A. R.—We are all from one sire.

Here are Our Records:

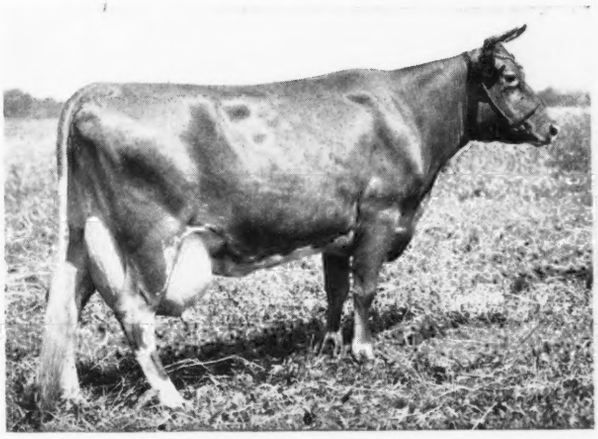
No. 27—GOLDEN ARROW ROSE MARY averaged three tons of milk in three months.



No. 27 GOLDEN ARROW ROSE MARY 455607, A. R. Record: **19324.1 M., 825.8 F., Class A.** D.H.I.A. Record: **18906 M., 890 B. F.**

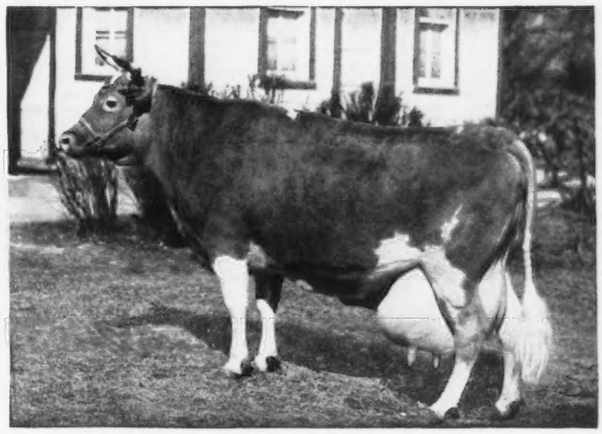
No. 41 GOLDEN ARROW GERTRUDE, daughter of Rose Mary, milked over **one ton of milk** in one month. Her record: **18718.6 M., 859.6 F., Class A;** D. H. I. A. record: **18355 M., 876.4 F.**

No. 26 GOLDEN ARROW LULU BELLE



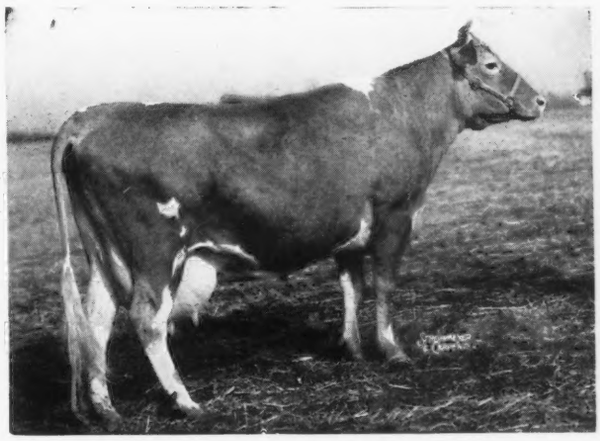
No. 26—GOLDEN ARROW LULU BELLE 455611, A. R. Record: **16223.4 M., 804.3 F., Class AA.**

No. 17 GOLDEN ARROW MABEL milked over five tons of milk in five consecutive months.



No. 17 GOLDEN ARROW MABEL 455607, A. R. Record: **20552.8 M., 812.3 F., Class AA,** D. H. I. A. Record: **20098 M., 833.1 B. F.**

No. 29—GOLDEN ARROW ALICE milked over two tons of milk in two months. Former Champion over all ages and classes and beaten by one pound only for this honor.



No. 29 GOLDEN ARROW ALICE 455610, A. R. Former State Champion in Class A. Record: **19373.8 M., 965.5 F., Class A.**

The above cows and others in our herd are bred to such sires as Langwater Golden and to Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange, whose sire sired **two world's record cows,** and also to Duke's Memory whose dam has a record of **19373.8 M., and 965.5 F.**

LANGWATER GOLDEN is a half-brother to Langwater Reveller that sold for **$10,000** in 1935, and also a half-brother to Langwater Philosopher, price not made public. He also carries 50 per cent of the same blood as Langwater King of the Meads that sold for **$12,500** in 1935.

You can afford to own the best by contacting us.

Our advertisement appears the first of every month.

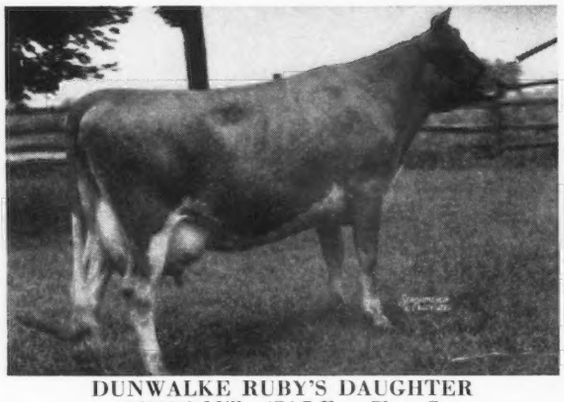
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS, *Huntington, Indiana*

Federal Accredited—Indiana Bang's Free Certificate No. 929-E

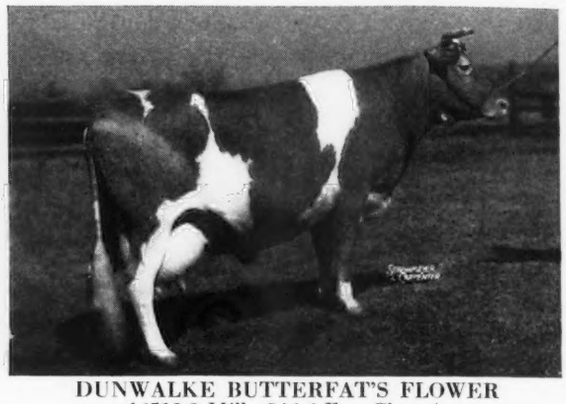
W. F. Schacht, Owner, P. O. Box 7, Huntington, Indiana

Our Present Herd

Traces back to those great matrons that formed our foundation. It includes such females as . . .



DUNWALKE RUBY'S DAUGHTER
15020.3 Milk, 676.7 Fat, Class G



DUNWALKE BUTTERFAT'S FLOWER
16512.9 Milk, 846.6 Fat, Class A

Herd bulls now in service

FLYING HORSE KING'S LEADER by Dunwalke King's Glory and out of Alfalfa Farm Flute, 4 times class leader.

LAGRANGE LYNBROOK MELODY, a double bred grandson of Orchard View Reliance, sire of three class leaders.

A FEW COWS AND HEIFERS FOR SALE

DUNWALKE FARMS • Far Hills, New Jersey

Add some MAXIM to your herd

SELECT YOUNG BULLS
by

Quail Roost Prince Carol

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRINCE, A. R.
A full brother to Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R., (herd sire at Quail Roost Farms).

Dam: MAPLEWOOD QUEEN MARIE
12497.1—655.5—F
4 A. R. daughters

She is sired by Maple Glen Zev, A. R., 6 A. R. daughters with 7 records average 11884.3—625.0—all immature. A grandson of Florham Laddie, A. R.

"Carol" sons out of A. R. "HECTOR" daughters are usually for sale.

Write us your needs

KING'S DAIRY FARM

Bishopville, South Carolina

W. C. KING, *Owner* A. B. MOONEYHAN, *Manager*

Driftwood ***introduces . . .***

Our "May Royal" Family

All are sired by

Rivelon's May Royal, A. R.

Proved Son of Mixter May Royal.
ALL ARE IN OUR HERD

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
**Rivelon Royal June*	10517.3	530.8	AA	
on retest	6118.9	283.86	A	169
***Rivelon Royal Brightness*	10490.5	514.0	D	
Rivelon Royal Mayflower	6475.5	296.18	A	241
Driftwood Nancy				

* "June" is a full sister to Rivelon Royal Patsey with 11078.1—555.1—G.
** "Brightness" is a full sister to Rivelon Royal Flash with 13681.6—719.6—DD and to Rivelon Royal Maid with 15744.5—726.2—AA.

Bull calves by Blakeford Tribune—a son of Langwater Ambassador, A. R., and out of cows like these usually for sale.

Federal Accredited 462693 *State Accredited for Bang's 205*

GEORGE R. DEBNAM, III.

ROCK HALL, MARYLAND

Rich in the production inheritance of

Two State Champions

Langwater and Bournedale Rex blood

Our Herd Sires

1) **Jonacre Alert**
A son of Langwater Jonacre that is by Langwater Alert. He is out of King Hill Rexqueen, a daughter of Rex's Laddie, A. R. (one of Bournedale Rex's top sons). "Rexqueen" is **Illinois State Champion** with a record of 15645.4—836.3—E.

2) **Wey Acres Grandee's Laddie**
A son of Langwater Grandee that is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R. He is out of Meadow Lodge Rex's Lady, a daughter of Bournedale Rex with a record of 11974.3—648.6—GG.

3) **Ploverlin Patsy's Peter**
Another son of a State Champion
Dam: JOHNSON'S BETTY'S PATSY
11709.7—719.0—GG

Wisconsin State Champion (twice-a-day milking)
2nd Dam: Johnson's Dewdrop's Grace
14293.5—736.8—AA

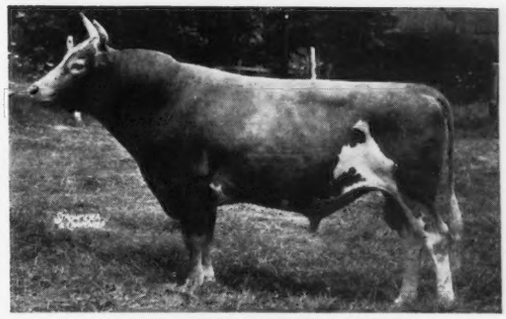
Stock by these bulls for sale.

Ploverlin Farm • *Plover, Wisconsin*

H. M. JACKLIN & SON, Owners H. M. JACKLIN, Manager

Honey Brook Manor Farm

PHARAOH-COUNTRY FLOWER
VALIANT-STEADFAST



LANGWATER HONEY BROOK

Senior Sire: **Langwater Honey Brook**
Sire: Langwater Countryman, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Daphne, A. R.
14359.6—808.5—AA

Junior Herd Sires—

Langwater Craftsman
Sire: Langwater Countryman, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Duteous, A. R.
10443.5—501.6—F
She by Pharaoh out of Langwater Dutiful 2d

Langwater Ranger
Sire: Langwater Patrician
(Pharaoh-Country Flower)
Dam: Langwater Blend (Langwater Valencian)

T. B. Accredited 126892—Penna. Bang's Herd 2572
A. M. Kennel—Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa.

Clora's Point

★ Type ★★ ★ Production

GUERNSEYS

at Trappe, Maryland
COL. CHARLES P. O'CONNOR

Our Senior Sire

Broadland Royal

Carries the blood of Gerar Fanny on the bottom side of his pedigree. He is a great grandson of Gerar Fanny 2d, A. R.
12724.5—611.0—G 12270.8—647.5—DD
16370.8—825.5—A
Sold in National Sale for $7,600

"Royal" springs from the same female line as Gerar Foxy, A. R., with the following records:
13181.3—646.1—AA 15323.5—726.3—A
17636.8—808.0—A

She is dam of Gerar G. Foxy, A. R., that was Junior Champion heifer 18 months, under 2 years, Maryland State Fair, 1940. Sold for $2,700 in 1940 Gerar Guernsey Sale.

"Royal" on the top side is a strongly line-bred Green Meadow-Steadfast bull. Sire: Broadland Border King, A.R.—sold for $10,000.00—a son of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., and Green Meadow Beatrice; 12266.4—674.0—E, (2 A. R. sons). "Beatrice" is by a son out of a granddaughter of Imp. Border Raider, A. R.

"Royal" sons out of A. R. cows usually for sale

Write us your needs

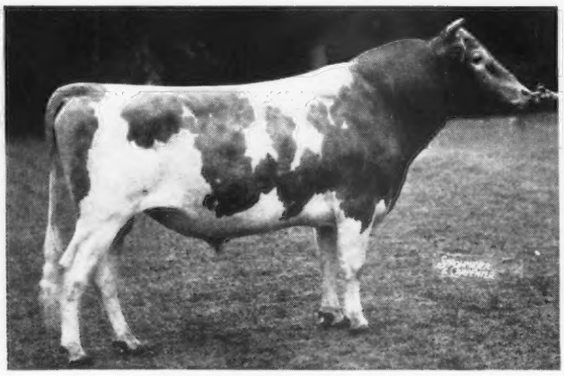
CLORA'S POINT FARM • Trappe, Maryland

T. B. ACCREDITED DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman BANG'S FREE

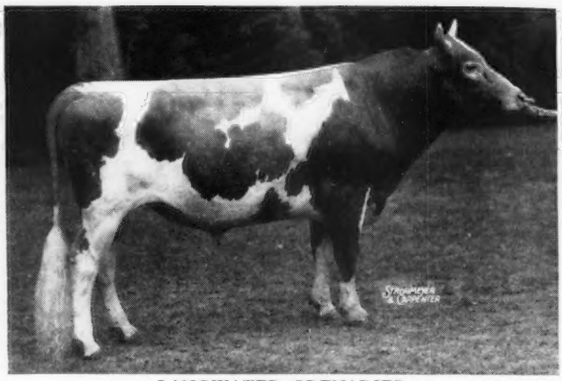
WHITE HALL FARM

(The Home of the Nodrogs)

HERD SIRES



LANGWATER MERRY PAL, A. R.
Senior Herd Sire



LANGWATER GRENADIER
Junior Herd Sire

Offers For Sale

Bull Calf

Born December 19, 1941
His seven nearest dams average 728.2 F.

LANGWATER MERRY PAL
14 A. R. daughters, others on test
Nodrog Merry-Beauty Rose
14124.7—652.7—FF
Nodrog Merry-Belle
11370.6—582.2—G
Nodrog Merry-Tantrum
12575.4—569.9—GG

THORNTON'S LUSTRE
13969.2—786.1—AA

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
34 A. R. daughters, 24 A. R. sons
Langwater Merry Queen
15489.5—705.6—AA
Langwater Grateful
13798.3—682.1—A
Langwater Merryanne
14272.8—674.5—B

LANGWATER OPAL
11608.9—656.8—F
Full sister to Langwater Topaz and dam of 3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

FLORHAM BEAU IDEAL
Sire of
Thornton's Jewel
13088.3—604.0—G
Thornton's Quality
11233.6—577.7—CC

THORNTON'S LETITIA
12070.1—572.5—G
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

Bull Calf

Born January 26, 1942
His seven nearest dams average 617.6 F.

LANGWATER GRENADIER
Full brother to
Langwater Gabriel
Sold for $2,300
Jr. and Gr. Champ., Md., 1937
1st prize Jr. get of sire, Md., 1940
Sire of
Nodrog Betty's Geum
On test in Cl. F and in 220 days has produced 9850.7—434.24
Nodrog Glamour Girl
On test in Cl. G and in 273 days has produced 9698.6—518.65

BROADLAND PEGGY
11118.2—552.4—FF
15306.3—723.8—BB

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT
25 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons
Langwater Golden Bloom
15178.9—1005.3—A
Langwater Moonflower
16715.6—984.4—A

LANGWATER ANGELINA
11409.1—594.1—FF
Dam of
Langwater Gabriel
Sold for $2,300

BROADLAND MAY PRINCE
13 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Broadland Charm
10606.1—582.1—G

BROADLAND MARGUERITE
10475.3—530.3—GG
3rd prize 1 year and under 18 months
Eastern Shore Field Day, 1933
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

PHARAOH - MERRYMAKER - MOONLIGHT - Blood Lines

Federal Accredited Herd No. 203167 **State Bang's Free No. 956**

FRED H. GORDON, *Owner*
G. H. RUDMAN, *Manager*

BROCKPORT, NEW YORK

Buy
High Production Inheritance

OUR SENIOR SIRE . . .

Sunset Golden Red Cloud

A grandson of Cherub's Red Gold, A. R., and out of Sunset Golden Lenorill

Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
11563.1	714.9	FHI
13073.2	772.9	DHI
10659.5	629.7	AAA
12523.1	742.3	AHI

He carries the blood of Cherub's Prince, A. R. (noted show bull).

Junior Sires

A son and grandson of Rancho Omar, A. R.

Flume Farm Omar's Royal

A double "Omar"

Dam: FLUME FARM OMAR'S NELLIE
13011.1—538.7—AA

Flume Farm Margarett's Royal

Dam: FLUME FARM OMAR'S MARGARETTE
7782.8—340.7—GHI (twice-a-day milking)

Stock of this breeding for sale.

W. B. CANTRELL, *Owner* JIMMIE MENDEZ, *Manager*

FLUME FARM
Derry, New Mexico

PINE HILL FARM

Presents . . .

OUR HERD SIRES

FOREMOST DON

A son of Foremost's Bell Buoy, A. R., and out of a great producing daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R. Dam: Valor's Belinda; **15721.0—889.9—B.**

CAUMSETT AIRMAN

A son of Langwater Count, A. R., and out of Caumsett Royal Barbara; 12786.3—662.1—GG. She is a daughter of May Royal's Valor, A. R.

Bull calves
at reasonable prices

FRANK YAKIMOFF
NATHAN YAKIMOFF **Katonah, N. Y.**

OWEN'S PLACE

Select your next sire now. Buy a son of a top cow or from a good cow family. *The best ones are sold young.* We have sons of "Royal", "Monarch", "King" and "Actor" and cows in calf to "Royal", "King", "Monarch" and "Admiral."

On U. S. 6

Dietrich Farms, Inc.

BREMEN, INDIANA

Owen H. Dietrich - - - - Manager

Your Choice of 3 Bull Calves

1) **BULL CALF** by Cooper's Radio and out of Alice's Luella, a daughter of Gayoso Marksman. **Calf carries Tom Cooper Farm and Gayoso breeding.**

2) **BULL CALF**—Dropped: April 16, 1941
Sire: COOPER'S ROYAL RANGER
Dam: CHERUB GYPSIE QUEEN
A daughter of Cooper's Radio

3) **BULL CALF**—Dropped: November 2, 1941
Sire: COOPER'S RADIO
Dam: SENOR'S ALICE

Also will have select young bulls by Meadow Lodge King's Laudable—a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., out of a 763.6, AA, daughter of Green Meadow Fearless, A. R.

JONES FARM • HARLINGEN, TEXAS

HERMON F. JONES, OWNER

You get replies—

and plenty—from your Journal advertisements that must be answered. Does your present stationery give the proper impression of you and your herd? Our outstanding Guernsey stationery does just that.

Write today for specimens and prices.

Printers of The Journal TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

BUTTERFATS ---

they milk
they test
they are attractive
that's all we ask of them.

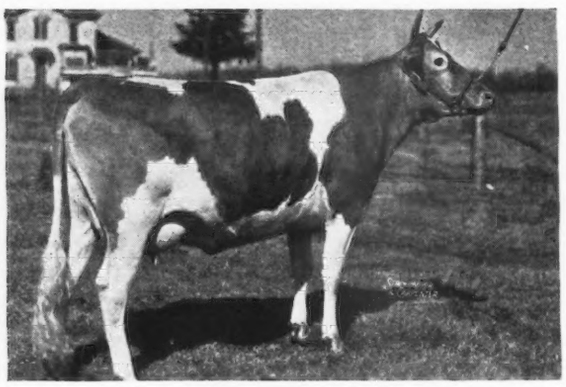
MULHOCAWAY farm

L. B. Wescott Clinton, N. J.

Royalawn Guernseys

Eth-Mead Coronation King 282119

The son of a great cow is building a herd in Missouri



His Dam: CORONATION GLORY 490717
12680.4 M., 669.9 F., Class G

Has made ton of milk and 94 F. in one month. Also his sire's dam made 14858.0 M., 861.6 F., Class C. We are line-breeding to a blend of Steadfast and the mightiest Green Meadow dams. KING is 100% Green Meadow. 16 crosses to Langwater Steadfast, 7 to Langwater Queen of the East, 5 to Katonah's Glorianna, 3 to Coronation Queen of Beaver Ridge, 31 times and 60%. Sons of this bull out of line-bred females available, prepotent for

PRODUCTION, BEAUTY and TYPE

Roy M. Deever,
801 East Armour,
Kansas City, Mo.

DEEVER & HACKETT
ROYALAWN Guernseys
Pleasant Hill, Mo.

For Sale!

Choice of 3 well-bred Herd Improvers
Priced Right . . .

2 sons of Midnight Roisterer of The Glen, a son of Langwater Midnight, A. R. Full brother to Langwater Philosopher, A. R., and sired by Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

(1) **Cloister of The Glen 301199**
Born April 3, 1941
out of Suzette of The Glen, A. R.
14021.1 M., 655.1 F., Class G
a daughter of Caumsett Warrior, A. R.

(2) **Midnight Rustler of The Glen 301200**
Born April 9, 1941
out of Midnight Revel of The Glen, A. R.
13666.7 M., 593.2 F., Class G
a daughter of Langwater Midnight, A. R.

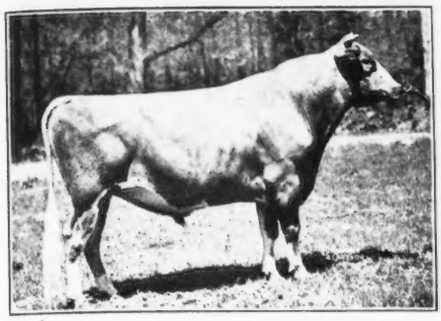
(3) **Professor of The Glen 305186**
Born March 22, 1942
by McDonald Farms Educator 289535 and
out of Golden Girl of The Glen, A. R.
11748.8 M., 569.0 F., Class GG

T. B. Accredited 100172 Bang's Free Certificate 7

GLEN FARM
Newport Rhode Island

Mrs. G. J. Guthrie Nicholson
Owner

Edward F. Murphy
Herdsman



Lincoln Crusader . . .

Sire of 10 A. R. daughters, including:

Sire: DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK
Dam: BELLAIRE'S ALVEDA
12040.1—678.2—G
15269.0—792.1—DD

KITCHENER HONEYMOON
12348.8—701.3—F
14534.3—855.4—C

LINCOLN ROSEBUD
13026.2—748.6—D

LINCOLN MAYFLOWER
9752.0—508.7—EEE
10103.0—547.2—BBB

Robert L. & James DeNormandie, Lincoln, Massachusetts

Monte Rosa Guernsey Farm

The Home of Cherubs in the West

FOR SALE . . .

BULL CALF—sired by

HIGHCROFT ROSALIE'S CHERUB 274002
Sire: Cherub's Golden Keeper 178236
Dam: Highcroft Rosalie 522201
11464.9 Milk, 523.5 Fat, Class FF
11393.2 Milk, 551.4 Fat, Class D
Dropped: April 20, 1942, and out of
Theo-Vale Emilie 520774
10858.1 Milk, 588.2 Fat, 320 Days, bred for CC.
Sire: Langwater Western Admiral 204886
Dam: Traverdale Jeannette 384373

L. L. (MONTE) RUMGAY - Owner-Manager
Oregon City, Oregon

Dams of Herd . . .

Daughters and granddaughters of Levity's Valor and of Aiyukpa Golden Madon, also granddaughters of Langwater Sovereign, May Royal's Majestic and Foremost Combination.

Herd Accredited and Approved

A. R. Herd Test continuous since 1935

Twice-a-day milking

Most records in triple letter classes

Little Farm - East Northport, L. I., N. Y.

MRS. FLEET K. SMITH E. THADDEUS SMITH
Owners and Managers

Erinton

PRODUCTION

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
TWIN HICKORY'S JANE	18079.4	1009.4	B
BUTTERCUP LILLIE'S SPOT	17024.7	866.2	AA
CLEAR VIEW'S GOLDEN DOLLY	17134.6	817.6	A
BROADLAND MARCIA	13767.0	763.1	AA
NORELENEO'S BERTHA'S SPOT	15713.1	705.7	EE
CONTENDER'S PRINCESSA	12109.2	665.7	GG
AVERAGE	15638.0	804.6	

One cow—Contender's Patsy—has just started on test and in her first full month—May—she made 2097.0 lbs. milk, 91.43 lbs. fat.

Green Meadow bred bull calves out of High Record A. R. cows like these are usually for sale.

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

Queenstown, Maryland

G. DE S. CANAVARRO, *Owner* SPENCER DASHIELL, *Herd Manager*

Farragut Farms

Hold 17 State Championships—more than all other farms in the state.

For Sale

Grandsons and Great Grandsons of
ACTOR'S INCAVO OF GAYOSO 22:41:20
whose daughters include:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
GAYOSO INCAVO'S PRINCESS	13540.0	765.3	FF
ACTOR'S NESHOBA FERN	12057.6	715.4	A
WAKEFIELD PHOEBE	12105.5	623.7	A
INCAVO'S ROSE OF FARRAGUT	12139.5	605.1	A
INCAVO'S GRIT OF FARRAGUT	11320.5	615.3	A
WAKEFIELD INCAVO FAIRY	11247.5	610.8	AA

All animals for sale sired by strong Maxim-bred bulls like

RIEGELDALE SENSATION MAXIM 36:42:2
BOURNEDALE ACE'S RIVAL
FARRAGUT MAXIM'S COMET

Guernsey Cattle *Belgian Horses*

WARDREP BROTHERS, *Owners* E. M. WARDREP, *Manager*

Concord, Tennessee

STATE ACCREDITED
Bang's No. 108

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
T.B. No. 410161

Rock Creek Farm

PLANO, ILLINOIS

Home of the New World Record Cow in Class DDD and Home of All Immature State Champions in the Triple Letter Classes

WE CAN OFFER SELECT YOUNG BULL CALVES BY PROVED A.R. SIRES AND OUT OF HIGH RECORD COWS

High Production Inheritance

ILLINOIS STATE CHAMPIONS—ALL RECORDS MADE ON OUR FARM

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Times Milked*
Rock Creek Fanciful	9388.5	519.6	GGG	610
Rock Creek Charmful	10724.0	537.2	FFF	610
Rock Creek Fanciful*	13295.3	724.7	EEE	610
Rock Creek Madwatch**	14262.2	749.8	DDD	610
New Hope Gardenius's Susan	12240.8	597.1	CCC	610
White Oak Darling Select	11803.8	636.7	BBB	610
Rock Creek Parisian	15370.3	765.3	G	730

*FANCIFUL is the present World record cow in EEE
**MADWATCH is the new World record cow in DDD

FOR SALE—Select young bull calves by these 3 proved sires:

LANGWATER PRETOR 29:41:46

Index:—7 pairs 17698 M., 868 F.

Sire: Langwater Gallant 27:41:18. A Son of Langwater Valiant and Imp. Angulosa's Blanche.
Dam: Langwater Angela (41:25) 19003.9 M., 940.1 F., Class A. A daughter of Langwater Steadfast.

CORONATION PHARAOH 33:41:11

Index:—7 pairs 19919 M., 946 F.

Sire: Green Meadow Coronation Prince 26:41:59.
Dam: Langwater Flirt (41:10) 12610.2 M., 644.1 F., Class G. A daughter of Langwater Pharaoh.

LANGWATER ALEXANDER 31:41:23

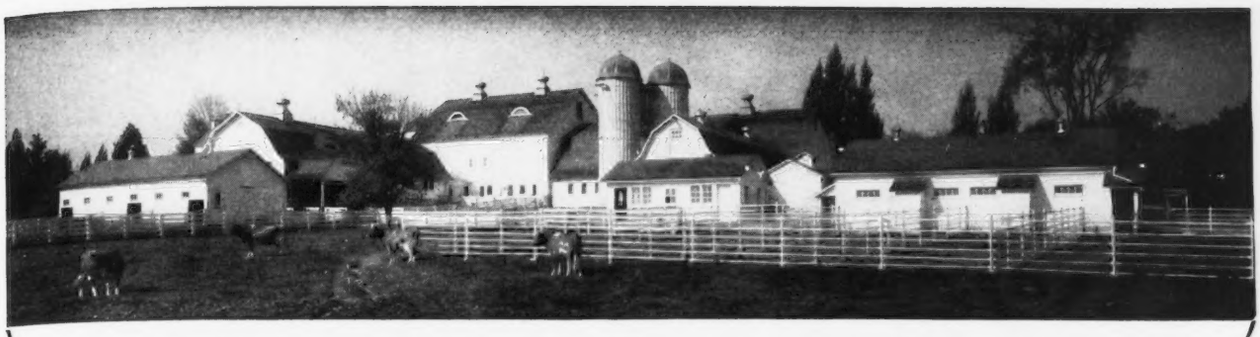
Index:—9 pairs 17717 M., 871 F.

Sire: Langwater Moonlight 28:41:46. A son of Langwater Pharaoh and Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth.
Dam: Langwater Duvaux Rose (41:7) 16112.4 M., 833.3 F., Class A. A daughter of Langwater Valiant.

"Proved Steadfast and Valiant Cross Breeding Program"

"If you can't buy a good proved bull, BUY a son of a good proved bull"

L. J. Drake, *Owner* ***WRITE US YOUR NEEDS*** **LEWIS M. MEYER, *Manager***



SHAH CALVES ARE IN DEMAND

Congratulations to E. H. Miller, Annandale, New Jersey, upon your selection of the bull calf by Franchester Shah and out of Bethany Prima Donna; 11019.2 — 601.8 — F; 13111.2 — 650.3 — B.

BULL BUYERS DON'T MISS THIS ONE

Bull Calf — Dropped: November 21, 1941

Sire: FRANCHESTER SHAH

Sire: Langwater Shah, A.R.
Dam: Green Meadow Monita, A.R.
12397.6 — 614.1 — G
15695.8 — 782.4 — C

"Monita" is a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A.R. She has two A.R. daughters with records of 640.2 lbs. fat, Class A and 684.3 lbs. fat, Class E.

Bethany Idol May, A.R.

11975.8 lbs. milk, 544.0 lbs. fat, Class G.

Sire: Florham Idol, A.R. He is by Florham Heritor, A.R. and out of Florham Golden Rose, A.R.; 14405.0 lbs. milk, 753.0 lbs. fat, Class F. A daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman.
Dam: Elm Grove Butterfat May, A.R. 13699.7 — 680.0 — D
A granddaughter of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat, A.R.

HIS DAM

The bull calf out of May is an exceptionally good individual and is good enough to head a top herd.

On the bottom side this bull calf is linebred to the proved brood matron —

LANGWATER HERITAGE 12690.8 — 631.6 — CC ▪ 18596.3 — 876.9 — A

5 A.R. DAUGHTERS

	Milk	Fat	Class
Florham Delight	17242.6	825.6	AA
Langwater Heirloom	13197.3	783.9	A
Florham Destiny	12690.2	629.1	A
Florham Heiress	14217.9	763.2	AA
Florham Keepsake	11262.1	582.4	AA
Average	13722.0	716.8	

Send for complete pedigree and price on this good bull calf

We Also Have a Few Good Commercial Cows For Sale — Priced Reasonably

T. B. Accredited 136265 **Bang's Free Certificate 1345**

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, *President* Honesdale, Pennsylvania COREY C. GAREY, *Manager*

FOREMOST ~ on ~ Hightide

Out of Daughters of Foremost Hightide 199095, A. R.

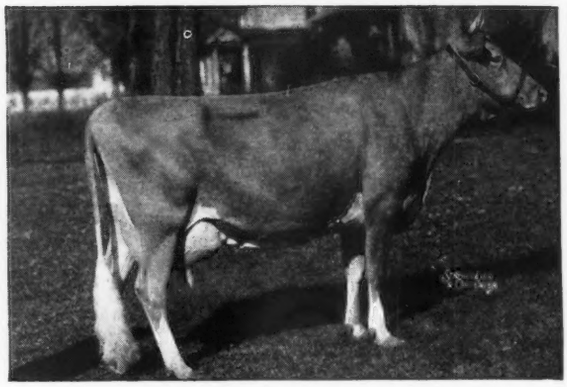
13 A. R. Daughters including:

Hightide's Valcinderella →
16392.8 M., 744.3 F., Class GG
20419.5 M., 929.0 F., Class AA

Hightide's Bessie O.
11867.5 M., 673.3 F., Class EE

Hightide's Nobleness
13762.0 M., 662.9 F., Class A

Hightide's Royal Josie
13015.7 M., 653.3 F., Class B
Sold for $2100



HIGHTIDE'S VALCINDERELLA 445001
her dam, Valexior's Cinderella made 14481.4 M., 660.2 F., Class FF.

S: Foremost Masterpiece 159266, A. R. | Langwater Valor 79775, A. R. / Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R.
D: Foremost Mary 127979 | Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R. / Mary of Inverness 82352
13733.7 M., 716.4 F., Class A

We Have Sons of FOREMOST BADGER 278053

S: Majesty's Fearless 185651, A. R. | May Royal's Majesty 117245, A. R. | Mixter May Royal / Mixter Faithful
D: Valor's Favorite 277084 | Langwater Remembrance 74813, A. R.
↓ 16037.8 M., 756.8 F., Class A | Langwater Valor 79775, A. R. | Langwater Foremost / Langwater Royal Promise
Delatine of Fond du Lac 106466, A. R.

and further on the bottom side of their pedigrees, daughters of Princess' May Royal 117240, A. R., Foremost's Superb 130291, A. R., Supreme's Champion 214194, A. R., and Foremost Faithful Fulfillment 245195, A. R.

Come in on Hightide!

Crocker Farms • Cortland, New York

G. H. CROCKER, *Owner* FORREST MATHER, *Manager*

For Sale! A LANGWATER BULL!

Langwater Don Trifler 295325

Born: October 19, 1940

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN 252899, the sire of:

Langwater Darius	**Sold for $5,000**
Langwater Freeman	**Sold for $2,500**
Langwater Cardinal	**Sold for $1,700**

Dam: LANGWATER TRINKET 575511 (Daughter of Langwater Alert that sold for $4,000).

Langwater Trinket is now on A. R. test and has milked:

April	1942	1433.4 lbs.
May	1942	1544.8 lbs.
June	1942	1241.1 lbs.
July	1942	1250.0 lbs.

Lake Delaware Farms • Delhi, New York

PETER G. GERRY, *Owner* H. S. TAYLOR, *Manager*

Are you looking for milk this fall?

Offering For Sale

Daughters by Birchfield Ultra King

That Will Freshen This Fall.

"ULTRA KING" is sired by the good proved bull—LANGWATER MEADOW KING (24 A. R. daughters with 27 records average 11575.3 lbs. milk, 573.8 lbs. fat, 1 in triple letter, 26 immature). He is out of Birchfield Ultranna, A. R.; **13287.5 lbs. milk, 815.4 lbs. fat, Class A. The young fresh cows we offer have high production inheritance top and bottom.**

Another Herd Bull

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MYRL 291042

Sire: BUTTERFAT SEQUEL
Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MYRTLE

11203.7 lbs. Milk, 616.5 lbs. Fat, Class A
A daughter of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat, A. R.

Send for prices on our fresh "King" Daughters

Maple Lawn Farms

ASHAWAY, RHODE ISLAND

Federal Accredited — EST. A. M. COTTRELL, Owner
Abortion Free Herd No. 9 — GUY R. WILLIAMS, Manager

Spencer's Landing Guernseys

Allan B. Lane
Centreville
Maryland

T. B.
Bang's
Accredited

More About Records . . .

In winning the Maryland Guernsey Breeders Trophy for the highest Guernsey D. H. I. A. herd average in the State for the year of 1942, Spencer's Landing Guernseys made **the highest twice-daily milking record in the history of the award: 9561 lbs. Milk, 469.2 lbs. Fat.**

Our A. R. records combined with our D. H. I. A. herd records warrant your considering us as a source for breeding stock.

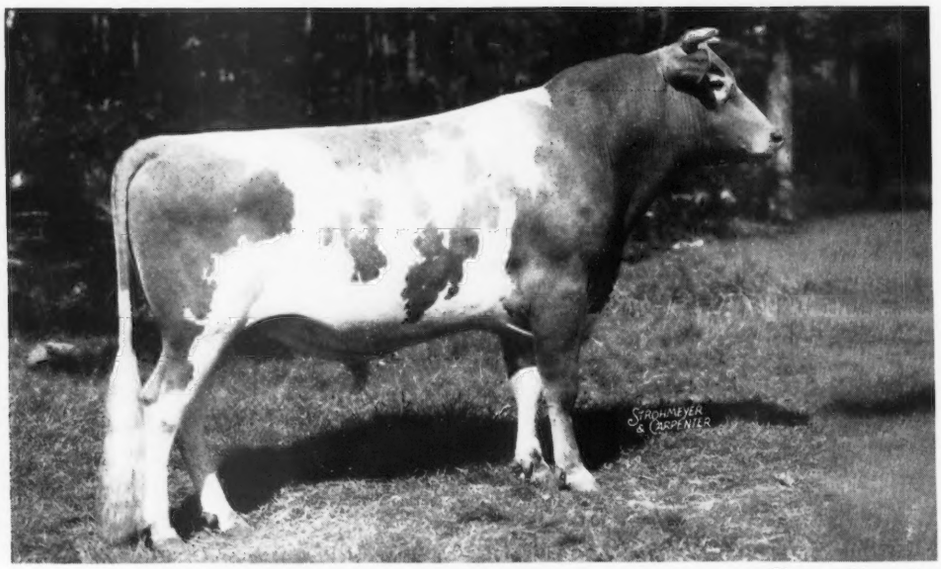
Your visit is invited as an inspection of our herd will show that in addition to production we have good udders and conformation.

Green Meadow-May Rose blood lines.

Official Records Made in Stanchions On Twice Daily Milkings Under Regular Farm Conditions.

Ivan Huff, Mgr.

Green Meads Farm



(Photo at 36 months)

LANGWATER CORSICAN 282708

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256
15 A. R. Sons, 25 A. R. Daughters,
40 records ave. 12092.4—634.2—30 immature.
Langwater Moonflower
10924.8—675.3—DD
16715.6—984.4—A
Langwater Honey-moon
11597.8—653.6—E
15295.2—850.4—BB
Langwater Golden Bloom
14026.0—878.7—A
Langwater Dora
12374.2—652.2—D
15327.3—833.5—A
Langwater Tinkabell
11126.8—511.9—DD
15412.7—767.2—B

LANGWATER CORAL 501202
14239.8—644.4—D
18019.6—853.0—A
Dam of Langwater Coralie and Langwater Coralline

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
42 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters, 68 records
ave. 12089.5—592.6—55 immature.
Langwater Valencia
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous
11759.8—607.5—F
16252.5—840.8—BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
11898.0—614.3—F
15172.0—820.2—C
Langwater Buttercup
15623.9—813.3—A

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH 128991
13997.0—706.0—A
2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Crescent
12447.0—605.9—E
14432.0—735.1—BB
Langwater Coronet
12811.5—679.0—D

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN 200171
4 A. R. Sons, 21 A. R. Daughters, 26 records
ave. 12933.5—600.9—22 immature
Langwater Merriment
15932.3—748.3—A
Langwater Dorinda
12867.1—625.0—F
Vallevue Country Colleen
14433.5—589.0—GG
Blakeford Sweet Adeline
12486.3—646.4—GG

LANGWATER CORA 413610
15653.5—710.4—D
Dam of Langwater Corsair, sold for $2650.

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
9 A. R. Sons, 11 A. R. Daughters 15 records
ave. 12064.9—636.0—
Langwater Pride of Calais
13236.7—750.7—A
Langwater Consort
12206.5—738.8—C

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST 70304
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold, 1920 for $11,000
4 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter

MAY ROSE MOONLIGHT 62054
1 A. R. Son, 8 A. R. Daughters
11 records ave. 10921.2—530.6—6 immature
Moonlight's Golden Coronet
15680.4—757.1—BB
Roselight of Clover Vale
14399.2—663.0—A

JEAN DU LUTH CORONET 52816
20004.0—952.3—AA
Sold, 1922 for $8,000
2 A. R. Sons, 5 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R.
24 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. Daughters 45 records
ave. 11510.0—544.0—35 immature
Langwater Merry Queen
15489.5—705.6—A
Langwater Blanche 2d
13932.8—651.5—G
Langwater Prophetess 2d
11483.0—507.8—G

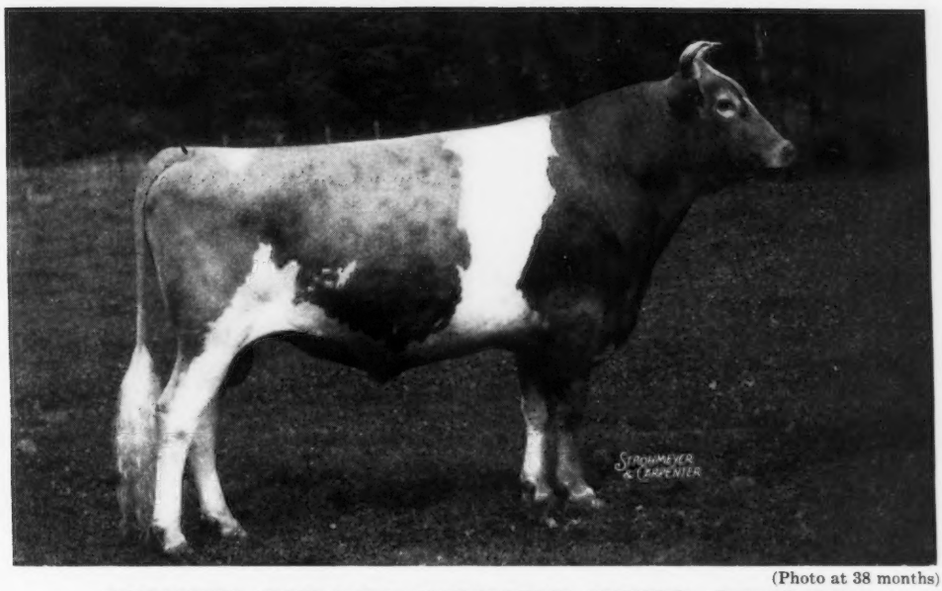
LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359
15106.3—790.4—A
3 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Country Blossom
11936.3—607.7—G
15080.5—729.9—AA

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719
42 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Lady Astor
13413.0—734.7—CC
Langwater Anne
14918.9—783.5—B
Langwater Country Blossom
15080.5—729.9—AA

LANGWATER CORONET 304321
12811.5—679.0—D
4 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Coronal
14366.5—724.1—A
Langwater Coronation
11353.6—577.6—G

Through the courtesy of Langwater Farms, "CORSICAN" was used at GREEN MEADS FARM the greater part of 1941 and part of 1942.

Green Meads Farm



(Photo at 38 months)

GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING 288158

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128
5 A. R. Sons, 32 A. R. Daughters, 48 records ave. 12239.0—619.5—2 triple letter—43 immature
Green Meads Queen Avalon
15267.6—718.9—G
*18008.2—854.6—DD
18939.3—880.7—B
Green Meads Queen Daisy
**13844.8—770.5—GG
16560.4—848.8—BB
Green Meads Queen Maid
11498.1—558.0—GG
16414.5—832.2—CC
Green Meads Queen Phyllis
12015.4—655.3—GG
14481.6—826.3—C
Green Meads Queen Favor
13777.2—693.5—F
15071.5—726.8—BB
Green Meads Queen Dawn
14648.5—744.1—GG
Green Meads Queen Snowfli
12720.4—758.0—FF

AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP 335323
12369.4—697.4—B
13016.8—737.7—A
2 A. R. Daughters
Green Meads Queen Snowflake
10510.4—601.0—GG
11362.9—614.0—B
Green Meads Queen Snowfli
**12720.4—758.0—GG
Green Meads Improver——Herd Sire at Knollnook Farms, Grand Blanc, Mich.

* Class Leader

** Class Leader when made

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719
42 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters, 68 records ave. 12089.5—592.6—55 immature
Langwater Valencia
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous
11759.8—607.5—F
16252.5—840.8—BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
11898.0—614.3—F
15172.0—820.2—C
Langwater Buttercup
15623.9—813.3—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW 210364
13116.5—731.7—D
2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Dam of
Langwater Meadow Sweet
13497.0—645.7—F
Langwater Molly
9307.1—540.8—GG
Langwater Valmead—Herd Sire at Gaylord Farms

AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING 130508
6 A. R. Sons, 12 A. R. Daughters, 21 records ave. 10444.0—561.5—13 immature, 5 triple letter.
Aiyukpa L. Blanche
13973.6—701.3—E
18648.8—892.1—AA
Aiyukpa L. Nancy
10493.2—614.6—G
14044.5—770.4—A
Aiyukpa L. Coronet
12155.7—641.1—G
Aiyukpa L. Diana
10442.2—587.6—A
Aiyukpa Levity Coronet
13231.4—730.5—AA

AIYUKPA SECRET SNOWDROP 241225
3rd, heifer four months and under 12, National Dairy Show, 1928; 3rd, Sr. Heifer, National Dairy Show, 1929, 2 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112
9 A. R. Sons, 11 A. R. Daughters
15 records ave. 12064.9—636.0
Langwater Pride of Calais
13236.7—750.7—A
Langwater Consort
12206.5—738.8—C

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST 70304
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold, 1920 for $11,000
4 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter

LANGWATER VALIANT 51868
30 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters, 45 records ave. 12368.5—599.4—33 immature.
Langwater Lively
12450.1—647.6—F
18079.1—895.3—AA

LANGWATER QUEEN MARY 118804
10987.3—564.7—B (record 340 days)
Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Queen of Easton
11746.4—608.1—F

LANGWATER EASTERN KING 63072
Sold, 1924 for $35,000.
24 A. R. Sons, 43 A. R. Daughters
Beechwood Eastern Queen
13624.1—792.0—A
Beechwood Lady Ultra
12873.3—719.3—A

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY 101850
Sold, 1924 for $22,000.
16896.0—804.4—G
1st in Class when made.
3 A. R. Sons, 4 A. R. Daughters
Shuttlewick Mirth
13633.6—706.1—G

LANGWATER MARMION 60160
5 A. R. Sons, 19 A. R. Daughters
25 records ave. 10535.8—552.7—21 immature.
Marmion's Golden Lassie
13676.6—730.1—A
Aiyukpa Secret Treva
10542.7—573.2—G

IMP. SNOWDROP OF LOHIERS 182217
13211.1—685.6—AA
Member 1st prize Dairy Herd, National Dairy Show, 1926 1 A. R. Son—Aiyukpa Proud Secret with 10 A. R. Daughters
Lamont's Countess
17774.9—850.6—AA

"LEVITY KING" is now in heavy service and many of our better cows are in calf to him.

Herd Federally Accredited ***Massachusetts Bang's Free Herd No. 29***

RICHMOND, MASSACHUSETTS

DARWIN S. MORSE, Owner **D. W. CLARK, Herd Manager**

ORCHARD LAWN DAIRY

MUNCIE, INDIANA

Typical A. R. Foundation Cows

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
ORCHARD LAWN'S CLEO	14251.4	683.9	B
GAYOSO KING'S COLUMBINE	13678.6	653.9	C
ST. JAMES PRINCE'S LILIAN	11455.5	609.9	AA
MOLLY'S MILLIE OF NOSKER FARM	12722.6	651.1	AA
GAYOSO ACTEEN	13029.3	595.7	C
ORCHARD LAWN FOREMOST SUSAN	11463.6	590.3	DD

WE OFFER a choice selection of young bull calves. Many are by *Gayoso Maud's King, A. R.* (a son of Woodbine's King of Beechwood, A. R., out of a daughter of Langwater Actor, A. R. Also a few select sons by McDonald Farms Admiral —a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R.

Occasionally we will also sell a few females.

WILLIAM H. BALL, OWNER WILLIAM H. PAGE, MANAGER

Chesterbrook *presents*

3 Cows now on Retest
One going at 1000 pound rate

Another at about 900 and the third at about 750 pounds.

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
C. F.'s Mint Julip	11135.0	597.22	A	202
C. F.'s Virginia Hyacinth	8245.2	374.40	A	160
C. F.'s Merry Flapper	11178.8	658.30	B	263

Bulls by Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, A. R., or Hill Girt Merry Nobleman, A. R.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME—CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

"By their records you will know them"

Federal Accredited Certificate 284084
Abortion Free Certificate 288

Chesterbrook Farm

Berwyn, Chester County, Pennsylvania

ESTATE E. B. CASSATT, *Owner* PETER J. BOLAND, *Manager*

Our Herd Sire

CATHEDRAL LADDIE *of* FAR FIELDS
311789

Sire: CATHEDRAL CHIEF 275783
Grandson of full brother to World's Record cow, Cathedral Rosalie, A. R. Son of Cathedral Dorothy's Lass, A. R., 3rd place Class BB.

Dam: CATHEDRAL KING'S RILMA-BELLE 443171, A. R.
12941.5 M., 677.9 F., Class G

FAR FIELDS FARM
Washington, Conn.

W. L. JOHNSON, JR.

FOR SALE

Bournedale Big Ben 300095

Born March 11, 1941 - Price $500

By Bournedale Challenger 265388, out of Bournedale Golden Helen 551284—11024.8—640.7—GG.

Also a few fine young bull calves out of such good cows as:

Bournedale Gertrude 368732, 15123.5—810.2—AA.
Bournedale Golden Frolic 564328, 10222.5—576.7—GG.
Bournedale Golden Dotty Dimple 586682, 11193.4—642.3 —G (subject to final approval, bred for GG).
Bournedale Doll Ace 649600, on test.

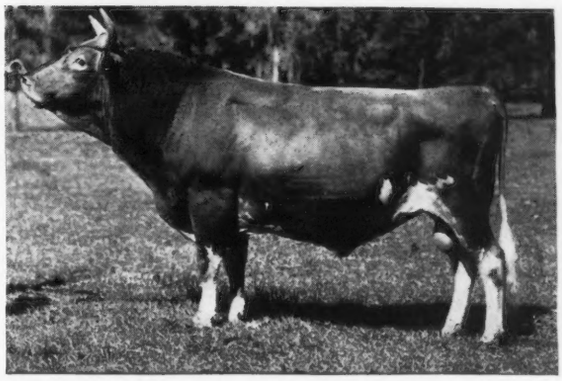
BOURNEDALE GUERNSEYS

1156 No. Broadway YONKERS, NEW YORK

Bull Buyers . . . HERE IS A CHANCE TO BUY THE BLOOD OF TWO PROVED A.R. SIRES

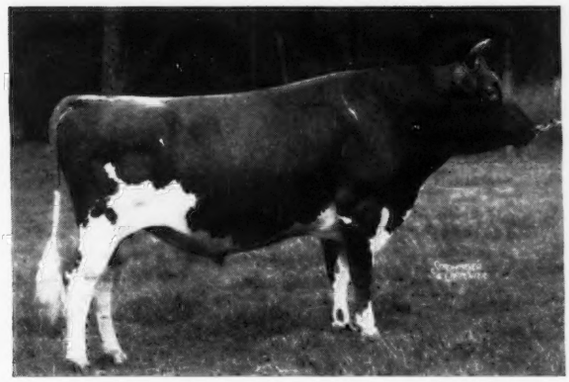
Our Herd Sires

VALOR'S COUNT, A.R.



A son of LANGWATER VALOR, A.R. that is by LANGWATER VALIANT, A.R. and out of Langwater Queen of the East; 16980.4–831.0–A. "COUNT" is out of Count's Cleopatria, A.R.; 11795.3 lbs. milk, 664.8 lbs. fat, Class B. She is a granddaughter of LANGWATER FOREMOST, A.R. and out of Wedgemere Favorite; 14529.6 lbs. milk, 695.6 lbs. fat, Class C. She has 2 A.R. daughters and is by LANGWATER STEADFAST, A.R.

"COUNT" is a pleasing combination of *Valor* — *Foremost* blood lines. He has 24 A.R. daughters with records up to 13410.6 lbs. milk, 721.1 lbs. fat, Class AA.



BONNIE BESS' MAY KING A.R.

A son of Foremost's May King, A.R. — a son of LANGWATER FOREMOST, A.R. "May King" has played an important part in building our herd. Many of his daughters are our best foundation cows. He has 55 A.R. daughters and 3 A.R. sons.

BONNIE BESS' MAY KING is out of Bonnie Bess of Burkeville; 12959.5–564.5–C. He has 10 A.R. daughters with 11 records that average 11265.5 lbs. milk, 548.9 lbs. fat. His highest tested daughter has a record of 16303.9 lbs. milk, 704.2 lbs. fat, Class A. His dam is by a son of ***Langwater Foremost, A.R.***, out of a granddaughter of ***Langwater Peerless, A.R.***

Stock of This Breeding Is Usually for Sale

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT, *Owner* — E. G. CARPENTER, *Manager*

Federal Accredited No. 112365 — *S. C. Bang's Free No. 16*

GIPPY PLANTATION • MONCKS CORNER SOUTH CAROLINA

WEY ACRES

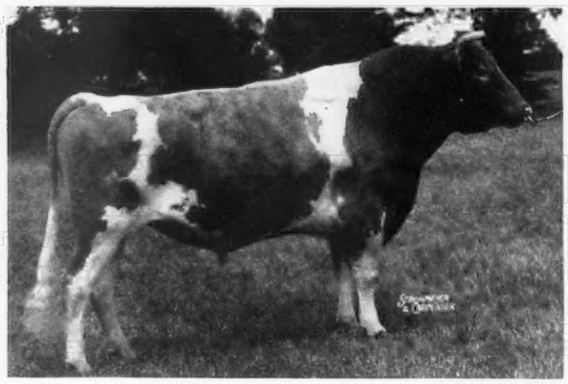
Thiensville, Wisconsin

T. B. Accredited

SIRE
LANGWATER
MERRYMAKER
166126

Sire
LANGWATER VALIANT
51868

Dam
SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN
OF JOY 129737
12518.9—630.0—G
15803.4—778.1—A



(UNRETOUCHED)

Negative

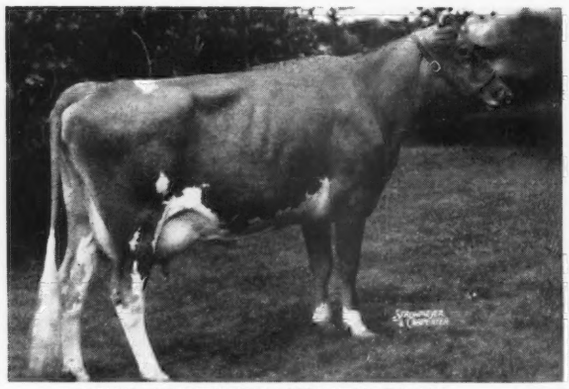
DAM
LANGWATER
COUNTRY
BLOSSOM 307376
11936.3—607.7—G
15080.5—729.9—AA

Sire
LANGWATER PHARAOH
98719

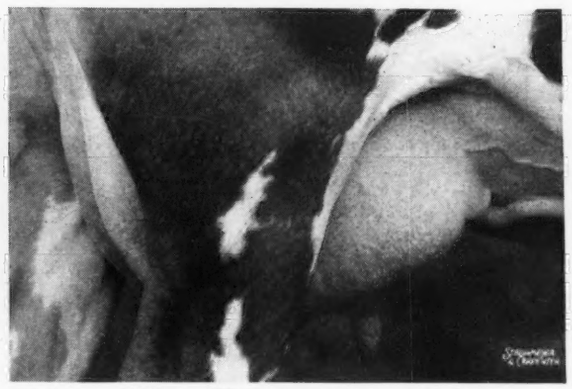
Dam
LANGWATER
COUNTRY
FLOWER 204359
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A

Langwater Grandee 227277

The above picture was taken of Grandee in the early part of June and is an unretouched picture at seven and a half years of age. Below we are also showing one of his daughters taken the same day having been in milk for 172 days. This is also an unretouched photo of her and her udder. We will show you in the future Journals other photos of his daughters that we have in the Herd at Wey Acres. We had a run of 10 heifers and now our bulls are starting to come. At this time we have two sons of Grandee, one double grandson and a son of Wey Acres Challenger that we can offer as future herd sires. One son of Grandee is out of a daughter of Franchester Shah, Herd Sire at Bethany-Homestead. The dam of this calf is real and will be put on test and should make a nice record. The other son of Grandee is out of a daughter of Langwater Charmer, that is by Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Charm. This calf has plenty behind him to make him a real Herd Sire. All Louis Merryman's breeding, on the dam's side. The double grandson is by a son of Grandee out of Anda Lillian, that has three records up to 17767.3 M., 868.7 F., Class AA, and out of a daughter of Grandee that is out of Imp. Cynosure Sheila, that was second at the Dairy Cattle Congress and 1st. aged cow at Wisconsin State Fair as an aged cow in 1936. This cow has a record of 12626.3 M., 631.7 F., Class D. The fourth calf is by Wey Acres Challenger, that is by Langwater Challenger and out of Langwater Honeysuckle with a record of 12269.8 M., 633.0 F., Class F. This calf is out of Imp. Buttercup's Pride of Hechet with 10497.9 M., 505.9 F., Class FF. This is a real cow with the right kind of an udder. All of these calves are just about 2 months old and are too small to ship but we will hold until old enough if you reserve them early enough. Write for extended pedigrees and prices on them. Just shipped a grandson of Grandee to Canada.



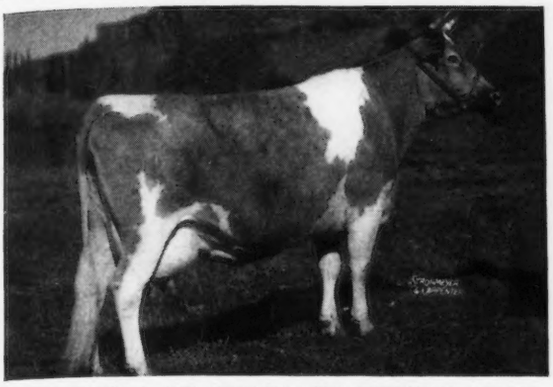
WEY ACRES GRANDEE'S LEAH (UNRETOUCHED)
203 Days—9043.1 M., 323.38 F., Bred for GG



Udder of WEY ACRES GRANDEE'S LEAH

"Add a little Grandee to your Herd"

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, *Owner* C. M. HEPBURN, *Manager*



HELEN MAY OF THOUSAND SPRINGS 403625

12206.2—549.4—D

Sire: PEERLESS OF THOUSAND SPRINGS 130998, A. R.

Dam: MIXTER MAY HOPEFUL 124625

15993.3—784.2—AA

For Sale

Bulls and heifer calves from cows of like breeding and conformation. All cows with A. R. records.

THOUSAND SPRINGS FARM

Wendell, Idaho

MINNIE MILLER, Owner WALTER KELLEY, Manager

LOCHMEAD FARM

offers for sale . . .

Choice Young Bulls of Popular Blood Lines

These calves are from good foundation females with A. R. records or now on A. R. test, one from State Record cow in Class GGG. Calves are sired by our senior herd sire.

Nodrog of Lochmead 290589
Sire: Langwater Merry Pal 34:41:14
Dam: Beechwood Radiance 41:20

or

Rilma's Alert 310762
Sire: Green Meadow Alert 31:41:28
Dam: Greenlea Select Rilma 41:12

or

Valleywood Valiant 31:41:18
Sire: Langwater Merrymaker 28:41:64
Dam: Langwater Ulika 41:4

or

St. Albans Valor's Juror 289232
Sire: Valor's Gentleman 27:41:17
Dam: Sunnymede Beauty Spot 41:1

Address mail to
D. H. SOSEY, Owner

A. O. NORRIS
Herd Manager

PALMYRA - MISSOURI

Elm Grove Guernsey Farm

offers for sale . . .

YOUR CHOICE OF SEVERAL

Top Herd Sire Prospects

sired by

PINE MANOR KING ESQUIRE

Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 37:41:9
Promising young herd sire at Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana, and sire of many show ring winners.

Dam: RAEMELTON GOLDEN BLOSSOM (41:18)
36—BB—1093—13470.8—639.7
39—AA—1095—13275.0—662.6
A daughter of Chedco Laddie, A. R.

Herd Sire Prospects . . .

Out of cows with records up to 865 lbs. fat. For the past 3 years our herd has averaged 490 lbs. fat on C. T. A.

Write for prices and complete information on our offerings

DALE D. MOSES & SON **Decatur, Indiana**

THREE HERD SIRES

1) Valor's Premier 32:41:14
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR 22:41:97
Dam: FAYROYAL'S FOLLY (41:7)
32—D—1095—11343.8—614.6
A daughter of May Royal's Majesty. "Premier" is a full brother to Valor's Kittoline with 16169.0—766.3—AA

2) McDonald Farms Demonstrator 38:42:0
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 33:41:54
One of the top sires of good udders and show ring winners.
Dam: VALOR'S JOSELLA (41:42)
38—A—1095—12867.9—635.7
A full sister to Valor's Hazel, 15435.0—648.1—A (twice-a-day milking). She is a ¾ sister to our senior sire—Valor's Premier (see above).

3) Val's Conqueror of Pine Grove
Sire: VALOR'S PREMIER 32:41:14 (see above)
Dam: ALTA OF BANKSBURN (41:1)
39—A—1095—14214.6—747.0 (record made at 12 years of age).

Stock by these bulls out of A. R. cows usually for sale.

Federal Accredited *Negative to Bang's Cert. 1974*

PINE GROVE FARMS

Binghamton, New York

GEORGE J. POLLACK, *Owner* K. A. MATTHEWS, *Herdsman*

Pharos Farm

Estate of A. T. Pattison

Simsbury, Connecticut

R. H. Merritt — *Herd Manager*

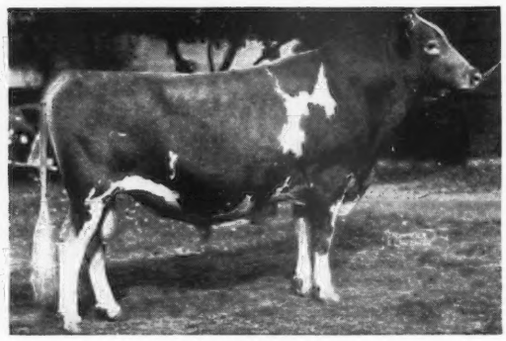
M. E. Stoddard — *Farm Manager*

offers for sale

Bull Calves by our three Herd Sires

Broadland Border King

Senior and Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1938



19 A. R. daughters
25 records—22 immature
Average 11110.6—581.1

Sire: Green Meadow Coronation King 109429
2 World Record daughters.
27 A. R. daughters have 32 records that average 13275.8 M., 690.3 F.

Dam: Green Meadow Beatrice 226338
12266.4 M., 624.0 F., Class E

Junior Sires:

THIRLSTANE KING EUGENE 273140

Sire: Broadland Border King 198142

Dam: Maple Lane Africander's Eugenie 469046
10561.6 M., 517.3 F., Class GG
Daughter of:
Saugerties Africander 116932
46 A. R. daughters average 12333.9—665.1
His yearling sons and daughters convince us he will be a worthy successor to his sire.

CORONATION FERDINAND 273511

Sire: Coronation Prince 241119
Sire: Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R.
Dam: Green Meadow Minuet 356033
19093.9 M., 864.2 F., Class A
A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King.

Dam: Green Meadow Fides 356031
11829.0 M., 557.5 F., Class AA, 292 days.
A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King.
His daughters, just breeding age, look good.

Bulls Out Of: Cows with A. R. and D. H. I. records.
D. H. I. average for 1941 on 63.3 cows—9941 M., 470 F.

We could spare a few cows at this time. Prices are reasonable.

Write us, or better, come and see us.
Visitors are always welcome.

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for surplus stock for sale.

Catalogues Furnished for Auction or Private Sales.
Mount Hope Precise or Commercial or other Types of Indexes Prepared.
Dam-Daughter Comparisons Figured.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 15 copies	Ditto (Two color) 30 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$ .75	$1.00	$1.25
14	14" square	1.00	1.25	1.50
30	14" x 16"	1.35	1.75	2.00
30	4¼" x 7¼"	.75	(pocket loose-leaf)	
62	14" x 17"	2.25	2.50	2.75
124	17½" x 23½"	4.00	(On Cardboard, Suitable for Framing)	

Note: On all ditto pedigrees, 15 or 30 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy. Note: Special prices quoted on total number of animals in herd on loose-leaf, 30 and 62 ancestor blanks.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 North Tioga St., Ithaca, New York
Telephone 3522

Knightongale-"Maxims"

Headed by

Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan

Sire of the first prize get of sire at the Maryland South Central Field Day for the past three years.

3 daughters average 9539.7 Milk, 436.7 Fat in GHI (twice-a-day milking).

He is a son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Our Junior Sire

Quail Roost King Bell Buoy

First prize yearling bull and Junior Champion, Maryland Field Day, 1942.

6 nearest tested dams average 808 lbs. fat.

Sire: Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.

Dam: Foremost's Kalinda 12857.6—620.1—AA

A daughter of Foremost's Bell Buoy, A. R.

Consider a bull calf by Slogan out of one of our good foundation cows, or one by Bell Buoy out of a daughter of Slogan. They will begin to arrive in December. They are priced low while young.

Every cow with a record or on test in Guernsey Herd Test.

KNIGHTONGALE FARM
Edgewater, Maryland
LEROY H. HERSEY

Typical Maple Lane A. R. Cows

Herd Established 1923

The place to buy a bull that inherits production is where

PRODUCTION PREDOMINATES

Let us quote you a price on a line-bred "Africander" bull out of cows like these.

	Milk	Fat	Class	
Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky	18162.3	960.5	AA	Former Class Leader
	16432.1	871.0	BB	
Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta	18334.4	968.8	AA	Class Leader
Maple Lane Africander's Jackie	17715.4	908.4	CC	Class Leader
Maple Lane Lucky Lass	16781.3	882.8	D	
New York State Grand Champion for Production—1938				
Maple Lane Topsy	14620.1	825.4	CC	Former Class Leader
	13383.2	790.9	G	
Maple Lane Monarch's Clover	12963.6	797.5	DD	
Heweshurst Berdena	13592.4	797.2	AA	
Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin	14725.8	794.0	F	Former Class Leader
Maple Lane Steadfast's Gem	14428.5	786.3	G	
Fair Weather Gordie	15573.3	779.9	AA	
Maple Lane Gloria	15654.9	776.9	GG	Former Class Leader
Faithstone's Governess	16235.0	772.9	A	
M. L. Heweshurst Princess Gay	12751.0	763.4	FF	Class Leader
Maple Lane Africander's Bessie	13900.1	761.7	FF	Class Leader
Maple Lane Africander's Gift	12768.0	761.4	F	
Maple Lane Heweshurst Queen	13208.4	753.8	E	
Beechford's Emilee	13292.5	745.6	CC	
Maple Lane Periwinkle	13893.7	744.6	F	
Maple Lane Berdena's Valentine	13385.3	739.0	GG	
Maple Lane Africander's Peony	12523.3	734.7	F	
New York State Champion for Production				
Maple Lane Bell Buoy's Libby	14767.7	731.0	D	(bred for DD)
Maple Lane Genevieve	13504.3	730.0	EE	
Maple Lane Africander's Gordie	13667.2	729.8	GG	
Bournedale Holiday	13602.8	724.3	AA	
Faithstone's Penelope	15306.2	717.4	A	
Maple Lane Africander's Neda	12307.3	714.8	GG	
Maple Lane Africander's Vivian	13045.2	702.7	G	
Maple Lane Steadfast's Berdena	12986.1	702.3	G	
Average	14450.4	782.3		

MAPLE LANE FARMS • *KINGSTON, NEW YORK*

A. H. CHAMBERS, *Owner* — T. B. Accredited-Bang's Free No. 171 — T. J. DOYLE, *Manager*

Langwater Hilarity

we are pleased to announce, will remain at Law-Will until January 1, 1943.

Sire: LANGWATER PLATO (son of "Pharaoh") 17 A. R. daughters as first-calf heifers average 11151.4 M., 538.4 F., 17 immature.

Dam: LANGWATER JOYOUS (2nd highest record daughter of "Pharaoh"). 16252.5 M., 840.8 F., Former Class Leader BB.

HILARITY'S daughters as first-calf heifers are producing up to 50 pounds per day. He is being bred to Law-Will General's daughters that, as first-calf heifers, are producing up to 48.7 pounds per day and as second-calf heifers up to 65.8 pounds per day.

GENERAL'S dam, Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort—19168.7 M., 803.5 F., Class A—is a sister of Hilarity's grandam, Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater—17054.9 M., 787.5 F., Class A.

Bull Calves of this breeding are for sale.

Federally Accredited — *Bang's Certificate*

Law-Will Farm *HOPE, R. I.*

ESTATE OF F. L. WILLIAMS

Your Chance of Two Langwater Dreadnought, A. R. Grandsons!

Both are by our herd bull Chedco Lester

Sire: LANGWATER DREADNOUGHT, A. R.
A son of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R. and Langwater Tulip, A. R.
Dam: CHEDCO MOONBEAM
11986.0—750.6—FF

1) **Bull calf dropped December 26, 1941**
Dam: OAKHOLM'S IRIGRAS
7212.3—383.4—FHI—675 T. M.
A daughter of Grassland Right Bower, A. R., that is out of Grassland Vantine
11241.3—517.9—GGG
17211.8—838.3—A

2) **Bull calf dropped April 13, 1942**
Dam: OAKHOLM'S MARIGOLD
12364.4—621.3—BHI—730 T. M.
13444.1—693.1—AHI—730 T. M.
A daughter of Argilla Demonstrator, A. R., that is by Langwater Sentinel, A. R.

ALSO FOR SALE . . . **Some select young heifers of good breeding.**

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

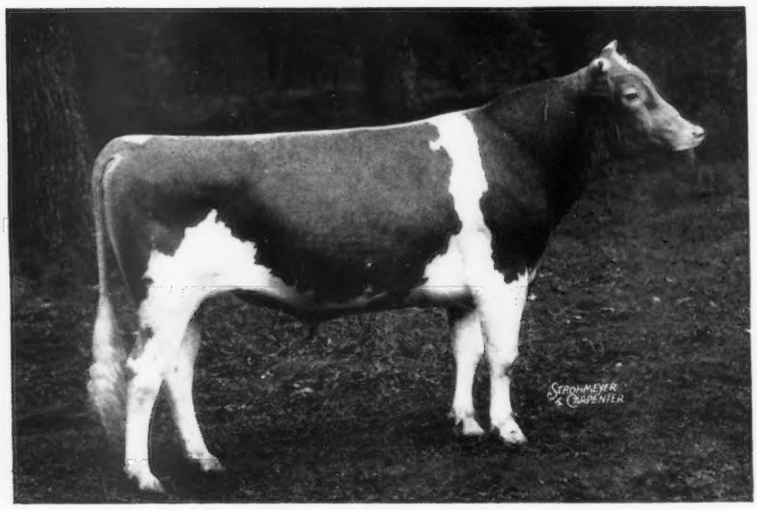
Oakholm Farm *Brookfield, Mass.*

G. N. JEPPSON, Owner — STELLAN PETERSON, Manager

NORMANDY FARM
GUERNSEYS

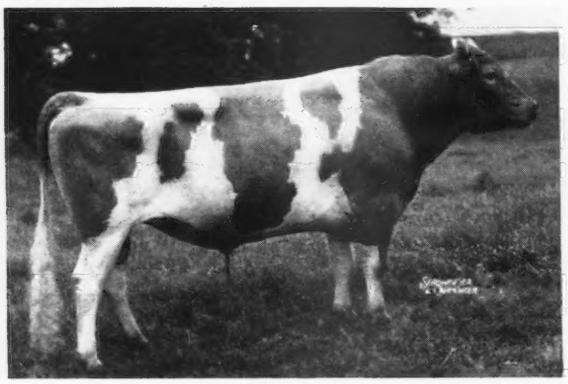
A Junior Sire...
NORMANDY LEVITY KING

Dropped September 28, 1939



A "Levity" bred sire. He is being used on our daughters of Coronation Rose King, A. R., and Coronation Prince Steadfast, A. R.

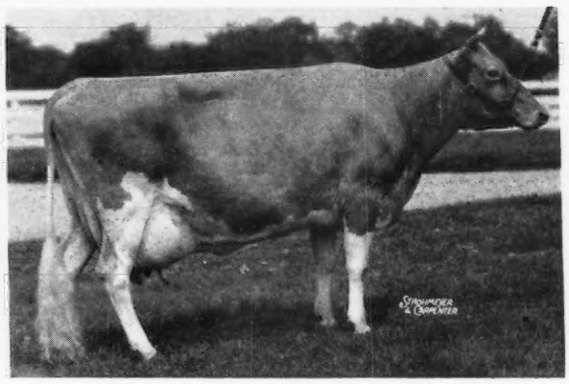
HIS SIRE



Coronation Illustrious

His 23 nearest dams average 796 lbs. fat and he traces 8 times to Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

HIS DAM



Coronation Levity Gem

11431.6 lbs. milk, 607.1 lbs. fat, Class G

"*LEVITY KING*" is sired by Coronation Illustrious that is by Langwater Philosopher, A. R. (sire of the 1941 Grand Champions at Waterloo and the National Dairy Show. He is out of Coronation Levity Gem; a daughter of Coronation Rose King, A. R., with a record of 11431.6 lbs. milk, 607.1 lbs. fat, Class G. He is a maternal grandson of Coronation Levity; 15252.0 lbs. milk, 867.0 lbs. fat, Class AA; she out of the great brood cow, Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.; 16896.0 lbs. milk, 804.4 lbs. fat, Class G. Select bull calves combining these Green Meadow—Levity blood lines are usually available. Let us quote you prices on a "Steadfast" or "King" bull calf.

Bang's Accredited No. 1451B — *T. B. Accredited No. 472911*

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, *Owners*
KENNETH TATE, *Manager*

New Augusta, Indiana

WHEN IN INDIANA

Consider BOONE COUNTY bred bulls or foundation stock

5 *Boone County Herds that offer stock for sale*

Choice selections within a limited area. Save time and mileage.

BIG SPRINGS FARM

Lebanon, Indiana

FRED SIESS AND ALTA ARTMAN

Kenfleur's King George 35:41:9

His oldest daughter made 13371 Milk, 625.0 Fat, D. H. I. A. and in Class CCC she has made 10674.6 lbs. milk, 499.52 lbs. fat, 257 days.
Sire: DUNWALKE DICTATOR 29:41:70
Dam: GRASSLAND QUADRINE (41:12)

Langwater Corporal 34:41:5

His daughters are now on test in our herd and doing nicely.
Sire: Langwater Countryman 31:41:35
Dam: Langwater Coronation (41:1)
34—G—11353.6—577.6

Kenfleur's Rose King Fred 39:41:0

Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING 34:41:28
Dam: KENFLEUR'S DICTA POLLY (41:44)
Full sister to our senior sire, Kenfleur's King George 35:41:9

DUFFIELDS

Lebanon, Indiana

W. F. DUFF AND SON, OWNERS
J. FRED DUFF, MANAGER

Douglaston King Farouk

Sire: DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING 2D 36:42:4
Dam: SUPERB'S FLOWER (41:2)
One of the breed's GREAT brood cows.

Normandy Coronet King

Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING 34:41:28
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE IMP (41:10)

Duffield Donald 36:42:1

Sire: FLORHAM DONALD 32:41:3
Dam: CATHLEEN'S APPLE BLOSSOM OF GUERNOLA (41:1)
37—AHI—730—11591.0—539.2

CRANE FARM

Lebanon, Indiana

VICTOR S. CRANE, OWNER
W. A. CRANE, MGR.

Oldest herd in Boone County.

Thatch Meadow Uranus

Sire: CORONATION PRINCE STEADFAST 34:41:13
Dam: THATCH MEADOW UNDINE (41:1)
38—G—1090—11881.8—591.1

TRADER'S POINT GUERNSEY FARM

New Augusta, Indiana

DR. W. D. LITTLE AND SONS
ARGYLL KING, MGR.

Trader's Point Gold King

Sire: PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR 38:42:2
Dam: BEAUTY'S GOLD BELLE
34—BB—1095—14790.1—683.6

Trader's Point Belle's King

Sire: KENFLEUR'S CHALLENGER AL
Dam: KENFLEUR'S NORMA BELLE
A show ring winning daughter of Normandy Matchmaker 37:41:1

GEORGELAND FARM

Lebanon, Indiana

R. L. GEORGE, OWNER-MANAGER

Glenburnie Jason 30:41:15

Sire: IMP. DUNWALK LAD 25:41:49
Dam: GLENBURNIE EASTERN QUEEN (41:14)
28—EE—12137.4—702.3
5 of his daughters still in our herd average 10123.2 lbs. milk, 540.4 lbs. fat.

Douglaston Baron Ventry

Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE 35:41:21
A daughter—Douglaston Baroness Darling—sold in the 1942 Riegeldale Sale for $8,800.
Top cow sold at public auction since 1925.
Dam: DOUGLASTON VISCOUNTESS VALENTIA (42:2)

Our herd sires carry the rich inheritance of many of the breed's best proved blood lines . . . Write any of these 5 breeders.

CONSIDER BOONE COUNTY WHEN NEXT LOOKING FOR A BULL OR SOME GOOD COWS

BRYNCOED FARMS . . . KIMBERTON, PA.

HOME OF *Bloomfield Peter*

Outstanding Son of Langwater Peterkin, A. R.

BLOOMFIELD PETER

First 4 tested daughters average
12511.5 lbs. milk, 641.9 lbs. fat, as two-year-olds

Dam: BLOOMFIELD GIRL FRIEND
12226.4 lbs. milk, 609.9 lbs. fat, Class G

Daughters	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
Spar Hill Arbutus	12996.8	693.7	G	
Spar Hill Delphinium	13813.7	678.2	FF	
Spar Hill Gardenia	13115.9	647.0	GG	
Frewvale Lady	10119.6	548.6	GG	
Elk Manor's Jewel	11972.1	594.50	D	318
Bryncoed's Biggie	5900.5	262.66	GGG	189
Bryncoed's Dewdrop	4908.1	222.83	FFF	161
Bryncoed's Priscilla	5118.2	257.37	FFF	169
Bryncoed's Bessie	3449.5	143.16	FFF	104
Bryncoed's Florence	4805.8	227.55	GGG	142
Bryncoed's Marguerite	3913.0	164.80	GGG	104

OWEN J. ROBERTS
Owner

ALBERT M. STOUDT
Manager

At the Farm . . . we can usually offer a few good Peter sons out of A. R. cows. Send for our bull listings.

Congratulations . . .

U. G. B. HOGAN, DEXTER, GEORGIA
on your selection of our former
Junior Herd Sire

PRIVATEER'S KING

Dropped: February 20, 1938
Sire: KLONDIKE PRIVATEER
Dam: WATERSHED'S GRACEFUL
13762.3—586.0—A

A daughter of Gayoso Patricia's Actor, that is by Langwater Actor, A. R.

You, too, will profit from buying a Privateer son or a bull calf by Klondike Hamlet—a son of Klondike Hollimost out of an A. R. daughter of Argilla Knight, A. R.

Select young bulls—combining the best of Klondike breeding—out of A. R. cows for sale.

PARKER'S GUERNSEY FARM
DUBLIN, GEORGIA

D. I. PARKER, OWNER — H. L. RENFROE, HERDSMAN

Rock River Vista Farm

presents . . . OUR HERD SIRE

TRESSIE'S REX OF COWHAM FARM

Sire: CORONATION REX, A. R. A son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and Green Meadow Rosalind, A. R., (817.1 F., Class B).

Dam: DON'S TRESSIE OF COWHAM FARM
18691.7—885.6—AA

His sons out of choice foundation cows usually for sale.

ALSO FOR SALE

Rock River Vista's Ferdinand 311353

A son of Meadow Lodge Ferdinand that is by a son of Langwater Diadem out of a show daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

He is out of a 393.8 D. H. I. A. two-year-old granddaughter of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R., and Patricia Select, A. R.

Rock River Vista's Hector 311354

A son of Chedco Hector that is rich in the blood of Coronation Rose King, Langwater Dreadnought, Coronation Levity (867.0 in A) and Chedco Helen, A. R.

He is out of Ridgedale Luxury with a D. H. I. A. record of 409.8 lbs. fat in 298 days as a three-year-old.

BYRON, ILLINOIS

DRS. E. W. AND C. A. GUTZMER
Owners

RAY OGLESBY
Manager

Nickel Plate Farm

LATTY, OHIO

For Sale...

Select young bull calves by

PINE MANOR SIR BELVEDERE

A son of Valor's Maxim and out of Argilla Honora, A. R.; 13964.4 lbs. milk, 732.4 lbs. fat, Class G.

PINE MANOR KING'S EMBLEM

A son of Coronation King of Pine Manor that is by Coronation Rose King, A. R., and Green Meadow Minuet, A. R.

He is out of Heartsease Butterfat Rosette, A. R. 14736.7—801.7—DD; 18156.6—832.4—A

Especially promising

Bull calf dropped May 31, 1942. A son of "Emblem" and out of Mary Josephine's Lady; 11014.0—569.8—DHI—720 T. M.; 12428.3—659.2—BB—730 T. M. (highest tested daughter of Meredith Supreme, A. R.) 13498.9—697.2—AA.

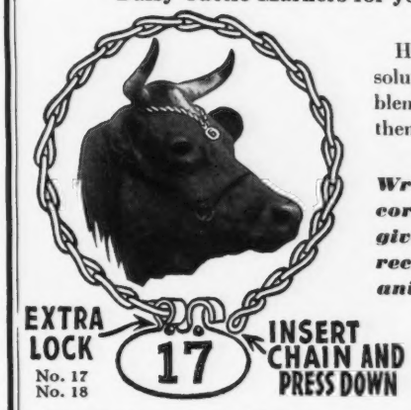
Other good young Emblem or Belvedere sons usually for sale.

DAN STOLLER, OWNER

DAISY CATTLE MARKER

Patents Pending

Yes, your troubles will be over when you use Daisy Cattle Markers for your herd.



Here is a practical solution to your problem. You will know them by their number.

Write for free record form which gives you complete record on each animal.

No. 17 Daisy Cattle Marker with 23-inch chain for the horns. Brass plated. ***Price $6.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

No. 18 Daisy Cattle Marker when used around neck, a 36-inch chain is furnished. Brass plated. ***Price $7.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

No. 19 Daisy Cattle Marker for calves and young stock, furnished with 1¼-inch brass ring, to be used with strap. ***Price $5.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

Standard numbers are stamped 1 to 150, others stamped as per order. Sample mailed anywhere in United States for 60 cents to cover handling and postage.

Manufactured by

Golden Arrow Farms

Box 7, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Congratulations to John F. Ryan, Jr., and Brothers, Johnsonville, New York, upon their selection of Quitticas First Mate.

A son of ARGILLA ZENEITH and out of Argilla C. Animate; 11839.3 lbs. milk, 654.2 lbs. fat, Class G. This good ZENEITH son carries 2 crosses to Aiyukpa L. Czar (top and bottom) and is line-bred to Shuttlewick Mirth, A.R. and Shuttlewick Levity, A.R.

BUY THE RICH INHERITANCE OF ZENEITH

A Bull Bargain . . . **QUITTICAS ADMIRAL**

Dropped October 20, 1941. Sired by Argilla Zeneith and out of Tamworth's Louise; 10808.5 lbs. milk, 535.2 lbs. fat, Class A.

Send for price and complete pedigree on this good "Zeneith" bull calf

R. UDELL THORNTON
Owner

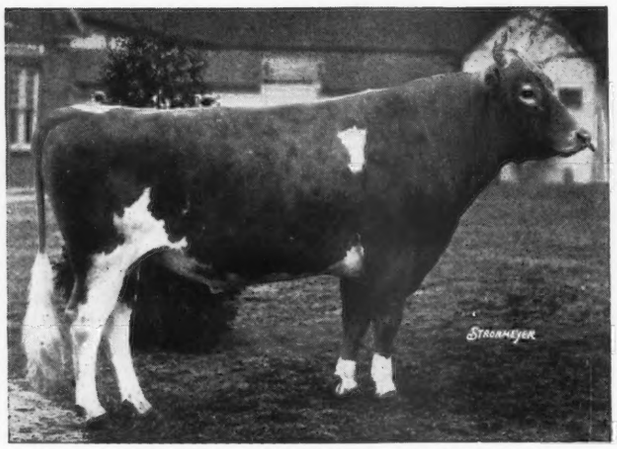
THORNTON FARMS

ACUSHNET, MASSACHUSETTS

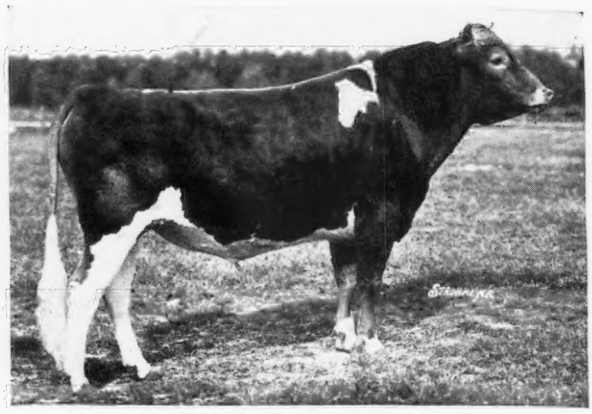
SCOTTY MCGOWAN
Manager

Blakeford Farms INCORPORATED

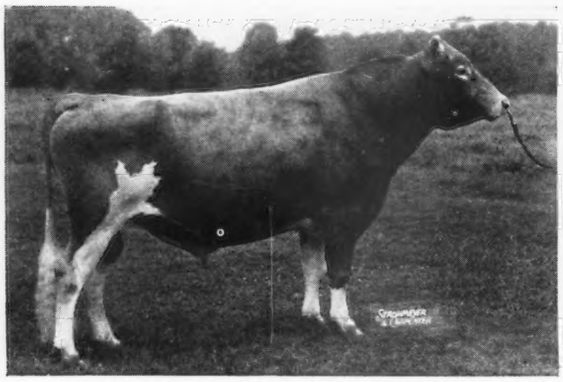
OUR PROVED SIRES



LANGWATER REVELLER 206846, A. R.
Born: February 2, 1932
Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
Dam: SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY, A. R.
Record: 15803.4 Milk, 778.1 Fat, Class A

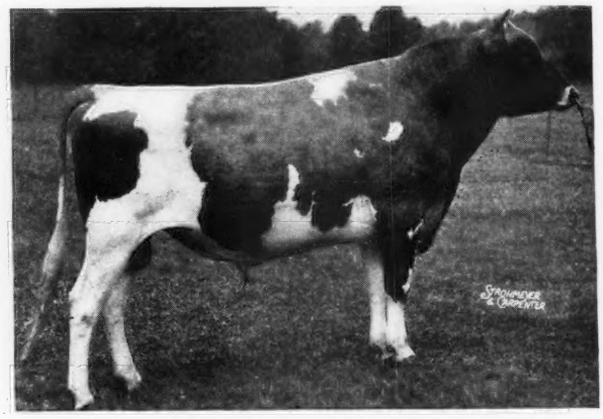


LANGWATER AMBASSADOR 216197, A. R.
Born: August 30, 1933
Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER ANGELA A. R.
Record: 19003.9 Milk, 940.1 Fat, Class A



BLAKEFORD LORD JIM 256253
Born: September 13, 1937
Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL, A. R.
Record: 14736.2 Milk, 801.5 Fat, Class E

Lord Jim's first 5 daughters finish in the next few months and will average close to 600 lbs. Fat, all bred for GG.



BLAKEFORD ENSIGN 246817
Born: February 27, 1937
Sire: LANGWATER AMBASSADOR, A. R.
Dam: REVELLER'S FANNY, A. R.
Fanny has just completed her *4th* 800 lb. record all in double letter class.
Her best record: 16978.9 Milk, 875.2 Fat, Class AA.
Ensign's first 3 daughters averaged 11475.0 Milk, 583.2 Fat, Class GG.

The Average Production of the dams of our FOUR Herd Sires is 16630.8 Milk, 848.7 Fat. These dams can also reproduce:

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY	has	6 A. R. Progeny	
LANGWATER ANGELA	"	4 A. R. Progeny	
GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL	"	3 A. R. Progeny	(Lord Jim will be her 4th)
REVELLER'S FANNY	"	3 A. R. Progeny	(Ensign will be her 4th)

We can furnish bulls by the above sires and out of high producing cows.

Accredited No. 462561 *Bang's No. 97*

GEO. M. MOFFETT, *President*
GUY E. HARMON, *Manager*

Queenstown, Maryland

MASSACHUSETTS GUERNSEYS

The many outstanding Guernsey herds of Massachusetts offer foundation stock of real merit.

Healthy, Well-Bred

Cows • Heifers • Bulls

Look These Over, Prices Right

Write:

Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association

146 Summer Street · Boston, Massachusetts

Chedco Honeymoon 460447

completed her record with
13548.6 Milk, 752.9 Fat, Class AA.
She is a daughter of Langwater Dreadnought
and out of

Chedco Moonlight

Record: 13433.5 Milk, 738.8 Fat, Class AA. Honeymoon is a maternal sister to Chedco Advance, our junior herd sire. He is sired by Chedco Coronation King.

We have calves coming along now, sired by Advance.

Let us quote you on a bull of

Levity—Langwater—Coronation Breeding

Chedco Farm

On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.

Frank Smith, Manager

C. E. Cotting, 50 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.

WILDWOOD FARMS

Shawano, Wisconsin

offer for sale . . .

Bull Calves by our 3 Herd Sires and out of daughters of

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE STAR, A. R.

10 A. R. daughters with 11 records average 11692.4—543.4—1 triple letter—all immature. **He is a full brother to Rockingham Prince Hollistar, A. R.**, being sired by Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R., out of a former Class Leading daughter of Langwater Holliston, A. R.

Bulls sired by

Our Two Sons of **CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.**

1) **Pine Manor King of Wildwood**
A son of Fayroyal's Ivy, A. R.
13145.8—608.2—G
She is a daughter of May Royal's Majesty, A. R.

2) **Pine Manor Crown Majesty**
A son of Coronation Coronet
14755.3—726.1—A
She is a daughter of Green Meadow Forester, A. R.

ANOTHER SIRE

Bo Peep's Prince of Wildwood
A son of "Prince Star," see above, and out of Bo Peep's Lassie of Wildwood, A. R.
16447.3—874.1—A

F. A. AND M. G. EBERLEIN, Owners — F. A. EBERLEIN, Manager

Bred Heifers and Calves For Sale

Sired by the following bulls:

Saugerties Eolus 236587
Sired by Saugerties Ultra Africander 30:41:6
out of Saugerties Glen Rose (41:6)
36 AA 1095 15067.5 765.9

Coldspring's Romulus Countryman 265178
Sired by Langwater Romulus 35:41:9
out of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty (41:11)
40 A 1095 16578.5 831.1

Coldspring's Hardwick's Consort 283305
Sired by Hardwick's Royal 32:41:14
out of Coldspring's Valor's Katina (41:5)
39 C 1095 14093.4 780.3

Write for Information

GOODLEIGH FARM

Dallas, Pennsylvania

DORRANCE REYNOLDS, *Owner* — MARY WEIR, *Manager*

Part of Our Herd of More Than 100 Head of Guernseys

CALVES ARE NOW ARRIVING SIRED BY: —

CAUMSETT COUNT OF CRAGSCUT

Langwater Count 32:41:17
- Langwater Merrymaker 28:41:64
- Langwater Country Blossom 35 — AA — 15080.5 — 729.9
- 1 A.R. daughter, 2 A.R. sons

Caumsett Royal Glory 38 — G — 11759.9 — 542.2
- May Royal's Valor 27:41:60
- Caumsett Gloria 34 — DD — 15190.9 — 718.5
- 3 A.R. daughters, 1 A.R. son

All dams tested under Advanced Register Herd Test on twice-a-day milking.

Call on us when attending the New England Sales. We are only four miles from Worcester City Hall.

HILLCREST DAIRY FARMS [ON U.S. ROUTE 20] AUBURN, MASS.

Accredited T.B.* — *ADNA J. CUTTING* — *Accredited Bang's

CEDAR LANE FARM

Presents...

Canoe Brook Chief, A. R.

A son of Rockingham Ultra Royal and out of Imp. Beda II. of West Lane, *16370.6—742.4—A.*

Canoe Brook Chief Daughters Produce

A daughter—Lane Farm Chief's Gertrude—has just completed a reentry record of 14173.0 lbs. milk, 775.5 lbs. fat, Class DD. His 6 A. R. daughters have 7 records that average 10723.6 lbs. milk, 574.9 lbs. fat —all immature, 5 in G, 1 in G, and 1 in DD.

BULL BUYERS—We offer you an opportunity to buy the blood of two proved sires.

CANOE BROOK CHIEF, A. R.

MAY PRINCE OF HIGH HILL, A. R.
A grandson of Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R., out of an 860.5 lbs. fat, Class A, granddaughter of Langwater Africander, A. R.

Stock of this breeding For Sale

Swansea Center Massachusetts

MRS. W. R. LANE, *Owner* V. L. HASTINGS, *Superintendent*

T. B. & Bang's Accredited
A. R. & C. T. A. Production Testing

AUCTION SALE - 35 Head

REGISTERED AND GRADE GUERNSEYS

October 26, 1942

20 Fresh Cows and Springers
10 Bred Heifers . 5 Open Heifers

Popular Langwater Breeding

Send for catalog

Haynes & Hall P. O. Box 44 Garrett, Indiana

SUNSET HALL FARM

Goshen, Connecticut

offers for sale

BULLS and BULL CALVES from a clean herd of BUTTERFAT, LANGWATER and SEQUEL BREEDING—from high producing dams.

No One Has Better Animals

Blood Tested — Accredited Herd

OWNERS
THE E. J. KELLEY COMPANY
TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT

Telephone: Torrington 9243

Bulls For Sale

TWO are by Discovery of Ware, A.R., a son of Langwater Hardwick, A.R., out of an A.R. granddaughter of Mixter May Royal, A.R.

(1) Bull calf dropped March 20, 1942. Dam: Bloom of Ware; 14596.9–751.5–BB (on retest). Bloom is a full sister to Blossom of Ware — *a Class Leader and only cow of the breed to make two consecutive records over 950 lbs. fat, one record immature.*

(2) Bull calf dropped June 20, 1942. Dam: Lustre of Ware; 15028.3–752.9–A.

THREE are by Green Meads Prospect — a son of Langwater County Squire, A.R., out of a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A.R.

(1) Bull calf dropped Jan. 13, 1942. Dam: Starlight of Ware; 13731.7–705.5–A.

(2) Bull calf dropped Jan. 26, 1942. Dam: Starlight of Ware 2d—a daughter of Starlight of Ware, featured above. This calf is a 7/8 brother to the No. 1 calf. "Ware 2d" has a record of 13724.6–761.1–AA.

(3) Bull calf dropped March 7, 1942. Dam: Primate's Green Holly; 11288.9–680.7–EE.

Complete pedigrees and prices, on any one or all of these bull calves, upon request

▪ *WRITE US YOUR NEEDS* ▪

Accredited **GREENWAY FARM** *Negative*

G. H. TIMMINS, *Owner* **WARE, MASSACHUSETTS** L. B. WILSON, *Supt.*

LYNBROOK FARM

Southboro, Massachusetts

As Usual

We offer for sale this October a few females—cows in milk, cows due to freshen during the winter and some bred and open heifers.

●

Herd fully Accredited for Tuberculosis and Abortion

T. P. Lindsay, Owner
M. W. Bogert, Manager

Butternut Brook Farm

Litchfield, Connecticut

Senior Herd Sire

Adam of Butternut Brook 271399

Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL BLEND 221529
Dam: OSWEGA FALLS ALEXANDRA 2D 383009

Junior Herd Sire

Foremost Ultra Sheik 320277

Sire: FOREMOST TEMPLAR 285220
Dam: FOREMOST QUOQUETTE 665989

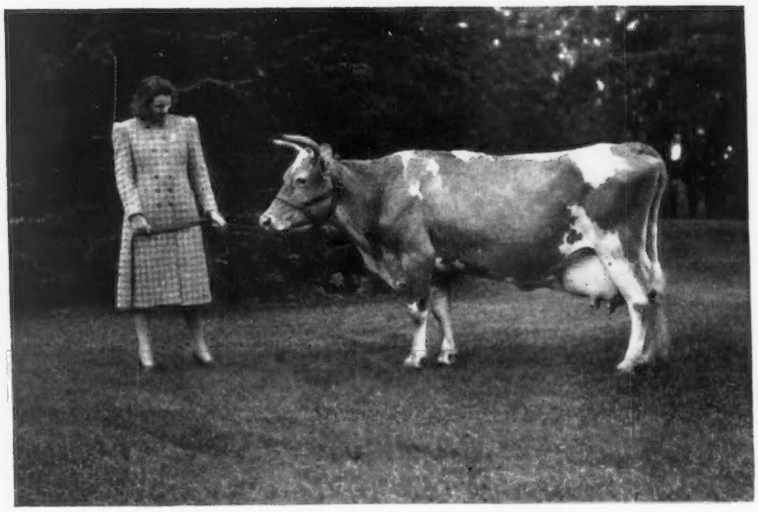
We are glad to announce that we have started testing in the A. R. H. T. and that you will hear from the herd in the future.

Our herd consists mostly of Langwater Valor 79775, A. R., blood and we intend to follow through with it.

HERD ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

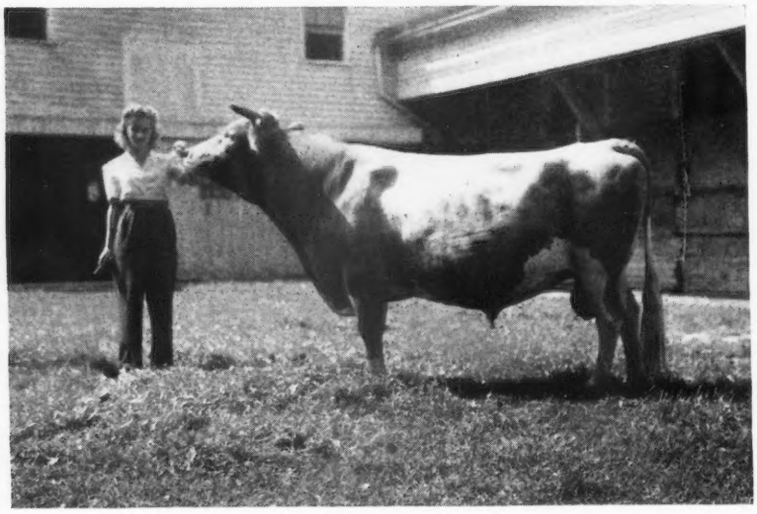
Owner	*Telephone*	*Manager*
BENE P. DEBRY	LITCHFIELD 54R13	JOHN R. TAIT

LONGEVITY DEMONSTRATED BY THIS REMARKABLE MATRON AND HER SON



Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud

Born April 12, 1923. By Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines, 56 A. R. daughters, 11 A. R. sons. Princess has 3 A. R. records including 16370.6—760.9—A. Is the dam of 15 calves, 7 of the 10 registered are A. R. The 5 A. R. records of her daughters average 599.8 lbs. fat, all made in immature classes. At present 83.2% of the entire herd traces to this grand old matron that is still breeding at Rockingham. (Picture taken when cow was 18½ years old.)



Rockingham Sailor Prince

Born May 18, 1928. The last living son of the sire of sires, Langwater Holliston. Sailor Prince has 15 A. R. daughters whose records average 613.5 lbs. fat and 3 A. R. sons including Rockingham Prince Hollistar, prize winning bull whose 26 A. R. daughters average 646.7 lbs. fat. Sailor Prince is a paternal brother of that famous brood cow, Langwater Levity. We have 7 sons, 12 daughters and 54 grandsons and granddaughters of Sailor Prince in the herd today, plus several of our best cows in calf to him. For long life and production acquire a bull with this PRINCELY background. (Picture taken when bull was 14¼ years old.)

ROCKINGHAM AND GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE - METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

DELBERT FOX
Manager

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

Federally Accredited
and Negative to Blood Test

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City

CHURN CREEK FARMS

present . . . A HERD SIRE

Rich in the blood of two of the breed's Great Cows

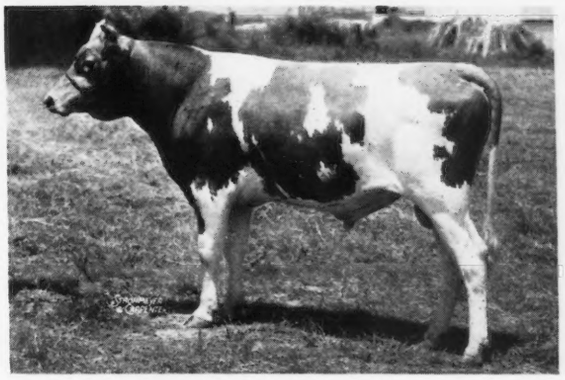
SUPERB'S FAITHFUL - MIXTER FAITHFUL

Churn Creek's Demonstrator

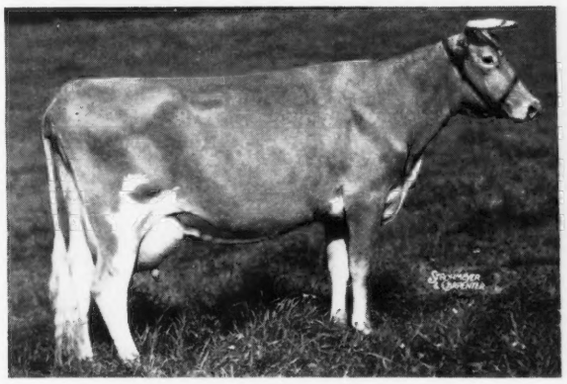
Dropped January 8, 1941

Sire: Foremost Supero, a son of Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R., out of Superb's Faithful, A. R. *Only cow of the breed to make two records over 1000 lbs. fat.*

Our Herd Bull

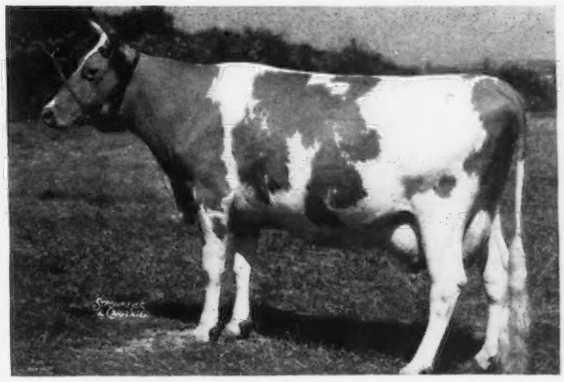


His Paternal Grandam



SUPERB'S FAITHFUL, A. R.
12981.6—662.1—G
17363.3—931.5—CC
17469.0—918.2—AA
19678.7—1077.4—AA
19776.7—1036.4—A

His Dam



HARDWICK'S DESIRE, A. R.
10801.3—596.4—EE
11802.4—666.0—C
15044.7—846.8—AA
Highest tested daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

"DEMONSTRATOR," in addition to carrying the rich inheritance of Superb's Faithful close up in his pedigree, is a maternal grandson of the great brood cow, Mixter Faithful, A. R.

Bulls of this breeding will soon be available. Reserve a "Demonstrator" now and get the rich inheritance of "Faithful" high production.

WAYNE JOHNSON, *Owner*

T. B. Accredited
Bang's Free

Address all inquiries to JOHN C. BALL, *Herd Manager*

Worton, Maryland

For Sale

Future Herd Sires of Your Liking

1. Hazelwood's Visitor
Dropped March 26, 1942

Sire: ROCKINGHAM CESTRIAN, A. R., whose 3 nearest dams average 17483.7 M., 833.4 F.

Dam: HAZELWOOD'S VIOLA, A. R. 14064.3—655.6—AA

2. Hazelwood's Planter
Dropped March 31, 1942

Sire: Same as No. 1

Dam: HAZELWOOD'S PRIMROSE, A. R. 14588.6—726.5—AA

3. Hazelwood's Admiral
Dropped June 3, 1942

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLISTAR
A son of Klondike Hollimost, A. R., out of the best daughter of Argilla Knight, A. R.

Dam: HAZELWOOD'S ZETA, A. R. 10581.7—483.0—G

A line-bred herd for 22 years

Accredited for T. B. 112325 *Negative to Bang's 5*

HAZELWOOD FARMS

R. B. Caldwell, Owner

Chester, South Carolina

Avalon Guernseys

HERD SIRES

MEADOW LODGE KING'S TONKAWA

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 31:41:40

Dam: MAPLE LANE COLLEGE QUEEN (41:19)

37	E	1076	11341.7	562.6
39	A	1095	11438.2	564.8

KENFLEUR'S BRIGHT KING 39:41:0

Sire: CORONATION REFLECTOR 37:41:2

Dam: KENFLEUR'S DICTA ONEIDA (41:15)

37	FF	1095	9928.7	495.1

Retest Class A in 202 days
8811.4—431.03

KENFLEUR'S ROSE KING MARVEL

Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING 34:41:28

Dam: KENFLEUR'S DICTA MARLENE (41:25)

40	AA	1095	12560.4	660.5
37	FF	1094	12076.6	648.4

IF INTERESTED IN THIS BREEDING WRITE FOR SALE LIST

200 Head Registered Guernseys

T. B. Accredited *Bang's Free*

MACEDONIA, OHIO

THOMAS HARVILLE & SON

WABASH VALLEY GUERNSEY FARM

Herd Sires

Wabash Valley Rose King
A son of Coronation Rose King, A. R. out of Boulder Bridge Ida (see page 406 September 1 Normandy advertisement for picture) 17798.7—761.3—AA. "Ida" is by Boulder Bridge Premier, a son of Langwater Waldorf, A. R.

Franchester Thor
A son of Franchester Sovereign, A. R., out of a 15585.6—794.5—A daughter of Green Meadow Constant, A. R.

Pine Manor King's Raider
A son of Coronation King of Pine Manor (sire of many show ring winners at Pine Manor) and out of a 597.4 lbs. fat, Class GG, daughter of Green Meads Taurus, A. R. (full brother to Myhaven King, A. R.)

YOUNG STOCK—combining these proved and popular blood lines . . . FOR SALE.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

CARL HEDGES
Owner-Manager

Terre Haute, Ind.

Buy the blood of proved A. R. Sires

Bull Buyers

here is an opportunity to select a son or a few females by one of our 3 A. R. Bulls.

● **Ted of Quality Hill, A. R.** 21 A. R. daughters with records up to 861.6 lbs. fat, Class A.

● **Ultra May's Neptune, A. R.** 19 A. R. daughters with 38 records average 9186.8 lbs. milk, 451.7 lbs. fat, 2 in triple letter, 36 immature. (Most all on twice-a-day milking.) High daughter made 729.3 lbs. fat in BB (923 T. M.)

● **Haven Hills Fashion, A. R.** 28 A. R. daughters with 47 records average 438.9 lbs. fat, 5 in triple letter and 37 immature.

Herd T. B. Accredited *Bang's Certified 266*

Haven Hills Farm

Albion, Michigan

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, Owner GLEN FOX, Manager

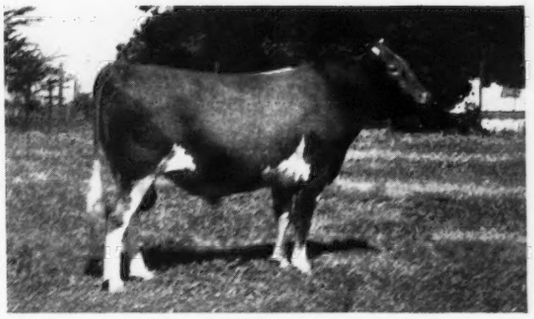
HAPPYHOLME FARM

WE OFFER: Grand and Double Grandsons of the Third Century Sire

Highland Royal Prince 115656

5 A.R. sons—107 A.R. daughters. Average production for 216 records 9574.6 lbs. Milk—505.2 lbs. Fat. 170 records in immature Classes; 111 in triple letter Classes.

SIRED BY OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE:



Escalon Hilda's Royal 215011

9 A.R. daughters. Average production for 11 records 10824.3 lbs. Milk—535.8 lbs. Fat. All in immature Classes. Three in triple letter Classes. His daughters show increase of: 1270 lbs. Milk and 54 lbs. Fat, according to U. S. Department of Agriculture on 6 Dam-Daughter pairs.

OUT OF THE FOLLOWING SELECT A.R. COWS:

No. C 11—dropped Feb. 8, 1942
Dam: Escalon Flo 343302, A.R.
6619.1—368.8—GGG
8166.4—487.6—E (730 T.M.)
9434.2—537.7—B (730 T.M.)
1 A.R. daughter—full sister to No. C 11, Happyholme Royal Flora 512348, A.R.
10211.0—619.1—FF (1077 T.M.)

No. C 32—dropped April 19, 1942
Dam: Happyholme Prince's Rosie 539136, A.R.
7681.0—368.7—FFF
8340.0—412.5—DDD
11549.4—558.9—AA (1095 T.M.)

No. C 38—dropped June 5, 1942
Dam: Escalon Nankeen 430919
6386.0—356.2—GGG
12621.6—656.6—AA (1095 T.M.)

No. C 41—dropped June 7, 1942
Dam: Happyholme Lord's Betty 672297, A.R.
10265.2—566.3—GG (1095 T.M.)

No. C 45—dropped June 29, 1942
Dam: Happyholme Prince's Beth 554257, A.R.
7641.4—331.2—GGG
10092.4—449.4—EEE
14920.7—702.7—CC (1095 T.M.)

No. C 37—dropped June 4, 1942
Dam: Happyholme Princess Sunlight 553644, A.R.
6777.2—337.9—G (630 T.M.)
8024.4—415.8—DDD (610 T.M.)
10607.0—563.9—D.H.I.A.

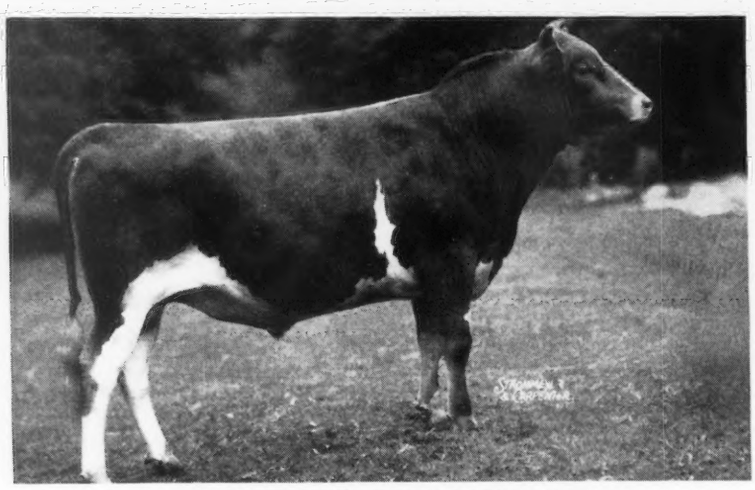
No. C 63—dropped August 31, 1942
Dam: Escalon Golden Pride 366297
7418.1—443.3-G (730 T.M.)
13072.5—690.1-AA (1095 T.M.)

Ask for Extended Pedigrees and Prices

GEORGE W. EMDE, *Owner* — ALBERT DEBOY, *Herdsman*

LODI, CALIFORNIA

Introducing...



CHARLESCOTE MERCURY 296019

Sire: WOODHOLM MOONBEAM, whose first daughters are now on test.

Sire: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, Grand Champion Bull, National Dairy Show and Eastern States.

Dam: Langwater Honey-moon (850.4—BB) and a daughter of Langwater Moonlight and Langwater Honoria (937.4—AA).

Dam: CHARLESCOTE POPLAR, with 640.7 fat, Class FF and now on retest.

Sire: Langwater Peter, a son of Langwater Honoria and whose first six tested daughters averaged over 700 lbs. fat in the 2 and 3½-year-old classes.

Dam: Charlescote Karri (632.6—CC), a granddaughter of Langwater Eastern King and Langwater Laughter. On the next tail line, a great granddaughter of Langwater Horatius and Langwater Phyllis, and on the extreme tail line a great great granddaughter of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater.

THE PEDIGREE of this youngster is very interesting to the breeders of May Rose blood lines—he shows 62 crosses to Imp. King of the May, about equally distributed top and bottom. He shows 10 crosses to Langwater Steadfast. He is line-bred to Langwater Honoria through her son, Langwater Peter, and her daughter, Langwater Honey-moon. His sire is a line-bred Langwater Moonlight through his son, Langwater Philosopher and his daughter, Langwater Honey-moon

We are breeding Mercury to daughters of Langwater Comet that is a Moonlight son, out of a 742.0—D daughter of Valiant. The result of this cross of Comet-Mercury will add another Moonlight line close-up, and their offspring will show 80 crosses to King of the May and 13 crosses to Steadfast.

Mercury's first calves have arrived and they are very deep and big bodied and big boned calves, and hold promise of large scale. We should have a dozen calves before Christmas and some will surely be bulls. A reservation or two are all that stand between you and the selection of one of these calves for a future herd sire.

We also have a few A. R. cows, bred and open heifers for Sale. All heifers born in 1941 and since are vaccinated with Strain 19.

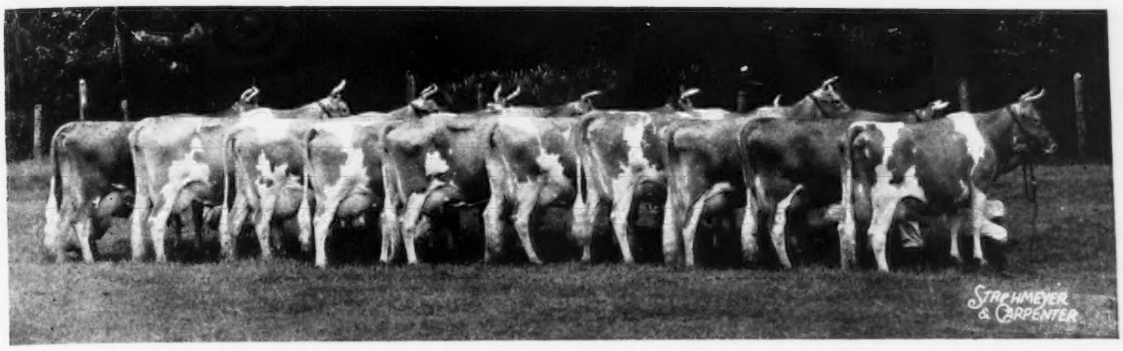
Federally Accredited 210461
State Accredited 87

LITTLE ORCHARD FARM
Antioch, Illinois

EDWIN C. WELCH, *Owner* LAKE FOREST, ILL.

GENE NEWER, *Herdsman*, ANTIOCH, ILL.

Buy Your Bulls From Great Families



Pictured above are ten Dinsmore Guernseys with records up to 930 pounds of fat.

We have for sale bulls of known quality and breeding. They are out of families which are bred for longevity, production, reproduction, type and size.

NOW CONSIDER—A calf born April 7, 1942, out of Butler Island Fayroyal Margy 456731 that has made in 112 days 5766.4 pounds of milk, 242.5 pounds of butter fat in Class A. "Margy" is by May Royal's Majesty 117245, A. R., and out of the grand old matron, Bessie's Peerless Mayflower 232107, 11475.0 M., 566.5 F., Class E, that has 3 A. R. daughters in the herd. "Margy" is the dam of Butler Island Janice 551283, that in 165 days has made 7931.8 M., 325.9 F., Class C. She has another promising daughter and two full sisters that also have several fine young milking daughters. A bull out of this family is truly out of a great family. Write for pedigrees.

This calf is by Quail Roost Maxmost

Federal Accredited 57790 — J. B. Lanoux, Herdsman — *State Bang's Free 40*

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. Johnson — Earl A. Johnson — Charles F. Johnson — Brady S. Johnston

---

To Avoid Too Close Breeding

WE WILL SELL OR LEASE

Ellen's Boy of Pine Brook Farm

Dropped: March 26, 1938

Sire: Our Senior Herd Sire—
Goodleigh Green Valley Boy, A. R.
A son of Goodleigh—Green Valley—Glen, a daughter of Maple Glen Brandon Boy, A. R., with a record of 11026.4—648.8—AA.

Dam: Lady Ellen of Pine Brook Farm
9985.6 lbs. milk, 462.3 lbs. fat, Class AHI (264 days).
Her dam, grandam and 3 full sisters are now in our herd.

This bull already has 6 daughters in our herd, more to come.

We will prove him

PRICE $400

Send for complete pedigree

ALSO FOR SALE . . . other sons or grandsons of Goodleigh Green Valley Boy, A. R.

PINE BROOK FARMS
Route 1, Stillwater, Pa.
Harold H. Hayman, *Owner*

GOLDEN SUNSET FARM

offers for sale . . .

Golden Sunset's Cardinal

Dropped: April 24, 1942

Line-bred to Alfalfa Farm Philosopher Noted Grand Champion Bull and to Noranda - sire of 13 daughters with records over 700 lbs. fat.

CARDINAL'S three nearest dams average 16207.0 lbs. milk, 724.6 lbs. fat.

His Sire: Argilla Monitor. A son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.

His Dam: Golden Rose Girl of Hill Girt, A. R., 13481.6 lbs. milk, 637.1 lbs. fat, Class AA.

Here is a real bull bargain
Bred right - priced right

Send for pedigree and price

Ernest C. Weston, *Owner*
Leon P. Vincent, *Herdsman*

Madison, Maine

An Unusual Opportunity

to buy a

Grandson of Two Great Bulls

Dropped: MARCH 19, 1942

Paternal Grandsire

Langwater Philosopher

Maternal Great Grandsire

Bournedale Allen Jay's King

Dam: MEYER FARM STARLIGHT
has 616.2 fat in G (bred for GG and subject to approval).

Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S AJAX
30 nearest dams average 708 fat

PICTURE AND PEDIGREE ON REQUEST

For Sale

Other Bull Calves of Similar Breeding, also a few Cows with A. R. records.

• Leahaven Farm
West McHenry, Illinois

FRIENDSHIP GUERNSEYS

Bulls for sale

1) **Bull Calf:** Dropped June 11, 1942.
Sire: FRIENDSHIP CLIMAX RENOWN, a son of Valor's Climax, A. R., out of a 12535.7—600.8—CC, granddaughter of Langwater Eastern King, A. R.
Dam: FRIENDSHIP MARIEL
35—FF—1095—12122.1—577.3
37—A—1095—14148.7—619.3
A daughter of Langwater Rameses, A. R., and dam of our herd sire—FRIENDSHIP CLIMAX NOBLEMAN.

2) **Friendship Renown Vagrant**
Dropped: March 11, 1942
A son of "Renown" (see above) and out of a 14523.7—691.4—C, granddaughter of Langwater Eastern King, A. R.

3) **Friendship Noble Barney**
Dropped: May 24, 1942
A son of Friendship Climax Nobleman that is by Valor's Climax, A. R., out of "Mariel" (see above).
Dam: FRIENDSHIP V. C. E. BLOSSOM
38—A—1095—14279.9—665.9
A daughter of Valor's Climax, A. R.

Send for the prices and pedigrees on these 3 good Climax grandsons

OAK HILL DAIRY
Uniontown, Pa.

ESTATE OF A. A. THOMPSON, Owner — EVELYN THOMPSON, Manager

CATHEDRAL FARMS
BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS

TRADE MARK REG.

Oneonta, New York, August 29, 1942

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

We are all called upon at this time to increase our production in all lines. At the same time, we find it exceedingly difficult to find the additional help to meet these goals. Through breeding, it is easy to attain these goals of additional production without having to increase the size of our herds or the amount of work we have to do.

Those of us who are fortunate enough to have attained this goal before this present emergency are well outfitted to meet these demands, but now is an ideal time to start to reach this goal through a herd sire sired by one of our leading bulls at Cathedral Farms out of dams worthy to be the dams of that herd sire.

Our leading herd sire at Cathedral Farms, Sir John Rilma 219344, the only living son of our world record cow, Cathedral Rosalie 334299, A. R., she being a daughter of that great production bull, Saugerties Royal Sequel, one of the two bulls of the breed to have two 1,000 lb. daughters. Also Cathedral Rosalie and her full sister, Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823, A. R., daughter of Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339, A. R., one of the very few full sister combinations to have the distinction of producing over a ton of fat combined in their two official records. Cathedral Rosalie, making 23714.5 lbs. milk and 1213.1 lbs. fat in Class A and Cathedral Rose Rilma, 16881.5 lbs. milk and 863.6 lbs. fat in Class F, making a total of 40596 lbs. milk and 2076.7 lbs. fat.

Our junior herd sire, Rockingham Resolute 292017, is a son of Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 with a record of 19158.5 lbs. milk and 1057.8 lbs. fat in Class A, tenth place cow among the Class Leaders and the only Island bred cow to make over a thousand pounds of fat. He is sired by Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, A. R., one of the top herd sires at Rockingham Farm. His get look most promising and everyone that visits Cathedral Farms have only the nicest things to say about his get and him.

We have several splendid cows such as Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664, A. R., Sadie's Cathedral Kate 467877, A. R., Cathedral Rhoda's Rilma 263133, A. R., and Cathedral Sylvia 344935, A. R., due this fall in calf to Sir John Rilma. We also have several splendid first calf heifers due to the service of Rockingham Resolute.

We would be pleased to send you full details and particulars in regard to these expected youngsters.

Yours for

BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS,
ROBERT FABER, Manager—CATHEDRAL FARMS

RF:DG

FORGES FARM GUERNSEYS

Three of our herd sires

as listed in the current Bull Buyers' Guide

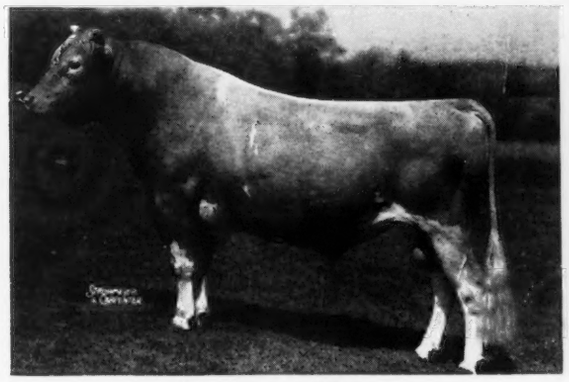
Flying Horse Promise
281538

Sire: DUNWALKE ROSEBUD'S BUTTERFAT 209245

Dam: ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE 474545 →
12058.6 M., 765.8 F., Class E
17564.5 M., 1083.9 F., Class BB

World Record and
Highest double letter cow of the breed.

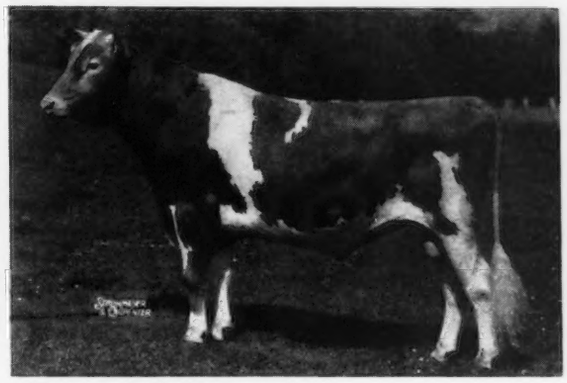
ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE 474545



Forges Better Times
246252

Sire: GRAFTON FARM SELECT 220962
14 A. R. daughters average
11471.6 M., 616.2 F., with first calf

Dam: FORGES ROYAL RIXIE 410215, A. R.
11859.8 M., 697.1 F., Class A



Forges Victor
272690

Sire: FORGES ROYAL KNIGHT 188495

Sired Forges Royal Tilly 405115, A. R., two A. R. records average over 1000 F.

Dam: FORGES HAPPY COUNTESS 347750, A. R.
16012.8 M., 795.1 F., Class A
2 A. R. daughters over 600 F., first calf.

There will be bulls to offer, several good A. R. cows in calf to above sires.

A few choice cows and heifers to freshen this fall, for sale.

Thomas W. Prentice
Manager

Plymouth, Massachusetts

BUY the rich inheritance of KING OF THE MEADS-PHARAOH blood

Her-Mil bred stock can offer you this valuable blood. Today . . . over 35 of our foundation cows are daughters of LANGWATER EMIR, A. R.—A son of Langwater Pharaoh out of a daughter of Langwater Steadfast. The "EMIR" daughters are being bred to a son of "King of the Meads" and to a grandson. *Our heifers carry as much as 3 crosses to "Pharaoh" close up.*

Green Meads Model

A son of Langwater King of the Meads (sold for $12,500) and out of a 645.6 lbs. fat, Class DD daughter of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R.

Chedco James

A grandson of "King of the Meads" out of the great Wistaria family. (Dam of 5 A. R. daughters that average 668.1 lbs. fat, all immature). "JAMES" is out of a granddaughter of Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R.

This blood is now for sale

HER-MIL FARM • *Freeland, Michigan*

HERBERT F. RUSSELL, *Owner* ROBERT K. BURNS, *Manager*

Buy the benefits of 25 years of breeding

TODAY . . . We offer bull calves by

CAUMSETT PLOWMAN

A son of Langwater Count, A. R., and out of a daughter of Foremost Nobly Born, A. R., with a record of 14075.6 M., 682.5 lbs. F., Class G.

Out of daughters of Royalist's Heritage of Roughwood, A. R., and Meadow Lodge Rex's Clarion.

All are rich in the blood of Josephine of Cove Hollow, A. R.

21—C—13799.6—675.5
22—A—18118.9—865.9
26—A—17671.1—885.6

Every female at our farm was bred, born and raised on the place.

WE OFFER—Clean, healthy animals with type, breeding and production. *Reasonably priced and bred right.*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

FERN HILL FARMS

Webb City, Missouri

L. E. VAUGHAN, *Owner* L. E. VAUGHAN, JR., *Herdsman*

Hooks' Acres

presents . . . Our Herd Sire

Birthday Boy of The Glen

288084

Dropped: JUNE 6, 1940

with Langwater name appearing 19 times in 4 generations.

Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN 252897 that is by Langwater Pharaoh 98719 and out of Langwater Country Flower 204359 with record of 15106.3 lbs. M.,790.4 lbs. B. F., Class A.

Dam: LANGWATER DAPHNE 392806 with record of 14359.6 lbs. M., 808.5 lbs. B. F., Class AA, that is by Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 with 42 A. R. daughters and out of Aiyukpa Duchess Daphne 321305 that was never on A. R. test.

40 females now in calf with this sire, with 11 more in line. All of our cows on H. I. test.

For Sale

Bull Calves and Cows

BRIGHTON - MICHIGAN

HARRY J. HOOKS, Owner R. K. HERBST, Manager

T. B. Accredited *Bang's Free Certificate 116*

Basquaerie Farms

Present . . .

Green Meads Gay Defender 312990

Sire: Green Meads Levity King 288158
Herd Sire at Green Meads Farm
A son of Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop
13016.8—737.7—A
2 A. R. daughters. She is by Aiyukpa Levity—King, an A. R. son of the great brood cow—SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, A. R.

Dam: Green Meads Lady Delight 658213
14165.7—747.7—EE
Full sister to Green Meads Lady Desire 596807, Class Leader in FF.

Gay Defender is a grandson of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and Langwater County Squire, A. R. All of our cows have A. R. records or are now on test. Bull calves out of high producing A. R. dams are available.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

MR. AND MRS. FRANCIS V. CRANE — *Owners*
WINSLOW BLANCHARD — *Manager*

Millis • Massachusetts

Mt. Harmon Farm

Bulls For Sale

Blakeford Sailor Boy 243616, Born August 6, 1936, by Ted of Quality Hill 214142, out of Blakeford's great cow, Haven Hills Bessie 395583, 18615.4 M., 843.8 F., Class AA, T. M. 915.

Mt. Harmon Shipmate 309039, born November, 6, 1940, by Blakeford Sailor Boy, out of a very good daughter of Homestead Reveller's Advocate. These bulls are in excellent health, serviceable, and may be seen and priced at Mt. Harmon Farm, Earleville, Md.

Earleville, Maryland

S. W. BLAKSLEE

T. B. Accredited *Ohio Bang's Certificate No. 7336*

A Herd Sire . . .
CORONATION ARROGANT

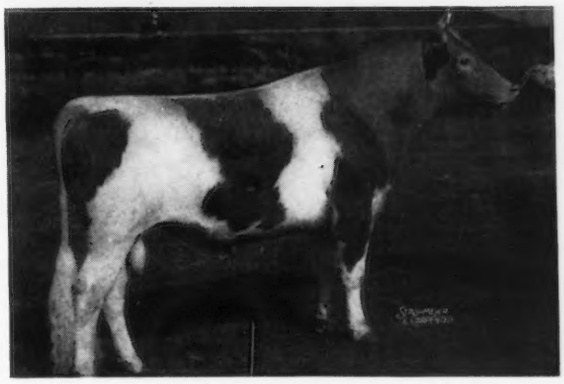
Sire: CORONATION COUNT, A. R.

A son of Green Meadow Coronation, Prince, A. R., and out of Aiyukpa Queen, A. R., 11871.6 lbs. milk, 655.3 lbs. fat, Class A. First prize two-year-old and three-year-old, National Dairy Show, 1929, 1930.

Dam: CORONATION AMITY, A. R.
10297.2—509.9—GG

A daughter of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R., that is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

"ARROGANT" carries the same blood lines that are now being followed at Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana, and Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, New Jersey.



Dropped: November 10, 1937

RINGOLD Farm — GUERNSEY CATTLE — HAMPSHIRE SWINE

CIRCLEVILLE, OHIO

MR. and MRS. ROBERT D. MUSSER, Owners

LLOYD STILES, Manager

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191

REX O. LE PARMENTIER, Manager
Tel. Danvers 101

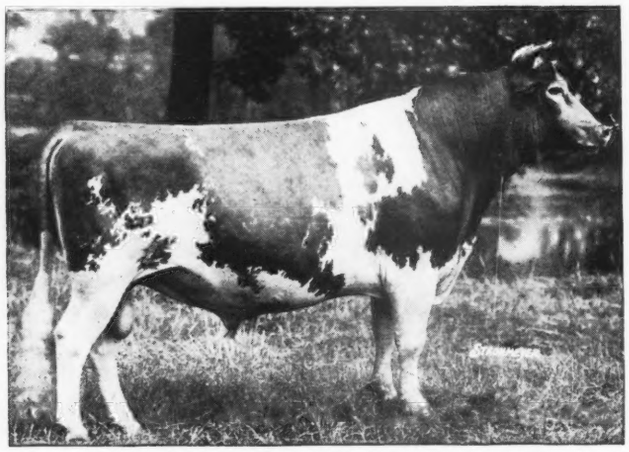
Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

Danvers, Massachusetts

We consign to the Topsfield Sale, October 6, 1942

A Daughter and two Granddaughters of

ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER



ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER

Wethersfield Ophelia

Born January 12, 1937
Fresh August 14, 1942

Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Argilla Primrose
13869.2—765.3—DD
Argilla Portia
15244.8—752.2—E

Betty of Maple Square 2d
13078.8—689.5—A

"Ophelia" weighs 1300 pounds—has milked 65 pounds per day and has a beautiful udder.

WETHERSFIELD BELLARION

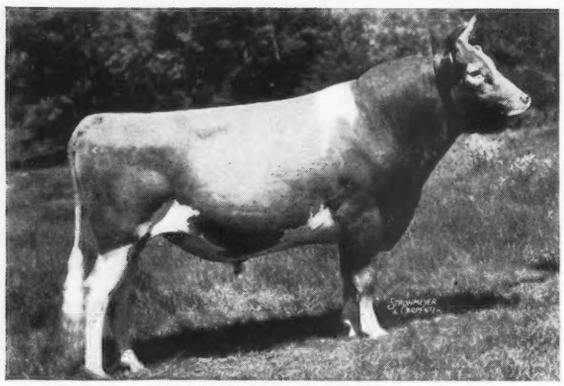
Wethersfield Luna

Born July 14, 1941

Wethersfield Bellarion
Wethersfield Lila
15252.0—742.3—A
(subject to final verification and approval and bred for AA).
Wethersfield Lily
12910.9—679.5—D

Wethersfield Ophelia
by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, on test, in 25 days
1238.5—41.58

"Luna" is a show calf with unusual depth and good promise of udder.



LANGWATER PETER

Charlescote Myth

Born October 29, 1939
Fresh July 29, 1942

Woodholm's Moonbeam
(by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher)

Charlescote Pensive
10228.0—601.4—DD

"Myth" is Moonbeam's first daughter to freshen and making over 40 lbs.

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple letter record is indicated by a †.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adohr Milk! Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
Adohr Ada Aster	G	282	July	753	39.91	7174	373
†Adohr Admiration Loftus	D	305	July	346	15.09	8252	334
Adohr Armistice	G	349	July	826	43.89	11926	604
Adohr Blume	G	349	July	837	44.72	10687	511
Adohr Buttercup Jewel	A	217	July	730	41.77	7722	363
Adohr Flora	F	284	July	953	59.66	8812	471
Adohr Hanaway's Phyllis	D	353	July	609	34.24	8776	479
Adohr Hellen Eldor	E	225	July	921	53.54	7013	394
Adohr Janie	B	307	July	697	37.52	9470	461
Adohr Lubas Jenny	F	139	July	1270	66.55	6183	268
Adohr Mary Lady	A	273	July	767	34.93	8018	347
Adohr Recorder's Isabel	G	288	July	941	43.32	9374	401
Adohr Ruby Leader	G	288	July	638	36.15	6814	366
Adohr Sarah	D	86	July	1115	46.84	3410	144
s. Sleepy Hollow Master	D. Adohr Fantine Selma						
†Adohr Silver Ideal	A	95	July	1093	37.16	3709	137
*Adohr Supreme Calico	B	243	July	1353	72.66	12665	670
Adohr Trojan Leah	F	187	July	878	42.77	5882	270
*Angeline's Evangeline	A	159	July	1408	64.94	7942	375
Crimson Glow of Cloverlawn	A	273	July	897	38.58	9618	438
†Kedell Flaming Rose	A	143	July	1056	43.84	5737	260
Peshell Mary	A	303	July	579	27.25	8420	405
Sylva of Valley View	A	141	July	923	39.27	5145	233
*Sylvia of Vanoy	A	302	July	795	37.37	9822	476
Troutmere Edwitcha	A	115	July	1286	59.45	5407	241
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
*Afri's Joy of Pioneer Point	A	81	July	1363	54.94	3686	160
Ashland Lady Blanche	A	203	July	1160	52.11	8641	400
Beechwood Remembrance	A	151	July	748	36.98	4287	201
Birchfield Freda	A	251	July	839	43.17	9871	450
*Bloomfield Royal Cora	A	193	July	732	35.16	5692	268
Brooklawn Abundance 2d	F	318	July	626	36.15	7494	399
Brooklawn Alta	G	332	July	148	8.89	5714	315
Brooklawn Cleo	F	268	July	825	36.82	8933	403
Brooklawn Etta	G	321	July	598	33.08	7738	418
Brooklawn Julie 2d	F	305	July	613	34.21	6933	397
Brooklawn Julie 3d	G	99	July	861	36.01	2770	122
Brooklawn Kelso Tulip	G	314	July	563	32.29	7141	372
Brooklawn Margarete	G	365	July	374	21.32	7643	397
Brooklawn Mary	G	365	July	402	20.15	9724	479
Brooklawn's Beautiful Jessie	G	147	July	972	41.04	4851	202
Brooklawn's Bess	F	304	July	507	31.10	4879	271
Brooklawn's Dottie	G	110	July	941	39.53	3561	147
Brooklawn's Fair Lady	G	295	July	366	22.18	4961	262
Brooklawn's Flora	G	333	July	551	31.31	7392	391
Brooklawn's Floss	G	330	July	805	40.68	9648	419
Brooklawn's Honeymoon	F	121	July	1089	47.48	4464	195
Brooklawn's Josie	G	236	July	788	40.70	6216	321
Brooklawn's Lady Duchess	G	264	July	580	31.15	6283	312
Brooklawn's Lady Victoria	G	151	July	845	37.02	4379	190
Brooklawn's Lassie May	G	165	July	776	32.86	4189	180
Brooklawn's Master's Min	G	142	July	893	51.19	4624	234
Brooklawn's Matilda	G	165	July	845	39.32	4845	210
Brooklawn's Millie	G	309	July	380	23.50	5337	273
Brooklawn's Olive May	G	196	July	841	41.31	5838	284
Brooklawn's Physalis Franchette	F	138	July	900	42.34	4402	203
Brooklawn's Polka Dot	F	304	July	766	36.09	8795	378
Brooklawn's Sailor Girl 3d	F	101	July	939	39.81	3310	149
Brooklawn's Sybil	G	306	July	510	32.77	5749	303
*Brooklawn's Ultra Lassie	A	364	June	333	18.03	12718	610
Brooklawn's Vera	G	291	July	620	30.71	6800	349
Brooklawn's Vigilia	G	165	July	796	33.62	4897	222
Brooklawn Viola 2d	F	261	June	417	20.52	5025	259
*Brookmead's Fanciful	A	127	July	1371	55.82	6492	294
Calder Farm Christine	A	250	July	652	32.51	8339	390
Calder Farm Geisha Girl	A	178	July	638	35.83	5039	259
*Chestenutwold Fantine	A	242	July	786	36.02	8531	383
*Cleo of Hilldene	A	189	July	1274	54.06	9633	408
*Cleopatra of Cinchona	A	260	July	943	36.03	10600	455
*Cornalfa's R. Gretchen	A	130	July	1174	52.27	5577	252
Diana of Cinchona	A	326	July	596	32.25	10224	475
*Ellen of Rose Lane	A	191	July	1028	43.09	8802	379
*Florham Faith	A	198	July	1026	44.14	7945	348
*Florham Selection	A	221	July	1180	54.31	10323	488
Fox Dean's April Glory	B	272	July	800	34.34	11292	481
*Graceland Royal Lady Harriet	A	323	July	886	45.04	11971	585
Guardsman's Dorthy	A	88	July	1103	37.85	3719	141
*Lady Marvel of Rose Lane	B	363	July	383	17.25	9574	377
*Larkfield Vicereine	A	112	July	1141	62.09	4448	236
*Laura of Cinchona	A	256	July	1084	46.96	11234	495
Narcissus of Hilldene	A	354	July	416	27.72	9962	501
Northerner's Lassie	G	121	July	867	37.30	3768	154
*Pearl of Cinchona	A	200	July	1019	48.30	8604	402
*Pleasant Plains Loyal Climax	A	151	July	1222	51.84	7184	315
*Radiant Lady of Rose Lane	A	138	July	1230	67.44	6345	352
Senator's Lassie	A	126	July	734	30.48	4328	181
Senator's Princess Viola	A	343	July	199	12.15	6580	342
*Sherwood Forest Estelle	C	365	July	337	19.92	11736	535
Sunny Gem Nellie	A	158	July	1011	44.69	6153	291
*Susie Royal of Pomeroy	A	146	July	1230	50.71	6841	291
*Topsy Turvy of Cinchona	A	86	July	797	34.47	3312	165
*Torobel's Mary	A	237	July	1015	48.75	9756	464
*Unkledox Grace	A	256	July	990	55.88	10169	504
Wasteland Orchid	A	354	July	201	13.33	8156	414
*Westmont's Lady Victoria	A	246	July	1175	59.70	11802	565
*Wonder's Foremost Fancy	A	183	July	1230	48.61	8941	368
Andersen, Arnold G., Northmeade Farm, Lawrence, Mich. ARHT							
†Dossie of Richland	F	216	July	909	31.09	7047	265
Fairlawn Augusta	A	164	July	928	35.66	6057	253
Fairlawn Lily	A	60	July	1146	46.79	2305	94
s. Knollwood Sportsman	D. Knollwood Hyacinth						
Linwood's Golden Darlene	E	146	July	569	28.76	3335	164
†Linwood's Golden Sparkle	D	268	July	600	27.67	7344	312
Linwood's Scarlet	E	218	July	667	26.57	5788	244
†Lockshore Noble's Tiby	G	122	July	694	28.67	2998	126
Lockshore Valiant's Chatter	F	78	July	713	27.60	1770	82
Marjohnelle Royal Molly	F	283	July	45	2.71	5520	259
Pine Manor Crown Sapphire	E	251	July	672	35.50	6532	316
*†Pine Manor Viola's Blossom	B	258	July	905	41.12	9648	404
Vernell Azalea	E	129	July	851	42.50	4023	187
Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
†Dimples of Marine View	G	181	July	772	36.28	5151	244
Repeater's Bell of Oak Park	G	50	July	739	32.92	1176	50
*Sunshine Golden Vember	D	295	July	1071	52.82	12508	555
†"the little farm" Vember	G	113	July	987	39.20	3774	146
Anderson, Robert, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
†Dick's Nannie of Oak Park	F	131	July	1002	44.61	4787	220
Pioneer Beautiful	C	248	July	723	39.16	7130	421
Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
Bournedale Abe's Daphne	G	44	July	1009	42.71	1387	58
s. Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln	D. Bournedale Dahlia						
*Bournedale Coraletta	E	293	July	846	46.79	10474	525
Bournedale Lady Margaret	G	90	July	1192	47.59	3432	137
Bournedale Miss Democracy	G	166	July	853	46.78	4650	236
*Bournedale Nella Jay	E	257	July	1202	58.69	12210	579
Bournedale Pride	G	121	July	820	50.45	3515	175
Bournedale Victoriana	G	178	July	810	42.38	4755	244
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
Flying Hill Country Kindness	E	318	July	944	55.34	10707	589
Flying Hill Country Trophy	B	365	July	589	25.80	10718	520
Flying Hill Mistress Peace	F	64	June	968	36.79	2778	105
s. Coronation Master	D. Flying Hill Country Harmony						
Flying Hill Mistress Stella	G	286	July	861	44.19	8655	434
Flying Hill Mistress Vanity	G	254	July	1221	50.81	11083	458
Flying Hill Royal Ann	E	133	July	1007	45.75	5540	232
Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz.							
†Arizona Farms Amanda	A	111	July	1517	61.46	5448	252
†Arizona Farms Gardenia	G	149	July	905	38.49	5106	227
*†U. of A. Royal Millie	B	301	July	514	27.03	8513	431
U. of A. Surrogate's Grace	E	359	July	378	18.82	8690	466
Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT							
*Banner's Belle of Morrow	A	89	July	1303	61.54	3889	168
*Cleta of Lone Pine	E	148	July	1272	60.18	6763	309
*Franchester Noble Lassie	B	273	July	986	42.33	11834	507
*Gay Sue of Lone Pine	A	121	July	1165	48.73	5217	229
Inaloo's Belle of Lone Pine	G	155	July	935	47.61	4768	232
Langwater Antonia	F	197	July	443	23.86	3624	184
†Marfusa of Lone Pine	G	268	July	431	23.26	5861	304
*Prince's Queen of Sunnyside	A	180	July	1111	50.67	7626	344
*Riegeldale King's Birdie 2d	D	263	July	880	46.34	8452	453
†Saphronia of Lone Pine	G	305	July	362	19.06	5676	266
*Selotta of Lone Pine	C	122	July	919	50.38	3853	181
*Suppliant of Lone Pine	A	164	July	1077	55.90	6822	324
Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT							
*†Heartsease Butterfat Alma	B	187	July	1237	54.83	8901	369
*†Hilltop Butterfat Beth	E	179	July	944	58.20	6239	337
†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	G	305	July	530	29.69	9515	443
*†Stony Ford Peruvian's Bella	A	93	July	1624	69.70	5112	212
†Two Brooks Candida	G	37	July	979	43.77	1131	50
s. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat	D. Hilltop Butterfat Lilac						
*†Two Brooks Contessa	C	305	July	672	40.24	13024	679

†Two Brooks Ingenue	F	42	July	1094	51.64	1437	67
S. Sequel Thespian D. Two Brooks Cheri							
*†Two Brooks Katinka	A	199	July	1320	66.04	9896	488

Baleen John, Argevna Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

Argevna Carefree	G	263	July	571	33.00	5574	310
†Argevna Debutante	F	193	July	947	44.89	6259	326

Bancroft, Glenn L., Bancroft Acres, Swartz Creek, Mich. ARHT

Haven Hills Cleopatra	G	204	July	707	37.54	5736	264
†O'Dell Rose Gay's Hattie	G	191	July	642	28.21	5456	242

Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y. ARHT

Beaverbrook Betty Lou	F	243	July	1107	45.20	9538	397
Beaverbrook Butterfly	G	254	July	1041	54.66	9345	480
†Beaverbrook Fushsia	F	289	June	178	13.35	6377	323
†Beaverbrook Glenelda	G	90	July	1078	48.55	3019	141
Beaverbrook Granilda	G	177	July	1204	50.00	7070	299
Beaverbrook Jewel's Jasmine	G	329	July	917	47.89	12067	589
Beaverbrook Melody	G	55	July	1243	52.10	2198	92
S. Beaverbrook Radiant Star D. Beaverbrook Madonna							
*Beaverbrook Morning Glory	B	106	June	1914	90.15	6942	302
Beaverbrook Pauletta	G	348	July	1046	43.84	13049	547
Beaverbrook Rosemary Girl	G	296	July	1268	49.74	12272	488

Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT

Caesar's Snowball of Paynehurst	F	144	July	1068	50.87	5631	247
Valleywood Milkmaid	F	257	July	875	50.05	9048	488

Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.

Blossom's Son's Jewel	E	314	July	642	39.85	7839	444
Foremost Happy Maid	C	329	July	798	30.67	11985	455
*Foremost Oreanna	C	234	July	883	39.51	8801	412
Golden Harvest Lotty	E	167	July	1399	51.36	8468	315
*Grassland Franquel	A	251	July	1123	43.69	11850	475
*Pandora of Treweryn	D	229	July	872	36.11	7844	317
Witchwood Actress	G	212	July	948	40.32	7707	335
Witchwood Supero Amy	G	218	July	1147	40.39	9083	340
Wolfpen Bagatelle	A	267	July	843	37.89	8497	384

Baxter, Jere, 3rd, Mountain Meadow Farm, Hotchkiss, Colo. ARHT

†Arbutus of Chicona	D	220	July	707	30.76	6020	265
*†Bellona of Chicona	D	55	July	1172	50.42	2052	87
*†Chuckanut Susie	A	304	July	818	42.23	9911	486
†Didessa of Chicona	E	305	July	192	12.31	7706	346
†Dixie's Darigold Patsy	B	136	July	1203	56.55	5509	268
†Eloise of Chicona	E	304	June	57	3.32	6563	296
*†Gay of Chicona	C	93	July	1158	60.81	3563	204
*Goldy of Zepol	A	173	July	1074	49.88	6653	301
*Leila of Delphi Dell	A	200	July	835	42.68	6591	332
†Loma of Delphi Dell	C	138	July	1210	50.86	5991	260
*†Nancy of Mt. Pleasant View	A	83	July	1254	50.81	3377	156
†Nedda of Chicona	G	122	July	930	37.69	3720	153
*†Nellie of Valley Pride	A	66	July	1298	59.07	2801	132
†Polandra of Chicona	E	240	July	1027	49.81	8531	401
†Precious of Avalawn	E	304	June	130	6.22	10347	452
Tilly of Springside	E	184	July	1031	49.52	6539	315

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*†Golden Grange Hazel	A	70	July	1128	45.12	2537	102
S. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent D. Golden Grange Dividend							
*Golden Grange La Bon 2d	A	212	July	736	40.60	6146	296
Golden Grange Maybe	G	349	July	366	18.34	6758	284
*†Golden Grange May-Belle	B	273	July	714	35.10	7758	355
†Golden Grange Peggy	E	82	July	959	39.92	2669	127
†Golden Grange Question	A	68	July	1061	47.86	2457	113
†Golden Grange Vanilla	F	67	July	1026	51.55	2308	120
†Meadow Lodge Blue-Bonnet	F	67	July	931	39.40	2004	84

Beaty, Everett H., The Golden Grange No. 4, Hartford City, Ind. ARHT

*Golden Grange Verna	A	365	July	246	11.58	11392	479

Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn. ARHT

*†Afton's Anita	C	80	July	1069	51.55	3051	131
*†Caumsett Country Grace	C	121	July	1022	45.10	4807	210
†Fair View's Lady Mollie	F	88	July	582	35.52	1885	98
†Fairview's Lady Shelia	F	92	July	810	38.27	2862	134
*Foremost Orthwina	C	162	July	851	43.93	5901	290
Foremost Philomena	D	192	July	806	35.66	7021	281
†Golden Harvest Supreme's Kitty	D	192	July	810	41.96	6709	328
Guernsey Good Will	G	180	July	1212	55.64	8107	347
†Marvel's Daisy Girl	F	69	July	965	53.60	2146	104
*†McDonald Farms Crystal	B	114	July	1051	49.00	5184	232

Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.
1 & 2 day test.

Eastleigh Carol	E	235	July	1146	59.02	9779	451
†Eastleigh Fanchon	A	115	July	1037	52.08	4107	213
Eastleigh Hilda	G	315	July	786	39.25	9404	444
*†Eastleigh Marianna	A	127	July	1320	55.20	6232	289
Eastleigh Muriel	F	295	July	1033	50.10	11162	594
†Eastleigh Nanette	E	197	July	902	42.03	6956	328
Eastleigh Velma	G	295	July	806	39.29	8756	390
Eastleigh Wilda	F	333	July	982	44.40	12904	528

Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va. ARHT

Mary Elizabeth of Clover Farm	E	349	July	504	22.08	7804	364
†Rockwood Pink Bo	G	177	July	602	26.10	4064	199
Rockwood Stardust	F	215	June	826	42.59	5763	289
†Rockwood Susanne	F	66	July	1147	55.88	2546	134
S. Raider's Noble Major D. Hercules' Mary Martha							

Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga. ARHT

Ben-Bow C. C. Carol	F	365	Apr	47	2.93	6122	339
Ben-Bow C. C. Lucy	F	152	July	705	26.86	3746	162
†Ben-Bow C. Dolly	G	305	July	119	6.19	6487	334
†Ben-Bow C. Elsie	F	283	July	427	20.02	4584	234
†Ben-Bow C. Flo	G	101	July	664	27.24	2387	103
†Ben-Bow C. Grace	E	114	June	752	35.76	2926	146
S. Holly Farm Caesar D. Ben-Bow Ruth							
Ben-Bow C. Janet	B	338	July	748	31.06	9150	393
Ben-Bow C. Maid	F	181	July	677	32.19	4665	227
Ben-Bow C. Mary Ann	A	146	Apr	1026	45.18	5839	238
Ben-Bow C. Sue	A	165	June	954	29.49	6281	245
†Ben-Bow NC. Clo	G	138	July	605	27.87	2806	135
Ben-Bow NC. Darling	G	153	July	732	27.82	4003	176
S. Riegeldale King Ned D. Ben-Bow C. Iris							
Ben-Bow NC. Joan	F	139	July	769	35.85	3585	173
Ben-Bow N. C. Kate	G	195	July	812	37.76	5415	254
†Ben-Bow N. Elaine	F	82	July	900	41.85	2434	108
Ben-Bow N. Zada	G	294	July	686	34.34	6704	323

Berg, John S., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Park's Twinkle Star	F	314	July	647	32.64	9400	441

Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.

Endean Buan	G	69	July	1237	52.36	2855	118
Endean Fedelma	G	69	July	1289	57.27	2866	123
*Endean Marmia	D	142	July	1561	73.07	7239	336
Endean Ness	G	70	July	1408	62.38	3138	143
*Oaks Farm Jean	A	167	July	1428	69.58	8597	380

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

Broadmeadows Independence	A	311	July	1216	60.95	14662	697
†Mabel of Tersana Farm	A	136	July	1066	45.21	5448	246
Maplewood Delores	A	201	July	1276	57.68	9228	417
Maplewood Sally Lou	A	201	July	1036	59.51	7500	442
*†May's Susie	A	228	July	738	34.20	7539	310
Sally's Rose of Haven Hill	A	323	July	867	38.69	9962	487
*Sheldegren Corette	A	190	July	1353	63.34	9729	462
†Twin Valley Adalaide	G	223	July	425	17.58	4286	165
†Twin Valley Almanda	F	273	June	146	10.04	3237	177
†Twin Valley Althea	F	290	July	509	24.84	7277	354
†Twin Valley Confidence	G	153	July	754	30.87	4554	184
†Twin Valley Countess	F	292	July	435	23.49	5998	306
†Twin Valley Duchess	F	305	July	27	1.72	5184	272
†Twin Valley Jim's Buttercup	F	304	July	407	26.76	5779	314
†Two Cedars Brighteyes	A	57	July	1145	48.01	2169	92
S. Two Cedars Rex D. Imp. Lubin's Althea II.							
Vivian of Tersana Farm	B	264	July	1056	56.95	11361	584

Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

*Allouez Royce's Kay Francis	C	116	July	1197	46.35	4867	202
†Jewel of Carnival 2d	F	278	July	594	28.84	7129	327
*King's Arbutus of Wildwood	A	308	July	1325	89.87	14265	848
†Nell's Trixie of Carnival	G	180	July	635	25.15	4095	150

Blahnik, George F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Adeline's Brenda of Carnival	F	79	July	993	36.75	267	92
S. Luxerin Quince D. Adeline of Carnival 2d							

Blahnik, Stanley F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Favorite's Judy of Carnival	G	165	July	772	34.00	4884	199

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Ann Lee	G	223	July	1227	57.68	9162	425
Blakeford Bessie	G	197	July	1094	49.57	7297	325
Blakeford Betsy	G	188	July	903	48.14	6220	298
Blakeford Chica	G	344	July	464	29.57	7347	390
Blakeford Cygnet	G	110	July	1197	58.33	4446	202
Blakeford Dutiful	G	143	July	747	37.68	3868	193
*Blakeford Fanchon	D	156	July	1275	63.65	7675	355
Blakeford Faun	E	358	July	1081	57.30	13040	680
*Blakeford Katherine	E	46	July	1435	68.48	2078	99
S. Blakeford Ensign D. Haven Hills Bessie							
Blakeford Lady	G	267	July	912	49.94	8600	449
*Blakeford Lida	C	83	July	1520	67.49	4178	160
S. Langwater Reveller D. Homestead Reveller's Hildie							
Blakeford Lovely	G	238	July	710	38.38	6930	344
Blakeford May Rose	G	243	July	1154	48.51	9922	428
*Blakeford Peg	A	53	July	1720	80.16	2847	142
S. Langwater Ambassador D. Border King's Peggy							
*Blakeford Queen Anne	E	207	July	1177	62.50	9556	501
Blakeford Ramona	G	294	July	886	40.78	9531	424
*Blakeford Revelaina	C	243	July	1261	62.20	12648	625
*Blakeford Thalia	C	92	July	1740	74.32	5346	220
*Blakeford Tilia	D	310	July	1193	52.76	14544	644
Blakeford Tranquil	G	208	July	1171	57.98	8710	415
*Broadland Content	B	110	July	1140	55.31	4751	231
*Haven Hills Bessie	A	179	July	1031	47.44	7415	346
*Reveller's Fanny	A	349	July	955	46.61	16060	796

Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.

Golden Arrow Jenny Lind	E	281	July	627	35.66	7535	350
*Kenfleur's Miss Omega	A	365	July	34	1.83	15290	771

Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

*†Prairie Bloom Butter Cup	A	105	July	1268	62.16	4343	210
†Prairie Bloom Charis	F	170	July	671	33.70	4496	227
*†Prairie Bloom Cherry	F	223	July	622	39.28	5729	324
*†Prairie Bloom Clara	E	168	July	881	43.45	5932	286
†Prairie Bloom Claudia	F	125	July	923	50.54	4135	212
Prairie Bloom Dora	G	216	July	871	47.24	7401	365
*†Prairie Bloom Pet	A	162	July	966	44.27	6967	304
*†Prairie Bloom Rose	A	151	July	896	45.71	5873	288
*†Valor's Roma of Oak Park	E	237	July	781	31.65	7865	304

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

*Boulder Bridge Keta	A	109	July	1518	71.96	5752	246
*Boulder Bridge Lobelia	B	61	June	1216	50.34	2521	107
Boulder Bridge Memoir	E	220	July	1001	56.39	8059	440
Boulder Bridge Neva	G	212	July	1026	45.98	7850	328
Boulder Bridge Nonsense	G	318	July	656	40.11	8235	480
Boulder Bridge Nosegay	G	190	July	1053	47.40	7277	316
Boulder Bridge Noteworthy	G	252	June	1044	42.49	8858	375
Boulder Bridge Novel	G	338	July	634	35.98	8447	438
Boulder Bridge Novice	G	191	July	881	38.77	6166	269
Boulder Bridge Nuisance	G	318	July	700	40.35	8486	436
Boulder Bridge Orpha	G	93	July	1186	48.64	3654	137
Daisy's Daffy of Smithdale	G	233	July	939	38.98	7688	327
Elcliff Beauty	F	270	July	963	56.35	9306	488
*Elcliff Pet	A	105	July	1315	64.05	4863	236
*Elizabeth of Iowagold	A	152	July	1159	57.63	6634	304
Knollhurst La Noce Emily	G	355	July	748	47.15	10065	607
*Minnewashta K. Honoria	A	230	July	1018	52.84	12713	639
Nira of Boulder Bridge	G	347	July	699	40.02	9459	508
*Roxy of Iowagold	A	193	July	1130	46.00	8165	332

Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif. ARHT

†Boyd Farm Fay's Darnella	G	268	July	459	22.03	4832	217

†Boyd Farm Fay's Delphi	G	81	July	942	47.62	2617	117
†Boyd Farm Fay's Dolly	G	228	July	619	31.28	4928	225
†Boyd Farm Fay's Harriette	G	98	July	986	44.40	3287	135
Boyd Farm Fay's Kate	G	365	July	347	16.00	7354	345
†Boyd Farm Fay's Merenya	G	305	July	99	4.54	7483	334
†Boyd Farm Fay's Patty	G	79	July	955	44.33	2533	112
†Boyd Farm Lord's Chime	G	180	July	583	30.50	4037	201
†Boyd Farm Lord's Dorothy	G	92	July	766	38.38	2492	127
†Boyd Farm Lord's Junia	G	209	July	554	28.01	4899	231
Boyd Farm Lord's Lass	G	266	July	430	25.84	5003	242
†Boyd Farm Master's Dessa	G	93	July	631	27.47	1978	78
†Boyd Farm Princess Amanda	G	176	July	689	35.51	5029	235
†Boyd Farm Princess Estelle	G	298	July	409	21.29	4796	262
Boyd Farm Princess Ester	F	148	July	618	31.92	3387	187
†Boyd Farm Princess Juno	G	298	July	250	15.65	3891	205
†Boyd Farm Princess Shirley	G	81	July	967	41.61	2700	124
*†Fay's Catharina of Boyd Farm	E	252	July	572	27.96	6921	314
*†Fay's Darnella of Boyd Farm	B	169	July	914	45.19	6169	296
†Fay's Irene of Boyd Farm	G	214	July	663	34.14	5299	260
*†Princess Glonera of Boyd Farm	B	288	July	398	22.32	7182	358
*†Princess Ida of Boyd Farm	D	305	July	284	17.12	8371	457
*†Princess Lively	E	305	July	44	1.84	7436	344

Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Wolfpen Amber	A	232	July	1253	62.06	11000	576
*Wolfpen Annie	B	273	July	1084	62.47	9420	571
†Wolfpen Charade	D	191	July	658	34.59	4852	255
Wolfpen Golden Rose	F	210	July	653	33.32	5612	272
*†Wolfpen Mystery	A	71	July	1334	53.76	3097	140
*Wolfpen Novice	A	286	July	1129	56.38	11450	581

Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Stock Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

Brandtjen's Gay Adventuress	G	304	July	796	40.55	8577	443
Brandtjen's Gay Lady	F	256	July	699	37.34	6632	360
Brandtjen's Gay Lassie	F	297	July	762	37.67	7675	404
Brandtjen's Gert of Lakeridge	F	137	July	799	30.87	3979	163
Brandtjen's Giddy Girl	G	277	July	388	22.50	4023	230
Brandtjen's Gladiola	F	266	July	773	41.67	7433	389
Brandtjen's Golden Girl	F	304	July	817	42.45	9292	473
Brandtjen's Golden Glow	F	298	July	726	32.71	9068	420
Brandtjen'sGold of Lakeridge	F	100	July	815	37.04	2834	140
Brandtjen's Graceful Lady	F	297	July	548	31.95	5924	348
Daphne of Maudesleigh	A	297	July	564	27.07	6669	338
*Franchester Saucy	B	252	July	617	28.34	6324	322
†Roseway Polaura	A	212	July	1114	47.05	9210	434
Roseway Valentine's Polly	C	155	July	999	40.00	5951	269
Roseway Valpolly	A	242	July	1001	39.05	9253	384

Bricker, Ethel M., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.

Eth-Mead F. Baroness	E	275	July	776	40.12	8804	416
Eth-Mead F. Blanchette	G	125	June	967	48.38	4383	222
*Eth-Mead Flo	A	265	July	1124	55.44	11450	544
*Eth-Mead F. Regina	E	280	July	616	32.51	8118	409
Eth-Mead M. Patsy	G	115	July	1133	49.52	4480	211
s. Coronation Monarch	D. Eth-Mead King's Patience						
*Meadow-Gold Priscilla	A	138	July	1360	66.52	6465	299

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

*Benton's Vera May	C	100	July	1497	74.28	5231	261
Sherwood Forest Queen Victoria	G	127	July	1198	63.30	4938	246

Briggs, Joseph S., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Generous	G	230	July	641	31.10	5335	247
Ashland Lady Pride	G	210	July	655	31.45	4648	215
Ashland Lady Ultra Pat	G	106	July	734	33.03	2857	133

Briggs, Joseph S. & Mabel, Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

*Ashland Gifted Dora	A	325	July	932	43.15	12552	574
Ashland Princess Dawn	G	277	July	764	37.86	7327	330
Long Lane Janet	G	136	July	657	30.90	3429	153

Briggs, Mabel R., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Princess Bretta	G	365	July	353	21.62	6705	340
Ashland Ultra Rilma 2d	F	365	July	136	7.61	11668	543

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Appin's Empress	A	291	July	964	48.91	10946	593
*Appin's Happy Girl	A	101	July	1330	56.00	4788	233
*Appin's Ione	A	158	July	1217	61.25	7717	364
*Appin's Jennie	B	365	June	182	9.66	11600	549
*Appin's Kewpie	B	113	Apr	982	50.58	3946	194
*Appin's Klipsie	C	228	July	897	47.02	7356	388
*Butler Island Little Sweet J.	A	331	July	931	46.84	12545	586
*Clear Springs' Countess	C	333	July	644	41.96	9140	521
Clear Springs' Delora	D	143	July	653	32.48	4087	218
Clear Springs' Elizabeth	F	137	July	1189	58.87	5631	277
Clear Springs Emagine	G	260	July	883	45.92	8254	399
Clear Springs' Evangeline	G	181	July	933	44.90	6153	281
Clear Springs' Fred's Elite	G	200	July	885	45.58	6424	321
Clear Springs' Glorious Elva	G	230	July	760	38.91	6050	309
Clear Springs' Maxim Eunice	G	282	July	730	42.59	7396	404
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Erma	G	192	July	976	52.71	6313	319
*Gippy Princess Bliss	A	197	July	1174	59.68	8723	419
*Gippy Princess Coquette	A	226	July	965	57.33	8523	471
Gippy Princess Faith	E	178	July	717	36.54	5423	267
*Gippy Princess Jill	B	167	July	886	52.06	6026	338
*Klondike Kyola	A	358	July	878	44.10	12337	607
Klondike Sweet Maid	F	365	July	433	23.35	9404	490
Peg's Maxim's Rose	G	276	July	1013	46.63	10217	461
Princess Cynthia	G	181	July	826	40.67	6008	294
*Rivelon Valiant Springtime	A	169	July	1137	53.10	7443	335
*Zimalcrest Ivy's Beauty	A	274	July	861	51.46	8673	498

Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Md. ARHT

*Birchfield Rosegift	A	44	June	1763	82.36	2475	116
s. Aldrich Farm Banner	D. Birchfield Rosegirl						
*Bolton's Annabelle Natie	A	310	July	388	25.59	10370	525
*Bolton's Rilma Rose	A	178	July	1142	63.16	8362	449
*Bolton's Viola	A	323	July	1014	46.05	12696	593
*Butterfat's Dell	C	234	July	1314	64.14	11341	565
*Cornell Barbarian Wallis	B	288	July	662	29.57	10518	492
Douglaston Viscountess Valentia	D	268	July	719	37.06	9127	473
Foremost Quinzie	G	243	July	733	36.03	6683	341
*Greyholme's Choice Mandy	A	365	July	889	45.29	15091	781
*Maple Lane Africander's Gordie	A	125	July	1391	62.62	6588	333
*Monsieur's King's Cherub	A	74	July	1397	69.72	3383	164
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Babe	G	365	July	498	22.78	9680	459
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Paula	F	304	July	826	39.41	8964	415
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Princess	G	333	July	625	36.50	9716	467
Mt. Ararat's Caroline's Austell	G	248	July	913	42.64	8587	419
Mt. Ararat's Challenger Maggie	G	136	July	869	49.62	4306	233
Mt. Ararat's Challenger Paulette	G	102	July	830	41.61	2784	132
Mt. Ararat's Forget Me Not	F	336	July	608	35.07	8489	479
Mt. Ararat's King's Juno	G	317	July	981	41.04	10924	466
Mt. Ararat's King's Lady	G	144	July	977	40.75	4628	208
Mt. Ararat's Merry Glo	G	273	July	976	41.39	8973	396
Mt. Ararat's Pearl May	F	365	July	113	6.17	11278	594
Mt. Ararat's Penelope	F	197	July	881	46.98	6736	371
Mt. Ararat's Procris Rose	F	339	July	815	41.28	9124	461
Mt. Ararat's Rose Flow	G	129	July	801	42.15	3216	175
Mt. Ararat's Sabra	F	345	July	665	32.47	11170	520
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Betsy	G	333	July	561	35.70	7899	428
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Gretchen	G	201	May	752	39.75	5500	268
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories	G	196	July	799	38.04	5822	259
Rex's Fair Jane	D	64	July	1667	80.69	3341	147
*Rex's Romance of Bolton	E	219	July	767	36.75	7241	365
*Rex's Rosilie of Bolton	D	327	July	766	36.49	9892	519
*Riveredge Francois' Pride	B	310	July	729	35.88	12299	618
Sherwood Forest Charmette	A	297	July	4	.17	8567	427
Sonsie Ada G.	G	159	July	987	46.72	5626	256
Thatch Meadow Kornelia	G	163	July	1206	56.47	6800	310
Thatch Meadow Lady	E	288	July	757	39.31	9067	480
Thatch Meadow Rhoda	G	159	July	953	50.42	5240	262
*Valleywood Princess	B	130	July	1229	56.04	6286	303

Brown, Edward H., West Hartford, Conn. ARHT

Thatch Meadow Levity	D	77	July	1491	71.30	3726	169

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

Savada Farms Artemis	D	296	July	791	44.79	9717	497
Savada Farms Athene	E	312	July	791	53.69	10223	548
Savada Farms Clio	G	173	July	778	42.66	5653	261
*Savada Farms Diane	E	257	July	1072	52.53	10890	510
*Savada Farms Melba	B	312	July	1115	63.35	14152	761
Savada Farms Siren	C	173	July	1178	58.57	7641	364

Brown, J. A., Est., Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

Santa Cruz Holliston Bonny	D	182	May	370	17.18	7298	318
Santa Cruz Holliston Norine	A	73	July	1400	48.74	3365	144
s. Holliston Royal of Rockingham	D. Santa Cruz Butterfat Nanette						

Bruton, L. M., Mrs., Lock Raven Farms, Phoenix, Md. ARHT

†Brooklandwood Misplay	C	88	July	1224	55.09	3711	164
†Loch Raven Lady Chantal	G	73	July	862	38.29	1954	93
s. Gabriel's Gem	D. Marvel's Honey Suckle						

Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Judy of Edgewood Farm 2d	E	309	July	536	23.03	7809	338
Meadow Spring Carolin	G	180	July	462	24.96	3468	186
Meadow Spring Diana 2d	G	315	July	647	32.94	7458	338
*Meadow Spring Dona	A	205	July	1151	52.84	9424	452
Meadow Spring Gladeline	G	263	July	560	26.00	5791	262
Meadow Spring Gladstar	G	193	July	628	31.19	4914	222
Meadow Spring Halla	G	72	July	807	32.55	1914	78
Meadow Spring Miriam 2d	G	128	July	860	36.49	3935	191
Meadow Spring Royal Select	G	165	July	686	28.84	4263	184
*Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe	B	315	July	624	33.68	10388	515
Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 2d	G	278	July	557	28.36	6804	299
*Meadow Spring Twilight	A	224	July	1263	59.01	11151	495
*Utmost's Gippy Dolores	A	148	July	1105	59.12	6310	344

Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Improver's Mona	G	285	July	752	38.43	8365	414
Meadow Spring Marguerite 2d	G	80	July	723	42.67	2010	107

Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

Aberdour Ultimas	G	325	July	661	32.98	6218	313
Amerada Zingarior	G	355	July	813	41.23	9477	450
*Cottica Superior	A	203	July	905	43.65	8272	376
*Magmerica Superior	A	171	July	1453	63.82	8764	377
Noble Algoa of Fairview	G	304	July	762	40.27	8189	400
Noble Frontera of Fairview	F	311	July	834	40.28	8740	401
Pandonna Ultimas	G	75	July	626	29.06	1575	69
Valdona Ultimas of Fairview	G	345	July	668	37.11	7898	422
Verona Ultimas of Fairview	G	365	June	640	35.39	9827	528

Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

Arethusa Dora	A	273	July	239	13.42	7970	394
Arethusa Farm Hopemore	A	185	July	738	32.93	5897	269
†Coldspring's Bess	A	190	July	912	40.68	6178	263
*†Elm Tree Kathleen	A	285	July	611	32.45	9399	412
Elnora of Mt. Fair	D	281	July	397	23.40	6529	326
Golden Harvest Bittersweet	D	229	July	774	31.93	7523	308
Golden Harvest Hetty	F	231	July	658	30.09	6180	294
†Golden Harvest Knight's Holly	E	230	July	692	40.85	7692	367
†Golden Harvest May Belle	G	273	July	593	26.52	6849	296
†Hillside Farm Muggs	E	89	July	766	34.10	2604	114
†Hillside Golden Rose	F	80	July	598	25.98	1809	75
Hilltop Butterfat Natalie	G	365	June	357	16.84	7680	366
Kinvigna of Mt. Fair	C	177	July	548	28.41	4459	227
Monita of Mount Fair	G	314	July	445	24.39	6538	324
†Mount Fair Annabella	B	112	July	920	41.77	3962	209
†Mount Fair Bowett	D	88	July	770	34.60	2640	131
Vassar's Jasmine	A	193	July	611	28.18	4517	212
†Violet D. of Rose Brier Farm 2d	A	278	July	672	37.14	8727	430
†Wanara of Mount Fair	E	158	July	679	31.52	4336	194
†Wanora of Mount Fair	E	153	July	565	27.38	3924	175

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

All Gold of Woodside	G	286	July	749	43.25	8402	461
Dolly's Fairy	A	321	July	645	27.55	12226	521
Echo Farm Glorious	A	298	July	891	44.76	11853	548
E.'s Lulu of Perley Farm	A	259	July	984	45.00	11183	478
*Flora St. L. of Maulton	A	92	July	1784	73.68	5506	258
s. Chestnutwold Lindy	D. Flora Astrologer of Maulton						
Gael's Greta of Homestead	D	282	July	857	40.31	10942	476
Good Behavior 2d	E	245	July	648	30.69	8027	410
Gypsy of Woodside	C	226	July	660	40.96	6919	376
Melody of Woodside	G	146	July	1077	51.39	5631	261
Modiste of Woodside	F	166	July	1104	54.23	6295	293
Mystic of Woodside	D	142	July	1106	51.10	5874	278
Romany of Woodside	G	166	July	826	39.33	5103	230
Roxana of Banksburn	E	198	July	960	51.18	7296	383

Vendeuse of Woodside	G	277	July	645	33.50	7213	386
*Wonder of Woodside	A	142	July	1884	96.31	9334	445

Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.

*General's Emblem Cavaleila	A	266	July	900	43.75	9821	508
Line Sequel Gen-twi-Cav Amelia	G	95	July	922	38.82	3033	126
Sequel's Cav Amelia	G	365	July	156	8.47	7192	363
Sequel's Gencav Ameosa	G	358	July	126	6.18	5839	309
Sequel's Gencav Ameosa Rose	G	113	July	890	39.98	3598	160
Sequel's Genemb Cavaleila	G	238	July	613	28.53	6253	283
Sequel's General Agnes	D	137	July	539	23.02	3450	162
Sequel's General Jeweller Maid	G	59	July	927	45.73	1675	88
S. Saugerties Royal Sequel	D. General's Jeweller Maid						
Sequel's General Raymost Rose	G	169	July	994	46.23	6232	269
Sequel's General Twicav Cora	G	127	July	871	41.94	4066	184
Sequel's Holliston's Marzella	E	198	July	1306	58.01	8715	373
Sequel's M. C. Cavalier Belle	G	74	July	989	44.23	2444	102

Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Spot of Lu-Jor Farm	A	188	July	882	39.70	7516	316

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Betty	G	184	July	559	25.19	4436	185
Darby Maple Dixie-Lee	G	192	July	687	36.82	6637	294
Darby Maple Mary Lee	G	238	July	630	29.46	5889	244
Darby Maple Tulip	G	29	July	869	34.26		
S. Welcome-In Courtier	D. Darby Maple Evelyn						
Lady of Mount Cherry	A	257	July	533	28.73	7206	349
Mabel's Daisy of Walnut Hill	E	259	July	506	21.76	7421	305
Marg of Lu-Jor Farm	G	127	July	735	34.64	3731	177
Nanny of Lu-Jor Farm	B	253	July	772	35.08	8628	379
Nan of Lu-Jor Farm	B	196	July	705	32.38	6235	301
*Welcome-In Dixie Sue	B	99	July	954	40.09	3467	150
Whittier's Fern	E	155	July	737	34.16	4919	229

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. ARHT

Bayville Champion's Juanita	F	325	July	891	41.61	9837	460
Bayville Golden Rosette	F	365	July	257	13.81	7525	398
Bayville Hermes Hilda	G	240	July	822	42.28	6803	336
Bayville Hermes Viola	F	337	July	536	32.08	6741	392
Bayville Maxim's Folly	G	113	July	836	37.48	3527	145
Bayville Prince's Gay Flo	G	128	July	1158	48.29	5178	268
Bayville Secret's Sylvia	G	105	July	721	32.05	2882	126
Clover Blossom of Eliada	G	363	July	790	39.44	9750	430
Fiddlers Green Gay Maid 3d	E	197	July	1237	77.95	8995	509
Hilda's Queen Ann	A	365	July	599	30.38	10013	504
*Maxim's Bellinda of Bayville	C	155	July	938	48.53	5548	276
*Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville	D	365	July	685	38.85	10906	540
Resolution's Evamae	D	195	July	1247	61.74	9280	412
*Ruayne Hermes Rose	A	140	July	1110	57.97	5875	317

Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Deerfield, Ill. ARHT

*†Adelmer's Alert Beauty	C	98	July	1113	50.90	4123	194
Adelmer's Alert Carolyn	E	197	July	1010	46.28	7696	354
Adelmer's Alert Delight	F	210	July	945	49.81	6965	379
†Adelmer's Alert Honeysuckle	D	165	July	1120	51.44	6416	315
*†Adelmer's Queen Honey Blossom	B	193	July	1067	52.63	8056	406
†Adelmer's Sargon Daisy Rose	F	231	July	645	32.01	5858	282
Adelmer's Sargon Dora	F	286	July	772	40.31	8477	433
*Richmont Proserpine	A	208	July	944	43.93	8753	469
*†Sedgeley Laddie's Nadine	A	112	July	1147	54.63	4880	230
*Tianna's La Noce Kosette	A	238	July	1102	51.05	9999	485

Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

Betty's Starface	A	168	July	721	36.85	4806	244
Boulder Bridge Kerna	B	333	July	615	30.61	9377	452
Boulder Bridge Natalie	G	246	July	776	36.34	7709	356
Boulder Bridge Necia	G	297	July	738	35.82	8797	424
*†Chinquak Park Fern's Darling	B	153	July	759	28.09	4882	193
S. Outlook Hill's Romulus	D. Fern of Chinquak Park						
†Elaine of Dorvillee Farm	D	102	July	567	23.44	2545	104
S. Langwater Pleasant Plains	D. Shoreland Lad's Beauty						
*Highcroft Fantasia	B	365	July	54	3.65	9516	518
Oakvale A. Grace	F	365	July	503	22.79	10301	458
*Shoreland Princess Fanny	A	365	June	313	13.67	9611	402
*Shoreland Starbright	A	286	July	821	37.52	10711	481

Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C. ARHT

Gay Vendor's Beauty	G	269	July	688	33.33	6795	322
*Hazelwood's Juliet	E	161	July	1158	52.36	7107	336
*Hazelwood's Lida	C	68	July	1493	63.16	3169	140
S. Rockingham Cestrian	D. Hazelwood's Mirth						
Hazelwood's Margie	F	181	July	971	40.91	5786	255
*Hazelwood's Minnie	B	170	July	1050	50.86	6843	318

Canavarro, G. de S., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

†Buttercup of Clear View's Spot	B	137	July	1230	55.86	5966	270
Contender's Marchioness	G	217	July	1116	57.07	7930	365
Contender's Marietta	G	196	July	1096	51.96	7362	320
Contender's Patsey	C	107	July	2006	94.48	6977	312
†Erinton Mary	G	26	June	794	32.41		
S. Broadland Viscount	D. Sunnyside Manor Jedetta						
†Erinton Nora	G	305	July	323	15.64	6968	298
Erinton Rose	G	130	July	1257	63.26	5718	251
†Sunnyside Manor Hope	C	305	July	36	1.71	7359	338

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Appin's Kesta	D	365	June	533	26.28	13536	624
Gippy May King's Nettie	E	144	July	905	48.78	4703	230
*Golden Glow Cora	B	273	July	989	53.24	9299	470
Golden Glow Maxim Genius	G	64	July	1161	55.06	2382	106
S. Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim	D. Galaxy's Gold Genius						
Golden Glow Rhoda	G	236	July	998	42.32	8010	332
*Pedro's Gippy Honora	A	288	June	960	55.53	9209	504
Stroudcrest Little Lady	G	365	July	348	16.74	10882	486
*Watershed's Majesty Scarlett	D	234	July	868	51.30	8983	476

Caughman, E. M., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Lady Ann	C	346	July	698	34.42	9272	416
Golden Glow Tulip Beauty	G	147	July	867	38.59	4344	200

Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.

Caumsett Atlantic Glitter	F	92	July	1162	55.56	3354	144
Caumsett Atlantic Janice	G	262	July	994	50.81	8394	413
Caumsett Country Doris	G	172	July	1096	54.72	6211	290
Caumsett Country Gelenina	G	332	July	1092	52.43	11967	549
*Caumsett Country Jean	B	295	July	983	48.57	10829	504
*Caumsett Country Joan	B	313	July	1086	51.83	13217	628
Caumsett Country Lena	G	196	July	1174	52.40	7415	317
Caumsett Country Splendor	G	145	July	1096	52.28	5147	222
Caumsett Country Sunlight	G	360	July	926	57.32	10756	610
Caumsett Country Sunspot	G	337	July	1042	57.46	11625	601
Caumsett Country Tulip	G	315	July	912	47.35	10933	537
*Caumsett Glorious	C	239	July	1030	49.76	9935	466
Caumsett Island Astor	G	190	July	964	42.73	6367	271
Caumsett Ocean Berma	G	64	July	1436	62.20	2838	109
S. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Caumsett Royal Bertha						
Caumsett Ocean Pansy	G	190	July	1092	53.44	7514	355
*Caumsett Royal Mirth	A	325	July	881	42.85	13951	633

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.

Maple Lane Africander's Viva	E	153	July	1120	53.01	5779	265
Maple Lane Frolic's Rosebud	C	226	July	988	49.90	8234	422
*Maple Lane Lucky Lass	A	153	July	1766	83.02	9834	459
Maple Lane Steadfast's Diana	E	233	July	1187	53.09	10282	440
Maple Lane Steadfast's Goldie	G	286	July	1165	58.72	11004	541
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Topsy	B	273	July	730	39.24	9266	487

Chapman, J. W., Lyerly, Ga.

Riegeldale Viscount's Bountiful	F	146	July	967	51.78	4881	238

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

Clear Springs' Glorious Estell	F	126	July	943	43.02	4041	172
*Elizabeth of Cottonade	A	122	July	1302	51.44	5140	191
Gold Branch A. D. Rosebud Beauty	E	145	July	1300	51.25	6267	240
Green Hill Reeny	A	287	July	1009	39.58	10740	447
*Klondike Blanche	D	54	Apr	1234	46.67	2060	93
S. Argilla Knight	D. Clear Springs Blanche						
Klondike Dimple	F	168	July	935	45.30	5107	240
Klondike Early Morn	D	168	July	953	45.09	5288	250
*Klondike Gay Myra	A	269	July	818	34.61	7680	331
Klondike Gladness	E	270	July	1041	49.06	10384	492
Klondike Helga	F	227	July	1095	48.54	9001	403
*Klondike Katherine	A	141	July	1303	58.66	6168	292
Klondike La Belle	F	355	July	775	39.64	10871	545
Klondike Laughter	F	343	July	732	32.66	8682	404
Klondike Laurel	F	236	July	686	30.95	5938	265
Klondike Lona	F	178	July	845	38.23	5228	226
Klondike Myrna	E	248	July	943	42.74	7483	347
*Klondike Nancy	B	276	July	767	34.62	8600	376
*Klondike Nymph	C	250	July	1052	49.47	9283	433
*Klondike Rose	B	103	July	1361	52.69	4915	179
Klondike Valorie	G	180	July	696	28.56	5078	209
Klondike Vira	G	124	July	1030	40.49	4474	173
*Lady Kim of Klondike	A	136	July	1259	59.70	5999	289
Rivelon Janice	D	143	July	1135	47.11	5994	263

Cheney, Alton Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Petunia	A	156	July	423	18.46	4124	174

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Gladys	A	328	July	382	21.40	6147	307
Falcon's Good News	A	365	July	145	7.65	7287	381
Falcon's Hannah	A	215	July	600	27.69	6395	271
Falcon's Heritage	A	365	June	217	12.35	8925	448
Falcon's Mayflower	A	320	July	58	2.79	7409	367
Falcon's Perfection	B	328	July	267	14.73	7512	370
Falcon's Rebecca	B	163	July	1056	47.03	5961	259
Falcon's Rhoda	C	311	July	173	10.52	7209	364
Falcon's Treasure	E	194	July	1062	52.18	6809	322
Falcon's True	F	306	July	617	32.23	8119	346
Falcon's Uneeda	G	365	July	137	7.17	4333	206
Falcon's Ursa	F	263	July	688	29.97	5711	244
Falcon's Ursina	F	278	July	605	31.90	6205	319
Falcon's Violetta	G	216	July	751	32.31	5197	216

Cheney, Charles B., Falcon's Flight, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Priscilla	A	288	July	327	21.31	7273	331
Falcon's Sandra	D	259	July	741	29.87	7338	340

Cheney, Constance B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Vernette	F	20	July	599	25.05		
S. Caumsett Royal Falcon	D. Falcon's Nasturtium						

Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hindsale, Ill.

Sedgley Coronet's Rosemary	A	327	July	461	19.31	10489	532
Sedgley Majesty's Susie	B	336	July	430	26.54	9248	550

Clark, George P., Horse Shoe Falls Farm, Shannock, R. I. ARHT

Aldrich Farm Enchantress	F	365	Apr	386	21.38	9411	467
*†Beacon Hill Arabis	A	173	July	1066	50.89	7673	378
†Beacon Hill Croton	G	113	July	699	32.47	2901	141
Beacon Hill Smilax	G	145	July	713	33.16	4044	191
†Beacon Hill Thelma	G	294	June	558	29.04	7391	350
Horse Shoe F. Bertha	G	365	July	457	23.02	10279	464
Horse Shoe F. Carole	G	365	July	133	7.67	8687	457
Horse Shoe F. Janetta	G	354	July	573	27.64	10463	442
Horse Shoe F. Marcella	G	337	July	169	8.65	7805	348
*Horse Shoe La May Belle	A	343	Mar	325	19.66	10779	485
Horse Shoe La Rosamond	G	233	Mar	626	27.51	5464	230
Horse Shoe Rex's Rosemary	E	365	Mar	159	8.35	10240	475
Lagrange Susanna	G	365	May	413	22.42	8780	435

Clark, William C., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

†Amanda of Quarry Valley Farm	F	287	July	429	20.03	5155	243
†Evergreen Furor's Fausta	E	230	July	646	36.16	7090	329
*†Evergreen's Hopeful Mehetabel	B	200	July	1137	48.93	7789	332
*†Jethro's Peggy	A	148	July	963	43.27	5059	230
*†Lady Arctura	A	151	July	955	44.81	5245	258
†Quarry Valley Bonnie	G	257	July	565	29.16	5953	293

Clark, William C., Mr. & Mrs., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

*†Annie of Pine Grove Farm	B	200	July	813	41.07	5994	278
†Barbara of Quarry Valley Farm	E	91	July	954	41.03	2936	123
*†Henrietta of Pine Grove Farm	D	273	July	803	43.37	8485	508
†Quarry Valley Belinda	F	155	July	535	24.04	3247	156
Quarry Valley Bessie	F	133	July	286	14.08	2122	106

Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT

†Cleghorn Gossoun's Crysta	G	305	July	229	11.80	6204	296
†Cleghorn Neptune's Columbine	F	305	July	450	23.25	7053	318
†Cleghorn Neptune's Diana	G	98	July	680	36.88	2343	114
†Cleghorn Neptune's Dora	G	60	July	1028	42.99	1910	88
s. Meadow Brook Fanny's Neptune		D. Cleghorn Peggy's Primrose					
†Cleghorn Peerless Calla	G	244	July	664	31.42	6267	281
†Cleghorn Peerless Cassie	G	296	July	703	36.07	8261	432
Cleghorn Peerless Clara	G	146	July	782	39.20	4145	210
†Cleghorn Prince's Bessie	E	71	July	1054	50.93	2509	137
s. Bournedale Crown Prince		D. Cleghorn's Sallie					
Cleghorn Prince's Caroline	G	263	July	769	47.32	7854	468
†Cleghorn Prince's Charity	G	277	July	577	34.49	6404	362
Cleghorn Prince's Cheerful	G	167	July	738	37.74	5471	254
†Cleghorn Prince's Cherry	F	262	July	496	30.29	5477	314
†Cleghorn Prince's Countess	G	304	July	485	25.75	7431	340
Cleghorn Prince's Deanie	G	76	July	1354	57.28	3125	129
s. Bournedale Crown Prince		D. Butterfat Myrtle's Ultra May					
†Cleghorn Prince's Deborah	G	106	July	872	44.04	3135	156
*Grassland Zenoria	A	291	July	914	39.76	12711	556

Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

Ajax Capitola	A	70	June	1487	77.66	3525	169
Ajax Morning Glo	A	138	June	1266	58.76	6592	292
Ajax's Hopeful	A	164	July	1345	51.27	9439	373
Colby's Modern Pearl	F	65	July	1038	52.54	2183	108
Longacres Louise	G	85	July	950	39.33	2996	120
Vernell Bonnie	G	102	July	933	38.85	3293	136

Colorado State College, Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

College Clara May	E	262	July	142	67.59	5459	312
Star Gazer's Libby	E	244	July	570	35.72	6761	366
Star Gazer's Peggy	C	365	July	171	9.44	8802	444
Sunset Golden Leona	D	181	July	593	26.76	4503	207
Sunset Golden Meadow Sweet	D	247	July	186	8.42	4363	234
Trojan's Little Peggy	G	237	July	303	12.82	3864	176

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn.

Barbette Brillo Storrs	D	216	July	932	44.48	8652	410
Beauty Belinda Storrs	G	187	July	739	34.16	5013	237
Breezy Bromine Storrs	C	189	July	1300	51.48	8734	356
Brilliant Becky Storrs	F	269	July	975	48.77	9003	448
*Cedilla Colleen Storrs	A	226	July	952	40.08	8979	388
Cherry Climax Storrs	G	301	July	574	28.55	7843	356
*Coral Caprice Storrs	C	202	July	902	52.33	8074	426
Norma Nanette Storrs	F	46	July	1000	48.32	1476	71
s. Foremost Barbarian		D. Nanette Bijou Storrs					
Serene Sparkle Storrs	F	265	July	937	46.52	9462	487

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Arabess	C	195	July	991	42.04	7299	302
Cooper's Augusta's Mandy	D	198	July	976	42.88	6833	292
*Cooper's Best Girl	A	186	July	863	37.64	6521	262
*Cooper's Racine	A	249	July	1290	54.47	11403	487
*Cooper's Ramaid	A	162	July	1306	62.98	7881	357
Cooper's Redwing	G	180	July	948	42.60	6239	277
Cooper's Rilma	G	219	July	1039	51.15	8273	386
Cooper's Rowena	G	217	July	769	39.45	5632	264
Cooper's Roxy	G	191	July	953	41.67	6949	289

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Cornell Patriot Cynthia	E	27	July	1005	41.11		
s. Foremost Patriot		D. Tarbell Farms Royal Coquette					

Corpening, G. O., Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Green Hill's Pansy Belle	C	85	July	987	46.39	2989	123
s. Klondike Royal Elm		D. Green Hill's Rose Marie					

Cowan, L. W. & Sons, Oshkosh, Wis.

†Bopeep of Cowan Farm	E	305	July	77	4.19	10222	496
*Cora Bell of Braeside	A	142	July	1100	48.43	6036	273
†Fern of Cowan Farm	G	305	July	86	5.77	7985	408
†Lillian of Cowan Farm	G	212	July	778	38.12	5926	321
†Osie of Cowan Farm	G	212	July	950	44.19	6974	330
†Rosebud of Cowan Farm	G	273	July	789	41.05	8040	408
†Sally of Cowan Farm	E	113	July	889	45.00	3910	198

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

Rex's Felicia of Cowham Farm	G	39	June	1277	56.09	1607	70
s. Coronation Rex		D. Golden Felicia of Cowham Farm					

Cox, Abraham B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Achievement's Diana	G	189	July	727	37.33	5312	287
s. Lynbrook Cherub's Achievement		D. Valentine's Diana					

Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.

†Randot Adventmere	A	303	July	427	25.79	7489	401
Randot Betty 3d	F	334	July	744	35.88	8861	438
*†Randot Duchess 3d	A	305	July	454	26.38	10114	584
†Randot Floe 3d	D	111	July	1070	49.14	4272	211
†Randot Gloryess 3d	B	116	July	1160	56.50	4753	224

Cox, R. M., Rural Hall, N. C. ARHT

Forest Hills Farm Barbara	A	78	July	859	44.43	2307	115
s. Klondike Kaleb		D. Forest Hills Dora					
Forest Hills Grace	E	292	July	520	34.48	6748	416
Laddie's Harvester	A	348	July	256	14.75	8900	467
Nancy Raider Raymost	B	236	July	717	39.46	6614	321
Pride's Queen of Lew Clem	E	251	July	666	34.60	7063	339
Pride's Star of Lew Clem	F	314	July	543	32.98	6969	393
Twin Oaks Rosemary	G	42	July	725	36.49	976	49
s. Top-Guard's Harvester		D. Beauty's Rose Doll					
Twin Oaks Rosie	A	365	July	221	12.01	6895	334

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

Basquaerie Thankful	G	126	July	825	40.04	3734	184
Basquaerie Vermont Lass	G	133	July	752	38.39	3683	193
*Hilda of Tersana Farm 2d	D	141	July	887	47.06	5249	262
Isabella of Tersana Farm	C	181	July	454	23.11	5231	243
*Kingfield Directress	B	141	July	928	47.75	5399	255
Thatch Meadow Remembrance	F	153	July	876	41.61	5681	249
Thatch Meadow Tiptoes	G	254	July	343	22.75	5831	292
Valleyside Anna's Dimple	A	328	July	445	28.16	8404	468
Valleyside's Gypansie's Edith	A	280	July	499	26.61	9561	426
Valleyside Viney's Eclat	B	263	July	140	6.92	8160	340

Crick, Alma E., Moncks Corner, S. C. ARHT

*Billy's Pollyanna	D	122	July	937	47.43	3975	201

Crittenden, Austin F., Grey-Knoll Farm, Brighton, N. Y.

†Grey-Knoll Butterfat's Gilda	C	104	July	1081	43.71	3918	154

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Champion's Highgilla	F	321	July	903	46.27	11717	554
Champion's Highshalla	C	175	July	705	38.25	5563	269
Champion's Royal Dora	D	143	July	917	54.22	4929	245
Champion's Royal Joadeana	D	343	July	771	40.94	11015	524
Champion's Royal Rosetta	C	357	July	632	36.58	10756	597
Fulfillment's Narcissus	G	280	July	743	35.16	7856	350
Fulfillment's Royal Beatrice	F	270	July	913	44.01	9342	431
Fulfillment's Royal Countess	G	219	July	857	40.02	6744	300
Fulfillment's Royal Doreen	F	111	July	1059	53.00	4032	193
s. Foremost Faithful Fulfillment		D. Mayprince's Dora					
Fulfillment's Valdora	G	243	July	830	41.09	7557	336
Fulfillment's Vallena	G	150	July	932	45.70	5316	222
Improver's Susabelle	C	197	July	913	42.76	7013	303

Cullum, J. Barlow, Est., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.

Autocrat's Mary of Springlawn	C	134	July	1172	61.90	5674	297
*Invader's Riveredge Lady	A	152	July	1164	55.29	6663	321
*Riveredge Francois' Dawn	C	285	July	913	52.04	11834	622
*Riveredge Francois' Eva	A	98	July	1403	76.04	4541	232
Riveredge Lullaby	F	229	July	858	46.28	7868	396
Riveredge Victoria	E	208	July	1103	58.40	8594	441

Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Litchie of Chicona	F	305	July	13	.93	5529	266
†Tulip of Thousand Springs	A	285	July	779	35.85	9038	455
†Wesclair Joyful	B	290	July	378	18.92	8698	413
Wesclair Sweet Maggie	D	351	July	882	38.84	11327	494

Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Broker's Beauty of Clipper	D	148	July	926	55.37	5424	276
*†Dalmeny of Chicona	A	201	July	979	42.51	7303	322
†Nola's Nell of Springside	G	270	July	318	16.34	5133	246
†Peggy's Princess May	D	281	July	800	41.16	9232	422
†Princess Lassie of Waylayne	E	305	July	167	10.60	6743	340
†Star's Polly May	D	200	July	574	27.97	6384	289
†Sylvia of Waylayne	E	305	June	54	3.15	8004	439
†Tillie of Waylayne	D	44	May	1258	38.90	1721	60

Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

Roughwood Clarity	F	317	July	779	48.58	9577	525
Roughwood Heath	G	255	July	1110	60.98	9171	488
Roughwood Vera	G	265	July	1051	55.08	9334	445

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

Gwenwilmar Rosemary	G	173	July	410	18.00	2600	116
†Traveler's Martha	F	169	July	563	25.68	4342	188
†Traveler's Snowball	E	157	July	763	38.38	4929	226

Davis, Eugenia C., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa.

†Kelso's Edith	G	106	July	848	37.83	3162	145
s. Hill Girt Commoner		D. Royal's Hope of Pomeroy					
*Kelso's Helen	A	210	July	862	49.39	7909	392
*Kelso's Isabella	B	297	July	806	44.03	9971	493
Kelso's Trilby	G	187	July	674	34.34	5450	252

Davison, H. P., Mrs., Locust Valley, N. Y.

†Peacock Point Echo	A	300	July	530	26.43	7827	342
Peacock Point Holly	E	286	July	705	45.04	8367	435
†Peacock Point Ivy	G	224	July	830	42.27	6934	304

DeBarry, C. D., DeBarry Farm, Palatine, Ill. ARHT

DeBarry Farm Annette	B	365	July	45	2.40	7678	343
DeBarry Farm's Admiration	G	365	July	97	5.88	5109	258
DeBarry Farm Sarah Armistice	D	365	July	45	2.47	8092	357
†DeBarry Farm's Sovereign Gipsy	D	222	July	604	29.88	5789	269
Homestead Reveller's Flo	A	285	July	184	6.98	5099	224

Debnam, George R., III., Driftwood Farm, Rock Hall, Md. ARHT

Belladonna of W. S. R.	A	199	July	1104	47.14	8759	381
Choice of Sweet Marie	A	163	July	991	47.12	6491	313
Driftwood's Canterbury Belle	C	255	July	419	23.95	8185	415
Driftwood's Dorothy	C	51	July	1367	58.12	2333	95
s. Noro Gold of Hill Girt		D. Nell of Worton					
Driftwood's Laurette	E	119	July	1002	40.00	4170	191
Driftwood's Morning Glory	G	154	July	1217	48.20	6676	282
Driftwood's Nancy	B	87	July	1256	59.44	3750	171
Driftwood's Petunia	E	91	July	1075	47.86	3114	144
Driftwood's Virginia	E	186	July	845	42.44	5762	291
Palmer's Alma	A	209	July	1238	58.96	10014	479
*Rivelon Royal June	A	169	July	698	31.08	6118	283
Rivelon Royal Mayflower	A	241	July	535	23.76	6475	296

Debnam, Laurette W., Driftwood Farm, Rock Hall, Md. ARHT

Driftwood's Lucille	C	243	July	772	31.52	9144	398

Denton, Eugene K., Hayfields Farms, Flanders, N. J. ARHT

Broadland Anemone	E	283	July	694	35.41	9732	505
Broadland Caprice	G	190	July	973	47.79	6450	313
Chinquapin Sunburst	G	365	July	493	29.52	8795	505

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

Jobetty's Barbara	G	251	July	893	46.81	8451	426
Jobetty's Charming Lass	G	143	July	939	51.47	5035	255
Quincy Bright Aletha	F	207	July	987	49.55	8080	356
Quincy Mahomet Marigold	F	310	July	514	26.87	10524	425
Quincy Mahomet Roselyn	F	291	July	915	43.05	10332	484
Quincy Mahomet Trinket	G	241	July	872	41.43	8535	365
Quincy Mahomet Waneta	F	308	July	713	37.23	8683	441
Quincy Starshoot Flower	D	156	July	1050	44.85	6222	270
Quincy Ultra Gardenia	C	317	July	889	41.10	12214	543
Quincy Ultra Morning Glory	A	210	July	1101	48.79	9441	379
Quincy Ultra Pansy	A	190	July	1159	50.19	8902	396
Quincy Ultra Phlox	A	271	July	941	40.40	10360	453

Dieckhoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.

Bute of Diedrich Farm	A	245	July	969	44.11	9502	457

Dewdrop of Ferson's Creek	E	122	July	878	43.51	4160	203
Enid of Ferson's Creek	F	134	July	1107	51.40	5165	225
†Gordondale Primrose	A	82	July	1158	49.36	3344	132
S. Bethany Play Boy	D. Julienne of Gordondale						
Mary's Lulu Belle	A	121	July	1099	51.02	4637	230

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Owen's Place Becky	G	61	June	931	40.35	1870	90

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Owen's Place Admiral's Ann	G	301	June	184	9.97	5611	302
†Owen's Place Admiral's Duchess	G	181	June	744	34.01	4404	192
Owen's Place Admiral's Frances	G	118	June	754	31.38	3222	132
†Owen's Place Admiral's Helen	G	186	June	675	33.43	4189	199
Owen's Place Admiral's Herma	G	202	June	816	35.13	5625	246
†Owen's Place Admiral's Lily	G	268	June	564	35.58	6115	300
†Owen's Place Admiral's Nancy	F	158	June	697	36.95	4406	215
†Owen's Place Admiral's Susan	F	224	June	480	25.75	4688	244
†Owen's Place Daisy	E	255	June	580	30.36	5633	308
†Owen's Place Jean 2d	F	298	June	212	13.58	6005	351
*†Owen's Place Mamie's Wilma	B	178	June	1024	49.25	6358	299
†Owen's Place Myra	E	197	June	484	29.38	3858	216
Owen's Place Rex's Caroline	C	205	June	535	28.03	4608	232
Owen's Place Roger's Maude	F	326	June	532	29.37	6525	325

Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

*†Emelia of Clara Cooper Farms	A	293	July	347	19.65	6673	314
*†Frances of Clara Cooper Farms	A	288	July	374	18.78	7790	370
*Governor's Joy	C	166	July	1141	62.20	6766	325
*†Lucy of Clara Cooper Farms	A	283	July	527	27.26	7105	381
*†Pride's Pauline of Stuart View	E	149	July	659	36.93	3333	174
*†Signe of Clara Cooper Farms	A	305	July	786	48.42	8434	509
†Stuart View Patricia	G	261	July	569	32.14	5201	260

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

*Byrnely Majestic's Betty	A	115	June	1438	52.95	5706	212
Goose Valley Abbeyleix	G	190	July	691	34.31	5563	254
Goose Valley Freda	G	338	July	607	33.43	7449	392
*Goose Valley Joyce	B	64	July	1652	59.83	3375	118
S. Coronation Steadfast	D. Joyce of Walnutvale						
Goose Valley Net	G	356	July	497	30.31	8094	409
*Goose Valley Nettie	A	164	July	814	42.25	6207	294
Goose Valley Patricia	G	240	July	616	30.91	6062	275
*Steadfast's Patricia	C	188	July	1048	53.68	8554	394

Dommerich, Alex. L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

†Anne of Wildwood	D	258	July	707	36.59	7810	401
*†Bloom of Wildwood	A	181	July	708	41.49	4937	298
*†Mayflower of Wildwood	B	176	July	1157	56.72	7413	359

Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

†Echo's Shasta Daisy of Ellwood	E	218	July	614	36.79	4788	265
†Ellwood Oak's Mignonette	G	147	July	587	30.86	3259	157
†Ellwood Prince's Hope	F	80	July	752	36.51	1968	92
S. Happyholme Nancy's Prince	D. Gardenia's Hope of Ellwood						
†Ellwood Prince's Montbretia	G	94	July	652	32.91	2102	89
S. Happyholme Nancy's Prince	D. Edna's Montbretia of Ellwood						
Ellwood Prince's Pride	G	176	July	571	35.22	3568	197
†Ellwood Randor's Camellia	G	201	July	705	39.81	5130	269
†Ellwood Randor's Daisy	G	206	July	716	36.92	5363	258
†Ellwood Randor's Emmy	F	100	July	815	45.24	2673	133
†Ellwood Randor's Lady	G	209	July	731	41.67	5986	308
†Ellwood Randor's Selma	G	88	July	609	28.51	1860	84
S. Hill Girt Randor	D. Illiana Selma						
†Ellwood Rudy's Greta	F	227	July	689	37.21	5439	273
†Ellwood Rudy's Mildred	G	239	July	725	40.90	5948	319
Ellwood Rudy's Primrose	G	210	July	643	27.61	4860	190
†Ellwood Slogan's Glory	G	128	July	589	28.32	2786	130
†Ellwood Slogan's Thecla	G	305	July	146	6.13	7247	287
†Ellwood Slogan's Widow	G	214	July	660	37.99	4991	270
†Ellwood Star's Beauty Star	G	305	July	95	5.09	6950	348
†Ellwood Star's Butter Lass	F	132	July	528	27.19	2324	115
†Ellwood Star's Gibsy	G	200	July	699	34.57	5027	239
†Ellwood Star's Goldie	G	305	July	507	26.36	7166	367
Ellwood Star's Loretta	F	199	July	587	33.18	4449	229
†Ellwood Star's Lydia	G	245	July	690	36.10	5975	288
Ellwood Star's Miel	G	210	July	663	31.78	5409	253
Ellwood Star's Nanette	G	160	July	956	43.44	5589	265
†Ellwood Star's Nemesia	F	209	July	585	29.84	4576	226
Ellwood Star's Tootsie	G	207	July	774	41.49	6147	290
*†Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood	E	194	July	845	43.10	6267	297
Granite Spring's Donna	G	216	July	675	31.69	5617	239
†Granite Spring's Genevieve	G	221	July	749	40.10	5877	297
*†Happyholme Patience	A	145	July	1154	55.88	5696	292
*†Mildred's Nicodiana of Ellwood	D	229	July	648	39.46	5438	313
Portulaca's Peace of Ellwood	E	209	July	775	35.26	5872	263
†Rancho Stalwart's Merry Lass	G	305	July	142	8.30	6356	324
*†Slogan's Dairymaid	A	26	July	1394	61.48		
S. Queen's Slogan of Rose Valley	D. Autocrat's Ravinia's Lady						
*Troutmere Ella	A	324	July	847	44.93	12704	616

Doubler, William H., Neshaminy Meadow Farms, Hartsville, Pa. ARHT

Neshaminy Meadow Sunshine	F	200	July	643	30.62	5175	246

Doughty, William M., Curving Hill Farm, Lawrenceburg, Ind. ARHT

Waterloo's Beauty	A	203	July	816	43.09	6284	314

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm No. 1, Tilly Foster, N. Y. ARHT

Hilltop Butterfat's Brenda	G	315	July	597	32.16	6879	334
†Stadacona Ben's Pearl	G	252	July	561	30.21	5605	266
*†Stadacona Bonita	E	164	July	798	35.05	5900	240
Stadacona Phoebe	G	271	July	763	37.64	8043	408
*†Stadacona Puss	E	142	July	923	51.18	5515	260
*†Stadacona Quakeress	E	149	July	926	39.84	5773	252
†Stadacona Queen Mary	G	171	July	876	44.27	5667	276
†Stadacona Rachael	G	246	July	867	33.07	8340	338
*†Stadacona Rexella	A	305	July	40	1.80	10151	558
*†Stadacona Wizard's Betty	E	173	July	681	32.92	5897	267

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*†Corium Slogan's Nectar	A	216	July	824	38.73	7385	354
*†Corium Ultivan Maud	A	244	July	582	30.87	8225	433
*†Farmhill R. Chloe	A	245	July	815	39.62	8629	464
*†Franchester Bounteous	A	27	July	1068	42.21		
S. Gayoso Golden Beau	D. Franchester Convert						
*†Fritzlyn Foremost Lily	A	256	July	1086	58.77	10419	547
*†Gayhead's Beth	A	194	July	1263	57.60	8533	381
*†Gayoso King's Mabel	A	117	July	806	40.14	4047	194
*†Jobetty's Pandora	A	46	July	1347	53.36	1935	80
S. Friendship Noble Lad	D. Jobetty's Pansy						
*†June Thorn of Antioch Heights	A	251	July	992	46.23	10178	498
*†Langwater Valeska	A	151	July	1220	50.77	6609	288
*†Lockshore Miss Judith	A	305	July	92	4.61	9560	407
*Lockshore Miss Sue	A	147	July	1314	50.72	6986	272
*†Lockshore Springtime	A	121	July	1340	61.14	5624	249
*Merry Top's Artless	A	346	July	1200	57.48	16729	809
*†New Hope Gardenius's Susan	A	224	July	1285	56.54	10303	465
*†Rock Creek Charmful	D	41	July	1304	50.21	1747	71
S. Mount Hope Watchful	D. Rock Creek Charming Mignon						
*†Rock Creek Fanciful	C	269	July	1349	79.10	12896	699
*Rock Creek Flashette Susan	A	229	July	1004	51.64	8390	417
*Rock Creek Flash's Valencia	A	319	July	641	32.66	9686	474
†Rock Creek Jube	G	305	July	811	38.96	8673	411
†Rock Creek Jupiter's Honor	G	26	May	1030	55.26		
S. Ward Acres Jupiter	D. Rock Creek Flash's Honor						
†Rock Creek Milky Way	G	169	July	1024	51.76	6441	324
*†Rock Creek Parisian	E	92	July	1844	88.72	5576	255
S. Langwater Pretor	D. New Hope Gardenius's Susan						
†Rock Creek Prene	G	163	July	1132	56.06	6028	304
*†Rock Creek Preta	E	105	July	1501	66.06	5473	250
Rock Creek Pretor's Sally	G	365	June	56	2.75	11181	542
†Rock Creek Queen Eliza	E	31	July	1162	59.26		
S. Green Meadow Royal	D. Wood Lawn Count's Queen						
Rock Creek Reaper's Blossom	G	276	July	668	29.75	6596	314
Rock Creek Reaper's Violet	G	317	July	810	40.52	9780	484
†Rock Creek Royal Nadine	F	31	July	1047	47.67		
S. Green Meadow Royal	D. Corium Ultivan Nadine						
†Rock Creek Royal Vera	G	72	July	857	38.58	2018	92
S. Green Meadow Royal	D. New Hope Gardenius's Vera						
*Rosemount Fanny May	A	365	July	237	13.03	9184	478
*Starr Farm Anne	A	189	July	1317	54.02	9296	393
*†Starr Farm Cynthia	C	122	July	1294	62.78	5269	252
*†Starr Farm Mary	A	135	July	1537	63.66	7390	308
*†White Oak Chow Select	A	305	July	150	9.08	9317	534

Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

Duffield Dasher's Beatrice	G	333	July	478	22.98	8623	387
Duffield Dasher's Dorothy	F	326	July	678	33.57	7986	360
†Duffield Major's Betty	G	256	July	634	30.21	6172	287
Duffield Major's Laura Lee	G	319	July	423	26.44	4105	235
Duffield Major's Pride	G	326	July	621	30.50	6864	365
†Duffield Major's Princess	G	136	July	791	38.80	3635	172
Duffield Matchmaker Biddy	G	266	July	228	10.90	4173	226
Duffield Matchmaker Florence	G	316	July	704	39.42	7377	388
†Duffield Matchmaker Wilma	G	112	July	713	33.55	2583	125
Duffield Warrior's Countess	G	313	July	639	30.39	6651	332
Duffield Warrior's Goldie	G	302	June	888	41.75	8609	420
†Duffield Warrior's Polly	G	305	July	69	3.43	7630	372

Dunn, Frank C., Est., Fra-Mar Farm, Mendon, Vt.

Fra-Mar Dora	A	145	July	1127	51.76	5917	246

Dunphy, E. J., Dun Erin Farms, No. 1, Elkhorn, Wis. ARHT

Birdie's Pansy of Crow Branch	A	272	June	797	38.68	7874	411
†Caesar's Dorinda	E	156	June	696	33.83	4015	201
†Carmencita of Riverside 6th	C	232	June	868	48.11	8826	479
Equal's Laura	E	267	June	540	23.52	7682	317
†Marlyn Tillie	D	275	June	635	29.92	8214	383
*†May of Sy Farm	A	117	June	1243	55.98	5378	261
†Paula of Riverside 2d	A	232	June	756	42.04	7699	417
†Rilla of Riverside 3d	D	244	June	811	47.48	8672	482
†Ruth of Sy Farm 2d	F	163	June	694	35.75	4096	185
†Sunny Ridge Hilda	A	244	June	365	18.82	5524	282
†Yeksahurst Raider's Sunshine	A	128	June	696	29.27	3012	138

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Farmlands Butterball	G	103	July	1068	45.19	3949	153
Farmlands Confidence 2d	G	273	July	703	42.20	7242	382
Farmlands Midnight Lady 2d	F	175	July	824	43.51	5631	265
Farmlands Partner's Primrose	G	226	July	805	39.29	6725	294
Nashoba Pharose Krystina	D	161	July	1286	56.08	7631	346
Sunnyfields Sentiment	E	332	July	697	40.46	10871	581

Earling, Albert J., Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Green Meads Lady Laurel	E	258	July	1315	58.40	10596	457
Green Meads Lady Thelda	F	334	July	1173	57.04	11976	530
*Green Meads Queen Jalna	A	220	July	1293	66.73	10158	502

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farm, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

*Butterfly Ada of Hickory Grove	A	122	June	1397	68.47	5356	261
Lookwell F. Bloom	G	242	June	752	37.26	7265	336
*Lookwell Susan	B	166	June	1262	50.39	8242	341
Lookwell U. Lady	G	242	June	593	28.53	5279	270
Lookwell U. Sue	G	101	June	645	30.97	2343	107
Lookwell W. June	G	358	June	460	20.04	9611	418
Lookwell W. Rosemay	E	181	June	1064	39.50	6913	266
Lookwell W. Springtime	G	319	June	847	35.19	9645	415
Lookwell W. Wilma	G	91	June	1228	45.21	3469	122
*Rosemont Fillpail	A	273	June	912	38.68	10126	457

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

Blakeford Minuet	G	301	July	891	39.23	9895	409
Columbine of Cedar Lane	F	278	July	742	36.10	7871	372
Edinham's Country Blossom	E	235	July	946	43.26	8003	355
Fairholme Christmas Cheer	G	365	June	159	9.94	10412	565
*Fairholme Royal Beauty	B	163	July	1121	53.26	7832	354
Holdridge Charity	E	311	July	810	41.83	9770	492
Shawnee Springs Anna	G	152	July	1299	61.97	7451	359
Starr Farm La Belle	G	280	July	1054	50.92	10728	496

Elwood E. Ellis, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Achievement's Emerald	G	135	July	894	44.38	4152	217
Achievement's Huntress	G	171	July	897	47.83	5629	289
Achievement's Nita	G	198	July	853	51.90	5967	320
Melody Cherub's Glenidore	F	294	July	874	43.29	8965	441

Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif.

Adohr Eldor's Clarabelle	G	119	July	997	52.48	4265	230
Happyholme Ambler's Carlotte	G	174	July	881	49.64	5833	313
Happyholme Amber's Jewell	G	286	July	828	45.49	9335	488
Happyholme Ambler's Pippin	G	264	July	850	39.91	8487	407
Happyholme Anna May	E	143	July	1117	61.66	5662	307

Happyholme Defender's Senorita	F	212	July	880	48.88	7429	397
Happyholme De Rosabell	F	253	July	861	42.12	7506	403
Happyholme Lady Lucia	E	66	July	1477	67.09	3091	151
s. Douglaston Lord Happyholme		D. Escalon Luci					
Happyholme Lady Nancy	F	334	July	21	1.19	10709	517
Happyholme Lady Pearl	F	113	July	1230	54.64	4675	209
Happyholme Lord's Janice	F	279	July	571	32.81	7188	391
*Happyholme Lord's Lenore	C	309	July	876	42.67	11138	519
*Happyholme Lord's Lily	B	204	July	1248	59.42	9518	456
Happyholme Lord's Mitzi	E	70	July	1153	53.08	2540	116
s. Douglaston Lord Happyholme		D. Happyholme Royal Mitzi					
Happyholme Merry Maid	F	340	July	762	41.23	9195	491
Happyholme Noble Cleopatra	G	161	July	1037	48.35	6043	261
Happyholme Noble Venus	G	298	July	859	42.09	8826	380
Happyholme Pretorian's Nancy	G	203	July	975	45.85	6982	337
Happyholme Primrose	F	352	July	855	45.60	11553	579
Happyholme Royal's Sarah	F	284	July	842	42.81	8618	450
*Modesto May	C	250	July	962	45.92	9748	464

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

Bonnie Blink Gay Lady	A	302	July	857	40.04	10724	540
Brooklandwood Adriane	D	331	July	529	29.57	8270	462
*Brooklandwood Aleene	A	273	July	1433	74.26	12794	742
Brooklandwood Claire	E	128	July	1403	67.91	6043	311
*Brooklandwood Emily	A	314	July	1347	62.11	15668	720
Brooklandwood Golden Georgette	E	109	July	1114	51.29	3910	184
Brooklandwood Maizie	E	273	July	1017	52.82	10390	541
Brooklandwood Mayflower Queen	F	273	July	552	38.41	6097	405
Brooklandwood Vivacious	D	341	July	706	33.29	9949	507
Dew Drop of Walnut Hill	A	206	July	927	49.79	7441	410
Gabriel's Happy Girl	F	347	July	1103	53.51	12039	618
Gabriel's Lady	C	105	July	1469	69.49	4955	233
Gabriel's Nancy	E	348	July	1083	56.79	13307	671
Gabriel's Queen Anne	C	234	July	1055	50.64	7980	412
Independence Charming	B	313	July	941	60.94	10386	654
Independence Georgette	B	273	July	853	55.65	9108	535
*Independence Lady Love	A	341	July	587	27.44	10435	484
Independence Lassie	C	273	July	1029	54.06	9598	490
*Independence Marguerite	D	273	July	1182	62.55	11916	598
Marvel's Love	D	181	July	1152	45.30	8629	360
*Marvel's Queen Bee	A	118	July	1757	74.89	7010	305
Miss Fox Point of Lystra 2d	B	191	July	1286	70.12	9481	451
*Nugget's Lassie	A	135	July	1794	76.98	8212	359
*Select's Nona	A	365	July	168	11.15	10245	607
Select's Vivian	A	365	July	144	10.22	9492	575

Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.

Brookwood Pomona	E	21	June	728	24.27
s. Brookwood Roderick	D. Brookwood Polly				

Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Africander's Irene	G	365	July	123	9.38	7823	399
Butterfat's Riviera Lily	G	365	July	497	23.86	9327	442
Celia's Royal Amelia	A	365	July	71	3.31	8842	413
Cherry Boy's Daisy	G	362	July	331	16.69	5286	253
*May King's Gippy Inez	A	364	July	518	31.69	8298	475
Rose of Bright Lad	G	159	July	682	38.62	4265	216
Rose of Contentment	A	114	July	865	40.77	4334	212
Royal's Amelia	A	318	July	480	26.25	8085	400
Ultra's Lassie	G	365	July	354	18.56	6859	345
Ultra's Rose Bud May	F	365	July	206	10.96	6402	334

Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn. ARHT

†Nittany Meadows Violet	G	199	July	985	49.79	6834	335
*†Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove	C	305	Aug	718	38.48	12145	607
*†Rose's Nanette of Cedar Grove	C	305	July	111	6.68	8842	477

Fenstermaker, David M., The Twin Maple Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

†Junior's Dorthy of Violet	G	138	July	752	31.59	4440	186
*†Junior's Mary of Violet	E	76	July	986	38.96	2633	126
†Junior's Peggy of Junice	G	140	July	733	26.40	4124	181
*†Plain View's Susan	A	281	July	408	19.19	7212	327

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N.Y. ARHT

*Butler Island Fayroyal Betty	C	322	July	1196	65.23	13653	682
*Foremost Faithful	C	307	July	944	45.72	12084	532
*Foremost Pearline	D	273	July	687	43.37	9634	460
Foremost Proud Dame	E	328	July	814	39.44	10896	512
Foremost Quaint Lady	G	350	July	963	48.06	11745	574
Foremost Quakeress	G	254	July	887	49.68	8229	441
Foremost Quaker Maid	G	148	July	1067	48.48	5729	236
Foremost Quandra	G	251	July	946	50.93	9615	498
Foremost Quantity	G	230	July	1280	58.40	10790	480
Foremost Quartillie	G	103	June	1085	51.10	4004	166
Foremost Quentila	G	310	July	628	41.14	7369	440
Foremost Querélous	G	334	July	652	33.35	8057	380
Foremost Querressa	G	205	July	891	45.35	6848	327
Foremost Quetzel	G	190	July	992	45.66	7358	339
Foremost Quiescence	F	73	July	1183	54.33	2920	134
s. Foremost Royal Valor	D. Foremost Marcella						
Foremost Quintanna	G	189	July	903	42.27	5920	258
Foremost Quintina	G	264	July	655	34.82	6904	328
Foremost Quirkee	G	128	July	1044	54.18	4707	227
Foremost Quodam	G	181	July	928	43.34	6453	284
Foremost Regina	G	65	July	1045	48.42	2249	106
s. Foremost Majestic	D. Superb's Jane						
Lea Lady Cornelia	G	181	July	1018	50.94	6678	325
Pre-eminent's La Noce	D	109	July	1390	56.86	5427	221
*Superb's Faithful	A	100	July	1808	96.75	5862	293
Supreme's Larkspur	A	334	July	788	40.82	14034	662
*Supreme's Naugie	A	200	July	1375	64.64	9765	458
Supreme's Quaintness	G	365	July	299	16.70	10113	547
Vassar's Dorcus	A	334	July	908	50.50	10328	545
Vassar's Evelyn	A	334	July	567	33.99	8390	479
Vassar's Forget-me-not	A	327	July	755	36.66	9975	450
Vassar's Haughty Lady	A	334	July	550	24.70	7238	320
Vassar's Hawthorn	A	334	July	996	47.55	12184	562
Vassar's Honoria	A	334	July	836	46.93	12894	628
Vassar's Janetta	A	118	July	1174	59.30	5127	240
Vassar's Jewel	A	318	July	1118	52.36	13952	618
Vassar's Knocker	B	334	July	749	44.99	9546	520
*Winnetuxet Joan	A	169	July	1356	67.15	8901	405

Foster, Dan K., Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Five Oaks Dupli-Kate	F	84	July	999	42.66	2856	116
s. Klondike Kane	D. Elector's Favorite						
*Minnetonka's Maretta	A	117	July	1109	52.28	4956	217
s. Chester of Henderson	D. Ultra King's Peachie of Pisgah View						
*Minnetonka's Morning Glory	A	88	July	1302	60.82	3947	159
s. Chester of Henderson	D. Annie Bell of Minnetonka						

Foust, Howard Smith, Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio. ARHT

†Franchester Phebe	G	212	July	535	24.36	5032	230

Foust, Jack C., Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio. ARHT

Mayflower's Beautiful Charm	G	113	July	922	45.03	3846	198
Mayflower's Morning Star	G	92	July	799	38.08	2541	115

France, Joseph, Coolbranch Farm, Churchville, Md.

†Coolbranch Lady Star	D	191	July	983	51.65	6981	340
†Coolbranch Royal Martha	B	179	July	1161	55.30	7545	333
†Coolbranch Ruler's Merrylou	D	157	July	1254	68.99	6934	377
Doris of Quietude	D	203	July	1270	66.70	9510	459
†Evergreen's May Queen	A	57	July	1251	56.18	2436	97
†Evergreen's Proud Dame	A	52	July	1639	81.30	2719	130
†Grapelawn Daffodil 3d	D	179	July	876	39.89	6096	276
†Quietude's Bittersweet	A	86	July	1352	62.88	3967	185

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

Fritzlyn Angelette	G	70	July	924	39.64	2150	82
s. Langwater Sir Angelus	D. Fritzlyn Marionette						
Fritzlyn Bell Heiress	G	311	July	640	35.98	7544	418
Fritzlyn Dairy Queen	F	255	July	894	48.56	8291	431
Fritzlyn Fashion Lilian	F	253	July	840	43.69	8326	407
Fritzlyn Fashion Roseate	G	190	July	839	48.12	6404	306
Fritzlyn Genelite	G	273	July	772	39.72	7602	357
Fritzlyn Gen Mollie	G	308	July	549	28.54	7590	340
*Fritzlyn Glad	A	142	July	1097	51.89	5747	279
Fritzlyn Heritage	G	308	July	667	36.83	7503	412
Fritzlyn Josephine	F	279	July	706	39.48	8279	408
Fritzlyn Jupiter Rosalie	G	102	July	788	37.79	2813	128
*Fritzlyn Trojan's Ultra Gem	A	121	July	1030	48.43	4369	208
Fritzlyn Val Fashion Lily	G	237	July	836	41.76	7230	351
Fritzlyn Val Gem	G	228	July	879	44.79	7257	351
Fritzlyn Val Gentle	G	303	July	886	49.82	10001	521
Fritzlyn Val Heiress	G	170	July	966	47.36	5734	267
Fritzlyn Val Pansy	C	208	July	758	42.94	6123	330

Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H.

Langwater Bountiful	A	289	July	772	29.66	10148	460
Runnymede Maizy	E	79	July	970	42.13	2551	128
*Runnymede Queen Mary	C	343	July	815	40.19	12559	585
Runnymede Select's Marigold	G	167	July	928	47.34	5880	258

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

Abournedale Idol	G	194	July	791	45.41	6064	311
*†Champion's Bouquet	D	271	July	405	21.77	4831	216
*†Gladiator Insignia	A	136	July	544	22.80	3348	140
†Ingot Iona	G	138	July	391	17.83	2107	87
Ingot Ionita	G	176	July	294	11.30	3125	120
*†Valor's Iola	A	227	July	431	20.88	4739	206

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio.

*Brian Boru Lady Sheba	E	212	July	1027	55.87	8971	482
*Calder Farm Japonica	C	144	July	1236	54.54	6745	295
Sunshine's Maxim Babe	F	237	July	998	50.02	8332	400
*Violet of Weneeda	A	103	July	1208	55.94	4073	214

Gilmore & Chandler, Lookout Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Beauty Maid Ellen	A	216	July	854	46.12	7221	377
Bellona's Edith of Rosewood	D	254	July	761	39.52	7914	440
Jo's Beauty of Black Oak	F	296	July	447	26.33	6571	355
Lucille's Beauty	A	255	July	811	40.07	9030	447
Mary of Magda of Peru	A	291	July	671	28.87	8638	402

Gluek, Arthur L., Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

Laurlee Irene	F	294	July	1107	47.52	12075	516

Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

Gluek Bootes Rosalie	G	157	July	654	35.42	4083	204
Gluek Butter Girl	G	78	July	914	38.97	2489	94
s. Meyer Farm Marvel	D. Maxim's Butter Girl						
Gluek Farm Adeline	G	300	June	918	44.11	10582	478
Gluek Farm Elvira	F	320	July	671	31.69	9518	459
Gluek Farm Harriet	G	125	July	1155	49.78	4831	221
s. Beechwood Rajah	D. Gluek Farm Helen						
*Gluek Farm Helen	A	215	July	940	38.86	8089	325
Gluek Farm Janet	F	333	July	637	30.40	8822	439
Gluek Farm Loretta	G	102	July	916	43.73	3344	147
s. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor	D. Gluek Farm Lorraine						
Gluek Farm Lorraine	A	121	June	945	41.04	5117	255
Gluek Farm Marcella	F	352	July	651	29.58	10899	497
Gluek Farm Rosebud	F	132	July	936	40.83	4156	186
s. Boulder Bridge Supreme	D. Gluek Farm Rosemary						
*Gluek Farm Roxie	D	162	July	967	47.21	6356	307
Gluek Farm Rozetta	G	136	June	964	38.77	4811	183

Goodman, R. D., Concord, N. C.

Fancy's Betty of Woodside	G	360	July	672	39.22	8534	459

Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.

*Broadland Amulet	D	339	July	981	56.52	14883	784
Nodrog Betty's Geum	F	220	July	1290	57.04	9850	434
Nodrog Glamour Girl	G	273	July	993	57.42	9698	518
*Nodrog Glamour's Dolly	B	254	July	1141	69.88	10473	606
*Nodrog Merry Helene	B	243	July	1673	80.84	14800	603
Nodrog Merry Quality	G	169	July	1404	68.42	7821	365
*Nodrog Merry Roseleaf	C	266	July	1491	72.34	12934	614

Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis. ARHT

*Gordondale Bella	A	221	July	778	40.08	7360	357
†Gordondale Etta	G	238	June	672	38.99	5423	288
*†Gordondale Julienne	E	70	July	906	53.12	2173	110
s. Maherwood Trumpeter	D. Julienne of Gordondale						
†Gordondale Moonyeen	G	199	July	592	29.33	4407	209
†Gordondale Susan	G	297	June	591	28.39	6260	280

Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md. ARHT

Bashan's Hope	A	94	July	1230	53.77	4565	187
S. Fellowship Bashan	D. Milkman's Princess						
Broadland Janice	C	25	May	964	52.49		
S. Broadland Baron	D. Heartsease Butterfat Jane						
*Camp Discharge Lil	A	64	June	874	38.03	1926	85
Everdale's Flossie	E	47	July	912	48.45	1367	72
S. Foremost Colormaker	D. Everdale's Patsy						
Everdale's Royal Music	A	41	July	1069	49.52	1416	65
S. Homestead Royal Pat	D. Everdale's Evelyn Marie						
*Great Hopes Kit	A	144	July	1045	46.20	5765	249
*†Great Hopes Marcella	E	180	July	545	27.61	4161	231
*†Great Hopes Peony	E	272	July	360	17.70	6742	342
†Great Hopes Rehoboth	G	215	July	592	31.70	4904	241
*†Great Hopes Remembrance	E	250	July	687	35.73	7687	363
†Great Hopes Rhoda	F	194	July	640	36.24	4326	217
Great Hopes Roberta	G	187	July	704	34.18	4469	209
Great Hopes Roseline	G	251	July	673	35.67	6227	298
Great Hopes Roxine	G	365	July	246	12.67	9638	427
*Hardwick's Elsie	A	50	July	1372	64.21	2189	106
S. Mixter Hardwick	D. Chelly's Glen Lassie						
*†Royelen's Delia	A	298	July	276	13.85	7950	392
†Spring Cove Dora	G	191	July	613	34.24	4516	228
Spring Cove Matilda	G	78	July	812	33.17	2291	95
*Supreme's Antoinette	A	56	July	1120	58.92	2045	102
S. Mayflower's Supreme	D. Hardwick's Anthea						

Green, Clyde Z., Walkersville, Md. ARHT

*†General's Madge of Lone Pine	A	305	July	24	1.54	7201	397
†Reveller's Kate of Lone Pine	G	304	July	600	33.64	7406	369
†Supreme's Eve of Lone Pine	G	132	July	713	32.82	3206	143
†Supreme's Handsome Fox	G	305	July	236	13.55	7564	383
†Supreme's May of Lone Pine	G	162	July	748	33.55	4420	183
†Supreme's Valentine Lady	G	208	July	704	36.27	5080	223

Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.

Greyholme Noble Inez	E	246	July	875	42.90	9922	442
*Greyholme's Noble Edith	A	248	July	842	49.47	9415	466
Greyholme's Slogan's Lida	D	223	July	879	46.50	7525	380
*Greyholme's Slogan's Star	A	232	July	1049	49.22	10053	454
Greyholme Valiant Joy	D	265	July	938	44.19	10422	479
Greyholme Valiant Lucille	E	203	July	949	47.48	7196	379

Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind. ARHT

†Le Clarin Watt	G	92	July	811	37.73	2412	120
†Madrey Farm Junbright	A	197	July	921	45.22	7570	362
†Pine Manor Crown Treasure	G	144	June	832	36.22	3921	176
†Princess Dot Mara	A	197	July	832	41.28	6588	322
†Reliable Dairy's Columbine	F	299	July	936	43.99	10851	488
†Reliable Dairy's Pansy	G	201	May	699	32.54	4984	247
Reliable Dairy's Violet	F	304	July	541	23.81	6426	289
†Ringgold Leta	D	107	July	845	38.96	3374	171
S. Foremost Symbolic	D. Leta of Penn Villa						
†South Wind Junbright's Bess	G	76	July	1229	56.17	3099	140
*Star's Hindsdale Bernice	C	122	July	948	44.58	4413	216
*Star's Hindsdale Melba	A	171	July	675	31.07	4987	214
†Sunnyside Rosella	F	262	June	749	40.49	6290	310

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

*Barbara of Edisto Farms	A	153	July	1416	59.91	7617	316
*Baron's Foremost Nancy	A	334	July	1078	58.22	13734	748
*Baron's Jubilee	A	330	July	889	42.34	13128	624
Clyburn Butterfat Mary	E	330	July	956	52.78	11800	623
Edisto Farm's Gladys	G	365	July	254	13.10	9642	532
Edisto Farm's July	G	148	July	962	43.11	5229	238
Fairholme Maude	G	185	July	1214	54.89	7542	358
Fairholme Nectarine	F	284	July	972	44.15	9009	390
*Glow's Beauty of Edisto Farms	A	316	July	747	38.19	9917	519
Hazelwood's Fanny	E	250	July	1083	51.34	9026	434
Hilda's Foremost Girl	G	197	July	986	46.25	7125	324
Improver's Betsey	E	346	July	947	46.51	13429	609
*Supreme Connie of Edisto Farms	A	273	July	1293	58.35	13592	607
Supreme's Hero's Beauty	C	262	July	1261	65.10	11607	545
*Supreme Sibyl of Edisto Farms	A	254	July	1164	59.49	11413	505
*Supreme's Julie	A	181	July	1432	79.91	8510	457

Hach, Edward A., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Laurel of Waltona	B	181	July	611	36.02	4853	249

Hach, Herbert H., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Azalia of Waltona 2d	C	153	July	625	24.38	4475	208

Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Calendula of Waltona	A	105	July	534	23.74	3193	160
†Gerba of Waltona	F	153	July	482	27.73	2867	141
†Poinsettia of Waltona	C	162	July	739	29.74	5305	226

Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

Cloverluck Buttercup	G	256	July	539	30.36	4642	236
Cloverluck Charity	F	26	July	992	51.81		
S. Kitchener Cloverluck	D. Cloverluck Dorothy						
†Cloverluck Desire	F	91	July	779	33.37	2396	111
†Cloverluck Hope	G	259	July	594	29.96	6369	306
†Cloverluck Mademoiselle	G	289	July	560	30.92	6993	319
†Cloverluck Petunia	E	154	July	554	30.92	3649	189
†Cloverluck Snowdrop	F	212	July	613	29.34	5055	239
†Cloverluck Vanity	G	305	July	505	27.94	6494	341

Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.

Massapoag Afterglow	G	334	July	672	36.45	11183	494
*Massapoag Barbara	B	157	July	1284	67.57	8114	416
*Massapoag Frances	A	191	July	1478	64.01	11369	482
Massapoag Gaiety	E	365	July	586	36.11	12582	600
Massapoag Myrna	D	299	July	759	43.60	10353	554
Massapoag Rosalie	G	248	July	771	45.28	8641	418

Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio. ARHT

Harbert's Achillea	F	326	July	315	15.17	6176	370
†Indian's Maiden	D	243	July	807	40.40	8015	409

Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, Macedonia, Ohio. ARHT

Avalon Ardent Maid	E	88	July	1065	55.71	3097	146
S. Maple Lane Hanson's King	D. Avalon Hopeful Maid						
Avalon Confident Maid	F	212	July	1035	47.64	7665	311
Avalon Deana	E	212	June	721	39.05	6163	320
*Avalon Duchess	C	365	June	287	14.19	11561	503
*Avalon First Lady	A	207	June	1112	56.73	8425	410
Avalon Friendly Lady	E	342	June	320	22.37	7791	397
*Avalon Julabelle	A	365	June	489	28.66	12752	667
*Avalon Lady Ann	C	318	July	1000	44.02	12008	513
Avalon Lady's Maid	E	310	July	434	24.18	8344	407
*Avalon Marvel Lady	A	273	July	1109	56.94	11336	541
Avalon Merry Joyce	E	273	July	957	51.54	10062	492
*Avalon Merry Louise	A	365	June	79	5.04	12531	711
Avalon Milky Way	G	212	July	715	39.51	6749	318
Avalon Mystery Lady	G	239	July	742	35.84	5694	278
Avalon Princess Belle	C	310	July	317	16.27	9537	418
Avalon Princess Philippa	E	358	July	429	24.05	10219	464
Avalon Second Lady	F	272	July	1151	55.63	10058	481
*Avalon Ultra Bell	A	246	July	1179	55.06	10668	562
King's Belle of Avalon	E	303	June	428	22.81	8572	393
*King's Favorite of Avalon	C	248	July	1099	53.76	10102	512

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt	E	365	July	982	58.77	14457	803
Golden Meadow Belle of Hill Girt	G	243	July	788	46.76	7237	393
Helen Rose of Hill Girt	G	258	July	742	41.08	7343	380
Hill Girt Ella Patty	G	128	July	955	59.25	4634	235
Hill Girt Mayflower	D	78	July	1100	47.74	3282	156
S. Green Meadow Cherub	D. Whistler's Mayflower						
Hill Girt Noelly	G	186	July	873	44.81	6726	304
Hill Girt Nora Gal	G	167	July	950	53.22	5566	292
Hill Girt Noranorly	A	205	July	845	42.25	7318	350
Hill Girt Rosita	G	365	July	854	41.63	11936	589
*Nora Belle of Hill Girt	A	365	July	942	66.00	16426	1012
*Nora Mignon of Hill Girt	C	298	July	946	58.10	12998	716
Nora Violet of Hill Girt	A	163	July	1175	53.95	6466	313
Queen Nora of Hill Girt	G	334	July	695	42.90	8391	476
*Top Hazel of Hill Girt	A	217	July	1093	56.19	8974	443

Hawkins, L. A., The Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y. ARHT

*Calculator's Hyacinth	B	250	July	1322	72.34	11766	629
*Lynworth Downy	D	212	July	1389	69.91	10306	530
*Maple Lane Cherry Beauty	A	218	July	1254	63.11	10511	524
McDonald Farms Elaine	F	201	July	880	49.46	6398	332
*Nodrog Merry-Edna	D	196	July	1292	52.21	9328	380
Nodrog Merry Lark	G	295	July	883	40.01	8572	408
*Sherwood Forest Minion	A	94	July	1581	69.88	5194	245
*Sherwood Forest Model Annette	D	141	July	1440	66.69	7197	349

Hayes, S. W., Est., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Hilltop Butterfat Fancy	F	122	July	1290	48.25	5378	204
Langwater Corinna	E	249	July	816	35.20	7724	329
Meadow Lodge Barbarette	F	273	July	900	40.16	8438	382
Meadow Lodge Beauty Lass	F	177	July	798	38.47	4734	235
*Meadow Lodge Blue Belle	A	251	July	758	37.84	7985	385
Meadow Lodge Desire	G	182	July	855	38.77	5259	238
Meadow Lodge Dixie	G	281	July	640	35.87	6558	351
*Meadow Lodge Genevieve	E	147	July	1193	48.80	6083	261
Meadow Lodge Marguerite	D	165	July	1142	51.74	6473	279
Meadow Lodge Minnehaha	G	243	July	854	36.21	7113	299
Meadow Lodge Modiste	G	365	July	918	45.55	13018	560
Meadow Lodge Nanette	E	161	July	1053	44.98	6151	260
Meadow Lodge Nymph	G	230	July	1148	41.36	8902	332
Meadow Lodge Play Girl	G	198	July	1097	45.67	7132	302
Meadow Lodge Portia	G	252	July	506	23.83	5697	244
Meadow Lodge Rapture	G	171	July	880	38.75	5240	238
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Best Girl	A	177	July	1059	32.20	7476	261
Meadow Lodge Rex's Dahlia	G	197	July	970	41.92	6432	266
Meadow Lodge Rex's Flower	D	332	July	1018	47.77	9923	466
Meadow Lodge Rex's Irene	G	332	July	854	45.52	9774	480
Meadow Lodge Rex's Leah	G	365	July	132	7.09	9876	485
Meadow Lodge Rex's Lovelace	G	273	July	782	35.45	6913	311
Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha	G	197	July	1029	51.69	7067	334
Meadow Lodge Rex's Youline	F	362	July	785	38.49	9806	463
Meadow Lodge Roberta	F	172	July	893	45.02	5258	248
Meadow Lodge Sunlight	G	228	July	847	39.32	7312	341
Meadow Lodge Trixie	E	204	July	936	44.69	7210	339
*Moonlight's Gentian	B	355	July	655	35.18	11964	586
*Valleywood Sweetheart	D	273	July	960	46.51	9671	477

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT

Bayville Maxim's Lass	G	285	July	514	30.48	6191	334
Butterfly of Arden	B	346	July	350	16.96	8499	380
*Cameo of Arden	A	153	July	988	53.20	6409	354
Daisy of Arden	A	259	July	661	30.42	7032	332
Dixie Maid of Arden	C	150	July	1214	58.67	7345	310
Evamae's Hope of Arden	E	291	July	768	36.35	9598	445
Golden Harvest Maxim's Louella	G	212	July	861	47.87	6417	318
Mermaid of Arden	A	222	July	655	33.18	5185	257
Mildred of Arden	C	289	July	832	34.21	10438	451
Mollie of Arden	D	365	July	679	32.50	9513	450
Myrtle of Arden	G	250	July	707	43.60	7605	386
Neptune's Alpha	A	262	July	651	38.85	8172	436
Olive of Arden	G	246	July	657	31.34	6670	317
Phoebe of Arden	G	365	July	414	22.32	6662	358
Phyllis of Arden	G	346	July	570	32.50	8719	423
Riegeldale Illustrious Bella	G	365	July	685	37.35	11199	522
Riegeldale Sensation Camellia	G	74	July	699	33.08	1622	74
Sam's Challenger Bloom	E	73	July	1040	44.97	2486	107

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

Clear Springs Maxim A. Emma	G	88	July	839	38.27	2524	126
S. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Klondike Blue Bonnet						
*Farmhill R. Janis	A	244	July	810	35.56	8167	360
Fressia of Belmont View	A	330	July	647	30.04	8452	440
Gem of Belmont View	C	304	July	818	39.47	10947	505
*Gretchen of Belmont View	D	340	July	684	40.05	10017	527
Quail Roost Ideal Frances	F	201	July	851	38.06	6928	348
Quail Roost Ideal Light	G	270	July	950	42.94	8964	421
Quail Roost Ideal May	G	193	July	805	53.21	5307	307
Quail Roost Ideal Patsy	G	119	July	688	41.03	3074	166
Quail Roost Illrise	G	115	July	855	49.76	3461	162
Quail Roost Lucky Clarise	G	134	July	732	46.71	3394	185
Quail Roost Lucky Dib	G	193	July	826	42.49	5920	293
Quail Roost Lucky Jan	F	323	July	821	39.27	8985	449
*Quail Roost Maxim's Hope	B	267	July	691	37.91	9315	475
*Quail Roost Maxim's May	B	71	July	1180	58.45	2803	132
S. High Point Prince Maxim	D. Maplewood Queen Marie						
*Quail Roost Maxim's Natola	A	280	July	1018	44.69	12291	554
*Quail Roost Maxim's Rosanne	A	365	July	446	22.83	12025	599

*Quail Roost Patient Dawn	C	365	July	96	5.52	11653	624
*Quail Roost Patient Doris	D	164	July	820	43.30	5236	272
*Quail Roost Patient Duchess	B	197	July	980	48.55	7186	351
*Quail Roost Princess Comfort	D	134	July	942	43.26	4329	196
*Quail Roost Queen Celeste	A	143	July	1362	60.36	6957	319
*Quail Roost Queen Clarise	A	178	July	1107	52.70	7447	363
Quail Roost Queen Coral	G	271	July	718	38.05	6738	350
Quail Roost Queen Hilda	G	300	July	664	38.28	7491	444
*Quail Roost Queen Hope	C	329	July	737	39.00	9946	545
Quail Roost Queen Maud	G	77	July	705	32.64	1752	75
s. Quail Roost Maxim King	D. Milkmaid of Gayhead						
Quail Roost Queen Rosebud	G	145	July	679	34.02	3769	186
Quail Roost Queen Tillie	G	291	July	513	28.84	6628	380
Quail Roost Royal Hope	G	186	July	913	42.83	5698	269
Quail Roost Royal Primrose	G	273	July	878	43.05	9076	436
*Rivelon Royal Mabel	A	358	July	646	40.90	12596	688
Valkyrie Southern Amy	F	100	July	1188	46.70	4041	156

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Croas Daile's Beatrice	A	198	July	1072	50.07	8712	395
*Croas Daile's Elaine	A	355	July	635	28.85	10046	465
*Croas Daile's Little Nell	A	331	July	978	52.86	12171	625
Croasdaile's Maxim's Adaline	G	340	July	646	34.37	9140	468
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann	E	232	July	567	27.61	7621	354
Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair	G	323	July	569	32.31	7789	406
Croasdaile's Maxim's Rowena	G	303	July	765	45.92	8412	467
Croasdaile's Maxim's Roxie	G	145	July	580	33.40	3706	185
Croasdaile's Maxim's Sible	G	304	July	726	32.98	8439	395
Croasdaile's Maxim's Vivian	G	157	July	862	40.88	5203	239
*Croas Daile's Ruby	A	247	July	1274	56.07	12969	583
*Croasdaile's Valor's Beverly	D	252	July	698	33.93	8219	416
*Crow's Dale Princess Pat	A	313	July	729	40.12	11190	567
*Flora of Croas Daile	A	318	July	572	29.24	11148	511
*Princess Xenia of Cherokee	A	365	July	167	9.47	11357	548
*Secret's Pearl of Croas Daile	A	334	July	405	19.64	12001	528

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Croas Daile's Effie	A	212	July	1087	52.97	9057	434
Croasdaile's Maxim's Buttercup	F	200	July	771	39.82	5600	270
Croasdaile's Maxim's Gertrude	G	202	July	814	41.79	6192	321
Croasdaile's Maxim's Jessie	G	113	July	775	37.62	3199	135
Hillandale Golden Daisy	G	311	July	358	24.05	6370	354
Hillandale Golden Lily	G	334	July	594	32.16	8553	422
Hillandale Golden Secret	G	341	July	833	37.49	10650	459
Hillandale Majesty's Beauty	G	260	July	893	44.06	7659	387
*Hillandale Majesty's Helen	D	181	July	707	31.54	5880	270
*Hillandale Majesty's May	E	131	July	945	43.28	4880	239
Hillandale Sparkling Jewel	G	243	July	744	44.17	6936	342
*Katydid of Clover Farm	A	355	July	848	48.38	12069	680
*Marietta of Clover Farm	D	252	July	919	47.24	8742	438

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Hopeworth Pat	G	257	July	461	25.38	4634	269
*Wakefield Bell Rose	A	178	July	1503	79.81	9296	469
Wakefield Bess	G	330	July	466	25.09	6716	380
*Wakefield Promise	C	342	July	566	31.88	10972	591
*Wakefield Rosella	A	273	July	745	32.66	8269	382
*Wakefield Ruthie	D	365	July	60	3.42	8945	493
Wakefield Sally	E	78	July	1504	64.71	3750	174
Wakefield Valor's Charity	G	132	July	760	30.95	3669	170
Wakefield Valor's Dawn	G	311	July	547	31.10	5673	309
Wakefield Valor's Eleanor	G	294	July	958	47.34	10068	479
Wakefield Valor's Flora	G	294	July	605	34.73	6068	342

Hill, Muriel K., Est., Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT

Bournedale Polly Anne	F	194	July	1142	62.47	7384	400

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Lily of Mobjack 8th	C	181	July	1180	53.49	7986	363
Mobjack Aster 2d	F	181	July	1061	61.46	7020	381
Mobjack Geranium 3d	D	172	July	1201	54.17	7471	340
s. Klondike Glamour	D. Mobjack Geranium						
Mobjack Sundew	F	171	July	1298	57.53	7004	312
s. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack	D. Mobjack Althea 4th						

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

*†Lightfoot of Indian Boulder	D	218	July	635	34.12	6230	297
Naomi of Indian Boulder	G	334	July	546	33.50	8109	421
*†Weetamoo of Indian Boulder	E	181	July	629	29.44	5019	240

Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

*King Hill Rexbetty	A	105	July	1296	51.46	4886	213
Meadow Lodge Cinderella	G	82	July	1024	39.33	2893	107
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Wonder Boy	D. Meadow Lodge Cherie's Daisy						
*Meadow Lodge Myrtle	C	120	July	1063	57.10	4848	263
Meadow Lodge Mystery Girl	G	365	June	45	2.13	10940	459
Meadow Lodge Rex's Melody	F	177	July	1248	50.44	8033	295
Meadow Lodge Rex's Vanity	G	326	July	775	30.42	9758	403

Homestead Dairy Farm, Incorporated, Salisbury, Md. ARHT

Homestead Ambassador's Crystal	E	249	May	638	35.08	6545	317
Homestead Bell Buoy's Sultana	E	335	May	444	29.38	6088	325
†Homestead Colormaker's Joan	E	304	May	363	22.19	5676	273

Hopkins, H. T., Hartsville, S. C.

Hopkins' Slogan's Grape	F	175	July	866	42.37	6236	301

Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind. ARHT

*Fox Dean's Flame	A	354	July	552	30.03	12622	587
Fox Dean's Gloria	B	175	July	1156	63.25	7767	371

Horton, Arthur, Pradera Farm, Valparaiso, Ind.

Pradera Chinq Ramona	F	264	July	879	34.74	7790	331
Sedgley Roxine	B	317	July	758	37.94	11044	542

Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

Gayoso Betsy's Marose	G	317	July	383	24.45	6096	345
Hill View Betsy	G	75	July	930	41.49	2413	108
Hill View Charlene Q.	D	50	July	1217	58.57	1991	92
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad	D. Kenfleur's Dicta Darlene						
Hill View Lad's Val	F	250	July	1052	51.97	9717	477
St. Albans Actor's Dawning	C	197	July	842	44.34	6957	383
*St. Albans Actor's Valentine	A	153	July	1094	58.77	6004	320
*Sunnymede General's Madge	D	86	July	1203	52.58	3623	154
*Villamere Reiman	A	164	July	1173	61.70	7208	368

Hughes, Thomas, Chenar Farm, Easton, Md.

Chenar's Girl Friend	B	75	July	1238	53.63	3142	134
s. Gayhead's King Midas	D. Chenar's Crusader's Guest						
Chenar's Gladness	C	61	July	1094	52.96	2273	96
Chenar's Rena	G	68	July	1045	46.95	2374	91
s. Gayhead's King Midas	D. Chenar's Cherub's Reba						

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

Illini Golden Verna	G	276	July	604	28.82	6910	314
*Illini Lindy Miranda Pride	A	108	July	739	35.11	3083	150
s. Lindenhurst May King	D. Miranda Pride of Oberland						
*Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot	A	75	July	1050	44.24	2534	98
s. Boulder Bridge Reflection	D. Dimple's Dot of Woodland Echo						
*Illini Reflection Verna	A	217	July	951	43.18	7935	364
*Kenfleur's Queen Clara	A	278	July	985	49.56	11319	560

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.

Indian Commoner's B-aa Viola	G	365	July	427	25.62	8664	478
Indian Commoner's K-aa Aster	G	320	July	550	29.55	7809	422
Indian Commoner's K-a Camellia	G	352	July	654	34.75	8314	435
Indian Commoner's K-a Jonquil	G	249	July	669	32.53	6332	340
Indian Commoner's K-ba Aster	G	325	July	628	28.67	8979	506
Indian Commoner's K-ba Poppy	F	161	July	1011	38.43	5737	239
Indian Commoner's K-ba Viola	F	164	July	1160	48.38	6895	299
Indian Commoner's K-b Laurel	G	291	July	661	32.83	7579	379
Indian Ladder Commoner's Bloss	E	164	July	857	36.63	5408	238
Indian Ladder FCs PB Kg Z Bcup	E	286	July	680	31.02	8477	408
Indian Ladder FCs PBK Z Butcup	D	64	July	1264	57.53	2796	118
Indian Ladder FCs WHTx Blosom	F	312	July	868	39.51	12158	608

Jacklin, H. M. & Son, Plover, Wis. ARHT

†Beauty's Peggy Belle	A	157	July	1180	66.70	6120	320
†Etta's Lady Belinda	A	299	July	824	42.97	9583	460
†Flora of Mill Farm	C	48	May	1107	45.41	1641	67
s. Corium Slogan's Nero	D. King's Flora of Fairview						
Green Valley Lady Alpha	G	263	July	863	51.79	8147	437
*†Johnson's Betty's Patsy	D	216	July	1187	74.59	8807	555
Lizette's Gay of Glencoe	A	144	July	1089	53.37	5971	288
*Orpha's Nancy of Berendsendale	A	348	July	844	47.85	11500	599
Rajah's Colleen of Village View	G	250	July	773	43.95	6731	357
Rose Molly of Bevent	A	230	July	1340	61.93	10728	464

Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich. ARHT

Clay Hill Merry Star	F	365	July	294	16.30	9651	433

Johnston, A. R., Walnutdale Farm, Lore City, Ohio. ARHT

Guerndot Lika Rilma	G	287	July	456	23.68	5081	241
*Walnutdale Belle	D	163	July	685	27.61	5121	237
Walnutdale Dixie	G	341	July	379	20.87	5236	291
Walnutdale Goldcharm	G	44	July	751	33.30	1089	47

Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Maid	D	285	June	135	7.59	8338	434
†Clearview Aloha	A	109	July	1127	49.95	3976	170
†Clearview Judith	B	174	July	962	53.22	6709	348
†Cosquay's Ramona	E	53	July	1483	67.20	2537	116
s. King Max of White Farms	D. Cosquay's Scarlet Rose						
†Fair Field Alta K.	G	152	July	656	32.39	3471	158
†Peerless' Rose Marie	G	146	July	812	35.65	4369	182
†Quinton Bess	G	215	July	839	38.62	6507	291
†Royal Lily of Ideal	A	115	July	1229	52.14	5070	204
†Rycklaver Jane	E	197	July	975	43.13	7464	301

Jones, Arthur W., Wrenwood Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Wrenwood's Adeline	D	33	May	636	30.46	668	32
s. Festus Amor	D. Wrenwood's Fannie						
†Wrenwood's Betsy	A	33	May	1109	55.49	1163	58
s. Dora's Ada's Roland	D. Castello's Topsy Pet						
†Wrenwood's Lassie	A	19	May	535	25.49		
s. Dora's Ada's Roland	D. Butternut's Lassie Beauty						

Jones, Hermon F., Jones Farm, Harlingen, Texas. ARHT

†Alice Patricia-Ann	D	42	July	938	46.00	1242	60
s. Cooper's Radio	D. Alice's Cherub Buttercup						
†Cherub Gypsie Queen	G	134	July	904	42.14	4493	206

Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

*Florrie's Lilac	C	151	July	963	45.67	5770	261

Kay, F. C., Pueblo, Colo.

Interlochs Berta	F	246	July	726	36.32	6640	322
Interlochs Bertha	G	254	July	576	33.71	5903	311
*Interlochs Blue	A	201	July	1110	48.41	9387	371
Interlochs Lenore	A	342	July	821	35.23	12162	497
Interlochs Lupa	D	320	July	820	38.08	13042	584
Interlochs Rachel	F	220	July	726	33.64	6296	305
*Interlochs Regina	A	365	July	632	30.18	11888	577
*Interlochs Royal's Pride	A	158	July	984	38.79	6186	284
*Interlochs Ruth	A	342	July	588	33.54	9263	468

Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Pearl H., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Alfacrest's A. C. Loretta	F	281	June	840	40.76	8747	415
Alfacrest's A. C. Phyllis	G	365	May	127	7.86	9103	468
Alfacrest's A. C. Rosalie	G	297	June	550	31.22	7089	369
Alfacrest's Flora	F	250	June	654	31.76	5786	295
*Alfacrest's Ladonna	A	34	June	1292	58.79	1448	65
s. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro	D. Rosemary's Lassie Girl						
Alfacrests Q. V. Beatrice	G	339	June	570	25.97	8268	383
*Blossom's Beautiful	A	128	June	1114	50.70	5346	256

Kennel, A. M., Honey Brook Manor Farm, Honey Brook, Pa. ARHT

†Geneva's Ola of Norwood	G	168	July	755	36.24	4253	194
Golden Gardenia of Honey Brook	G	203	July	770	36.60	5058	239
*†Golden Glow of Honey Brook	A	72	July	1096	49.36	2544	107
s. Greyholme's Golden King of Langwater	D. King's Rose Bud of Honey Brook						
†Honey Brook's Queen Martha	G	203	July	506	24.77	3897	177
†King's Mona of Honey Brook	E	122	July	885	42.08	3768	174
†Lady Molly of Honey Brook	F	203	July	501	27.59	4054	205
†Martha's Maud of Norwood	A	122	July	875	46.38	3788	176
†Pathfinder Gem of Honey Brook	E	203	July	764	35.55	5269	253
†Pathfinder Hope of Honey Brook	E	203	July	867	34.69	6621	251
†Pharaoh's Bride of Honey Brook	G	72	July	698	28.57	1699	75
s. Eden Hill Pharaoh	D. Malinda of Honey Brook						

Pharaoh's Iva of Honey Brook	G	164	July	606	32.22	3412	163
†Yeoman's Fairy of Honey Brook	G	134	July	740	38.87	3274	158

Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Betsey of Kerner Farms	E	31	July	1055	47.48		
S. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy	D. Bussie of Pleasant View						
Lockshore Noble's Trinket	D	17	May	665	33.27		
S. Lockshore Nobleman	D. Pat's Trinket						
Lockshore Wendy's Maxine	E	153	July	820	48.81	4269	226
White Oak Saloma	D	198	June	842	42.05	7099	346

Kimbark, John T., Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Golden Lassie of Sepascot	G	354	July	478	27.73	6549	339

King, W. C., King's Dairy Farm, Bishopville, S. C. ARHT

Hector's Lucy May	F	190	July	793	35.65	5484	245
Hector's Nell Natalie	G	304	July	646	36.16	6963	382
Hector's Ruth Julip	G	250	July	779	45.82	7523	398
Resolute Belle Patriot	G	324	July	483	22.16	6321	300
Resolute Patsy Donna	G	258	July	752	40.53	6740	350
Riverside Butterfat Charm	G	365	May	106	6.97	8447	469

Kingen, Darius, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

Lone Elm Bessie	F	133	July	1178	38.42	5680	187
†Lone Elm Countess	C	241	July	715	36.65	8734	427
†Lone Elm Kanova	G	271	July	804	34.20	7834	359
Lone Elm Louise	C	146	July	1346	53.58	7279	322
†Lone Elm Lulu Belle	D	305	July	169	8.74	9416	484

Kingen, Darius & Son, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Queen	E	230	July	1032	45.95	9464	413

Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

*†Lone Acres Christine	E	130	July	710	33.04	4099	189
*†Lone Acres Grace	E	193	July	689	40.35	5502	281
†Lone Acres Honeysuckle	C	257	July	636	40.23	6565	351
Lone Acres Princetta	G	318	July	666	31.00	8154	367
Lone Acres Rita	G	291	July	631	29.97	6953	332
*†Lone Acres Sadie	C	139	July	910	41.43	5245	273

Kirby, Allan P., Graymar Farm, Harding Township, N. J. ARHT

*†Dreibelbis' Noble Flower	D	305	July	553	31.89	7724	420
†Dreibelbis' Sunburst	D	294	July	544	32.88	6184	342
†Royal Blue of Elk Manor	E	193	July	818	35.20	6053	239
†Sonsie Rhea	E	172	July	637	27.72	4538	195

Kirkpatrick, J. M., Kirklawn Dairy, Topeka, Kans. ARHT

†Kirklawn Babe	G	239	July	623	28.81	4979	238
†Kirklawn Betty	G	58	July	888	37.31	1797	75
S. Caumsett Duke of Kirklawn	D. Clay Hill Belle						
†Kirklawn Judy	G	80	July	870	34.64	2279	87
S. Caumsett Duke of Kirklawn	D. Cooper's Arbu						

Kissinger, Howard A., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

Springdale Bright Lassie	B	365	July	381	18.54	10474	499
Springdale Cassandra	A	365	July	37	1.88	11098	498
*†Springdale Daisy Belle	A	128	July	919	41.20	4420	189
*†Springdale Fantana	A	153	July	1087	49.59	5733	276
*†Springdale Glamour Girl	A	166	July	784	33.34	5272	248
Springdale Priscilla	D	365	July	98	5.30	10028	495
Springdale Sallie Ann	A	144	July	848	27.66	4255	162
*Springdale Sunlight	C	141	July	958	45.06	4810	225

Kissinger, Frederick E., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

†Springdale Blondell	G	135	July	817	41.78	3586	170

Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT

Troutwater Monira of Dr. K.	G	272	June	681	31.05	7464	307
Troutwater Segema of Dr. K.	F	212	July	918	45.63	7220	343

Kline, William L., Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

Queen Judith of Old Homestead	F	61	July	1175	41.62	2286	77
S. Spring Hill Dictator	D. Knight's Jewel of Old Homestead						
*Raemelton Corking Prue	E	320	July	816	39.68	12327	594
Raemelton Triumph Charity	F	365	July	60	3.26	11576	590
*Raemelton Triumph Lovely	A	214	June	1143	53.87	9392	468

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

King's Hollyhock of Belmont	D	304	July	902	46.91	12592	579
King's Inez of Belmont	C	85	July	988	46.65	2938	148
King's Jardine of Belmont	G	212	July	733	42.57	6379	366
Steadfast's Juno of Belmont	F	212	July	839	41.47	6731	308

Konishi, Ben H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

Sun Rise Pearl	G	254	July	686	30.91	6851	313

Konishi, George H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

Sun Rise Dolly	G	304	July	629	27.19	6647	305
Sun Rise Rilma	G	304	July	421	19.83	5336	248

Konishi, Harry H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

*Pioneer Sonja	A	273	July	783	39.26	9336	530
Sun Rise Charm	G	334	July	524	27.48	6034	321

Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

Sedgley A. Rosie	E	130	May	1091	54.36	4881	231
Sedgley Noble's Irma	F	238	June	783	46.51	7099	378

Lane, W. R., Mrs., Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.

Lane Farm Majesty's Miss Betsy	G	105	July	950	47.99	3190	158
Lane Farm Perseverance	A	40	July	1085	55.15	1367	69
S. May Prince of High Hill	D. Aldrich Farm Sunshine						

Lasker, Albert D., Mill Road Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.

Miss Joan	G	297	July	709	31.00	9074	405
†Miss Sunny	F	118	July	724	31.52	3228	141

Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT

Betsey Lee's Rose Petal	E	138	July	1021	47.42	5141	230
Blossom's Bright Jidelia	F	48	July	1256	52.63	1872	78
S. Blossom's Bright Lad	D. Improver's Jidelia						
*Blossom's Son's Contentment	A	206	July	1184	64.54	9815	507
Count's Agnes	G	293	July	883	42.66	8371	375
Count's Beacon Queen	F	365	July	516	29.83	10785	7 562
Count's Constance	G	275	July	866	50.27	8687	45
*Count's Maidie	D	136	July	1461	68.69	7356	337
*Count's Maude	D	304	July	666	34.24	10602	521
*Count's Sunshine	D	243	July	1435	73.36	12544	609
Dolly's Golden June	F	273	July	965	48.09	10243	475
*Gill's Gloria	A	78	July	1157	51.96	2908	136
S. Glenwood Gill	D. Glenburnie Glory						
Great Hopes Radiance	G	290	July	902	49.46	10198	484
Haddon's Charlotte 3d	G	122	July	646	36.47	3170	137
*Hardwick's Aspiration	B	130	July	942	47.86	4917	239
Hardwick's Coleen	F	186	July	817	46.21	5355	285
*Hardwick's Hilda	A	181	July	1247	63.52	8173	388
*Hardwick's Jane	C	203	July	1212	69.98	9636	467
Hardwick's Jumbo's Clara	D	99	July	701	31.48	2825	112
*Hardwick's Minnehaha	A	358	July	247	12.61	7725	370
Hardwick's Netoria	G	262	July	772	34.77	7432	326
Hardwick's Skara	F	143	July	831	47.95	4569	234
*Helen's Royal Rosie	A	112	July	1286	52.87	5137	244
*Helen's Royal Sally	A	313	July	739	35.88	10384	489
*Improver's Jidelia	A	365	July	601	29.15	15417	686
Majestic's Babette of L. G.	G	163	July	886	44.14	5173	234
Majestic's Belle of L. G.	F	153	July	968	42.43	5200	218
Majestic's Clara of L. G.	G	151	July	905	39.41	4737	202
Majestic's Idealia of L. G.	G	241	July	543	30.57	4573	256
Majestic's Molly of L. G.	G	273	July	451	26.73	5045	271
Majestic's Sunrise of L. G.	G	257	July	702	38.40	6664	368
*Maywick's Augusta	C	88	July	1536	60.67	4798	196
*Maywick's Beaconess	B	256	July	909	41.76	11066	470
*Maywick's Clara	B	340	July	938	41.66	13176	571
*Maywick's Dimple	A	236	July	1295	65.66	12478	600
*Maywick's Fairlady	A	191	July	1073	45.61	8589	370
*Maywick's Frances	D	267	July	988	54.19	10401	517
*Maywick's Lila Gable	D	277	July	828	38.75	9946	470
Maywick's Lucy	G	298	July	331	19.98	5954	319
Maywick's Mindoro	F	314	July	942	48.83	10467	505
Maywood's Valentine Proda	G	181	July	786	34.85	5002	221
Provost's Daffodil	G	365	July	423	25.18	8134	418
*Royal's Carroll	A	199	July	1286	63.53	10721	482
*Royelen's Bloom	A	181	July	1331	55.00	9159	390
*Royelen's Magnetta	A	238	July	1192	52.84	10892	487
*Sunny's Grace	A	298	July	912	49.72	10736	559
*Sunny's Matilda	A	75	July	1525	68.49	3896	181
S. Langwater Sunny	D. Hardwick's Mignonette						
Woodman's Contentment	E	238	July	909	37.84	8792	359
Woodman's Faith	F	230	July	759	38.42	6969	352
Woodman's Sally	G	365	July	33	1.53	11238	525
Woodman's Sylvia	F	354	July	625	36.71	8644	462

Leman, J. Howard, Frankland Farms, Hopkinton, Mass.

Frankland Galatea	C	180	June	903	52.76	6761	370
Frankland Graciosa	G	351	June	696	41.36	8837	543
Frankland Lillian	D	27	Apr	993	54.42		
S. Orchard View Primance	D. Frankland Liljana						
*Frankland Lodoiska	A	165	June	1450	71.51	8607	388
Frankland Romance	E	249	June	637	38.78	6543	383
Frankland Rosalia	F	205	June	901	54.90	6488	352

Levis, A. C., Est., Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*†Foremost Olectra	A	147	July	955	42.90	6044	277
*†Green Meads Lady Penelope	B	153	July	1143	54.76	6659	320
*Green Meads Lady Phlox	B	191	July	1175	48.43	8422	339
†Jonacre Electra	G	153	July	646	33.23	3675	193
*†Jonacre Princess	D	79	July	1117	53.29	3090	138
*†Jonacre Sadia	B	305	June	19	1.06	8453	434
†Jonacre Trix	E	104	July	970	54.03	3743	206
*†King Hill Rexqueen	B	257	July	1317	71.94	11449	613
*†Sedgley A. Martha	A	209	July	1092	51.36	8268	413
*†Sedgley Coronet's Gail	A	149	July	1201	57.31	6817	315
*†Sedgley Majesty's Star	A	272	July	819	52.62	9888	576
*Sedgley M. Barbara	B	269	July	1019	60.58	9685	583
*†Star Gift's Golden Queen	B	304	July	752	39.33	9705	487
†Star Gift's Golden Sunflower	D	279	July	836	48.85	8920	508

Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

Eagle Valley's Adele	E	49	July	1705	66.51	2567	103
S. Steadfast's Ultra Champion	D. Wildwood Robin's Adele						
Eagle Valley's Adelia	G	91	June	1088	44.52	3160	128
S. Wildwood Betsy's Actor	D. Gayoso Adelia						
Eagle Valley's Cora	G	252	July	812	44.60	8254	405
Eagle Valley's Gert	G	252	July	794	42.64	7681	395
*Eagle Valley's Honora	D	189	July	1150	47.85	7728	313
Eagle Valley's Monarch	G	317	July	699	34.57	9116	453
*Eagle Valley's Queen	B	122	July	1304	51.39	5801	244
*Fairholme Rosemary	D	147	July	1166	44.55	6539	266
*Gayoso Adelia	B	79	July	1394	47.55	3927	141
S. Gayoso Actor	D. Gayoso Actor's Cordelia						

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

Achievement's Precept	G	304	July	960	51.88	9336	467
*Lynbrook Aasta	D	354	July	833	46.70	11890	706
Melody Cherub's Vera	F	255	July	905	49.70	7399	389
Otsego Cherub's Nan	D	206	July	888	48.60	6680	320

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

†Lockshore Ambassador's Milkmaid	G	305	July	451	24.74	7696	400
*†Lockshore Ambassador's Valencia	E	90	July	1132	43.04	3707	171
*†Lockshore Apollodorus	A	254	July	1107	55.13	10446	491
†Lockshore Choice's Alexandra	G	58	July	913	35.34	1725	68
†Lockshore Choice's Geraldine	G	200	July	883	40.63	6780	294
†Lockshore Golden Fawn	G	305	July	247	13.26	6875	360
Lockshore Mermaid	G	185	July	277	12.57	3111	153
Lockshore Prince's Alberta	G	350	July	763	45.80	8996	473
†Lockshore Prince's Diamond	G	116	July	1184	45.03	4501	187
†Lockshore Prince's Jessie	G	190	July	892	41.60	5590	263
†Lockshore Prince's Rose	G	246	July	606	31.55	5091	259
Lockshore Sky Hostess	G	312	July	885	45.61	8719	461
*†Lockshore Sylvia	A	122	July	1778	70.06	7533	282
†Lockshore Sylvia 2d	G	248	July	866	46.64	7123	339
†Lockshore Valiant's Damsel	G	221	July	720	38.60	5614	273
†Pearl of Wineboden Farm	G	125	July	499	24.53	2260	104
†Posy of Geloster Farm	G	73	July	930	41.85	2099	91
*†Prince's Diamond of Malloy	A	130	July	1514	59.05	7329	329

Loving, J. W., Est., Loving's Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.

King's Sunshine Gladness	G	288	July	639	33.52	6784	321

King's Sunshine Rose	G	233	July	810	37.60	6903	301
Maybell of Rockies View	A	241	July	1066	50.42	9860	462
Pallas Athena of Chicona	F	116	July	769	34.02	3703	151
Starr Farm Daisy	F	254	July	979	41.63	9324	391

Loving, J. W., Mrs., Loving's Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.

Chuckanut Question	G	171	July	1109	47.60	6296	272
*Gaylord's Helpmate of Fortune	A	287	July	800	37.69	10343	463
*Rockmore Ida May	B	154	June	1055	52.88	6728	352

Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

*†Blanche's Alice	B	222	July	955	51.58	7488	432
*†Briar's Primrose	D	203	July	894	50.52	6441	342
*†Empress' Grace	C	134	July	905	48.91	4447	221
*Empress' Mary Louise	B	335	July	727	39.30	9016	470
*†Martha of Laurel Cliff	D	239	July	981	53.96	8671	428
*†Polly of Laurel Cliff	E	265	July	989	50.97	9003	463
*†Sherwood Forest Dulcette	A	147	July	1211	54.63	6297	284
†Stockton of Laurel Cliff	G	198	July	589	30.64	4283	212

Luck Brothers, Ashland, Va.

Fox Dean's Dixie Girl	A	210	July	981	42.18	8786	366
Fox-Dean's Lady of The Lake	F	168	July	758	36.48	5664	262
Fox Dean's Lady Rose	B	147	July	977	48.28	5453	248
Lakeview Fame	F	164	July	690	38.93	4396	220
Lakeview Maid	G	207	July	794	39.89	6390	280
Lakeview Steadfast Pansy	C	164	June	949	43.94	6412	282
Lakeview Vanita	G	206	July	660	33.02	5942	280

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Bella	G	259	July	1153	60.68	10356	481
Antietam Caroline	G	273	July	1147	53.34	9623	433
Antietam Eudeyne	E	365	July	253	11.27	13423	595
Antietam Faithful 2d	G	269	July	1132	51.30	10362	462
Antietam Jane	G	297	July	1272	59.93	12085	479
Antietam Sapphire 2d	G	308	July	1039	47.50	10220	464
*Antietam Skylla	C	134	July	1487	70.81	7089	338
*Bright Lad's Frances Rose	A	123	July	1462	75.17	6318	274

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.

†Mainstone Cherry	A	305	July	188	11.04	9776	503
Mainstone Delphinium	C	164	June	1114	51.27	7001	349
†Mainstone Martha	F	266	June	769	42.26	7957	415
†Savery's Velma	A	110	June	1360	70.90	5577	243

Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farms, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Stanruth Cora Jewell	D	102	July	1227	44.19	4805	192
Sunny Land Fanny's Star	A	129	July	984	49.30	4642	234

Martin, Ernest, Mr. & Mrs., Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

Broadland Symphony	G	35	July	1074	43.61	1197	48
S. Broadland Coronet	D. Broadland Sapho						
*Chinquapin Meadow Princess	A	116	July	1398	60.85	6082	277
*Douglaston Baroness Fairlie	C	181	July	1596	67.03	9432	450
Pine Manor Athlone	G	350	July	725	44.32	9427	537
Pine Manor Camille	G	249	July	972	44.54	8631	386
*Pine Manor Columbine	E	176	July	1127	72.47	7165	400
Pine Manor Crown Glory	E	263	July	967	50.62	9328	479
Pine Manor King's Diadem	E	185	July	1322	55.03	8514	398
Pine Manor King's Glamour	E	114	July	1348	57.04	4980	218
Pine Manor King's Surprise	F	98	July	791	47.75	2587	138
Pine Manor King's Topaz	F	74	July	1367	54.54	3154	127
*Pine Manor Sweet Afton	C	145	July	1358	72.79	6984	358
Pine Manor Taurine Ann	G	273	July	966	55.48	10455	529
*Pine Manor Taurine Bloom	D	279	July	1165	57.56	11641	561
Pine Manor Taurine Daisy	G	300	July	958	46.02	10359	501
*Pine Manor Taurine Iris	E	268	July	1031	56.31	11071	616
Supreme's Madame	A	358	July	1021	54.02	16164	802

Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind.

Gloria of Sylvan Glade	G	145	July	1237	62.73	6113	282
Henrietta Ann of Missaukee	F	150	July	1303	67.13	7059	334
*Michigan Butterfat Gloria	A	153	July	1204	62.25	6161	303
Missaukee Helen Lucy	F	123	July	1202	78.13	5770	330
Missaukee Lady Beauty	F	153	July	1106	72.70	5822	330
Missaukee Lively Lassie	F	153	July	1135	62.21	6224	329
Missaukee Queen Eunice	G	134	July	947	55.17	4251	218
*Ramona of Sylvan Glade	A	153	July	1233	58.11	6431	316

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

Antietam Queen Rose	G	365	July	48	2.67	9939	544
Brookmead's Kind Girl	E	102	July	1007	49.26	3526	164
*Camp's Golden Princess	A	107	July	1459	68.89	5587	233
Clearland Butterfat Charity	G	87	July	1169	57.44	3326	165
S. Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease	D. Baby's Beauty						
*Countess Iona	D	332	July	816	40.18	12801	567
Daisy Girl of Glenwood Farm	A	212	July	1119	53.75	9459	408
*Edith's Blue Bell of Agridor	C	237	July	1468	61.97	13320	544
*Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d	B	135	July	1533	79.92	7687	358
Gold Branch A. Maud's Pearl	B	141	July	1340	71.03	6740	313
*Hardwick's Abbess	A	194	July	1187	55.32	9601	424
Leader's Symphony of Waverly	D	167	July	1252	67.24	8299	397
*Lockshore Royal Milkmaid	B	137	July	1427	70.78	6929	325
Majestic's Belva of L. G.	G	266	July	835	47.80	8702	448
*Majesty's Queen Rose	A	176	July	1329	59.94	8416	372
*Maple Lawn Maris	A	197	July	1449	73.78	10046	446
Maywick's Lena	G	298	July	612	33.64	6360	328
Mystry Maid of Waverly	F	99	July	1092	47.10	3657	156
†Owen's Place Admiral's Lulu	F	305	July	483	24.87	9080	443
Quincy Mahomet Water Lily	G	242	July	1001	44.84	8804	379
*Skyline's Fairy	G	101	July	1313	56.47	4819	224
*Tranquility	C	219	June	790	43.89	7318	408
Warrior's Hannah	G	270	July	930	47.45	9025	438

Matthys, Walter, Shantituck Farm, Barron, Wis. ARHT

†Actor's Maid of Shantituck	E	266	July	725	38.46	8703	420
†Bonnie of Arrandale	G	293	July	516	29.04	8166	409
†Daisy Maid of Shantituck	C	145	July	831	39.07	5041	228
†Shantituck Actor's Ruby	E	219	July	862	42.68	7875	369
†Shantituck Daisy's Betty	E	184	July	637	35.56	5335	271
†Shantituck Daisy's Girl	G	288	July	569	30.32	7312	387
†Shantituck Daisy's Goldy	G	283	July	674	33.26	8194	405
Shantituck Daisy's Karen	E	230	July	751	36.53	7757	359
†Shantituck Daisy's Pansey	E	184	July	909	41.38	6551	307
†Shantituck Daisy's Rachel	G	156	July	777	33.12	4696	212
†Shantituck Daisy's Rose	F	158	July	1020	40.29	6621	286
†Shantituck Daisy's Rosy	F	143	July	765	42.86	3933	207
†Shantituck Daisy's Veda	G	214	July	670	32.65	6213	290
†Shantituck Daisy's Vida	G	238	July	758	36.10	7344	338

Maule, K. D. & Sons, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Blyth Hurst Majesty's Lassie	F	305	June	472	26.37	7521	387
Blyth Hurst Majesty's Rosemary	F	142	Apr	795	35.42	4415	192
S. Monarch's Royal's Majesty	D. Rosemary of Lurvale						
*Genevieve of Blyth Hurst	A	164	May	1025	52.83	6786	331
Pearl's Rose of Lilac Lane	G	153	June	821	39.25	5628	252
S. Burlingham's Proud Mignot	D. Alberta's Pearl of Arpin						
Peggy's Pearl of Lilac Lane	G	190	May	746	32.12	5631	224
S. Burlingham's Proud Mignot	D. Dotty's Peggy of Arpin						

McCormick, Chauncey, St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Philosopher's Mary	G	176	July	879	44.83	5239	255

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Champion Bright Girl	G	194	July	812	42.17	6036	305
*†St. James Champion's Duchess	A	54	July	1250	49.39	2114	83
S. Shuttlewick Champion	D. Illustrator's May Queen						
*St. James Champion's Empress	A	170	July	1275	58.01	8362	369
St. James Count's Claire	F	304	July	856	45.41	8707	463
St. James Count's Lily	G	345	July	642	35.86	7161	373
*St. James Nan's Nancy	B	345	July	932	45.58	12452	610
*†St. James Philosopher's Baby	D	54	July	1304	61.96	2316	110
S. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Barbara						
*St. James Philosopher's Barbee	C	293	July	1236	64.31	12581	627
St. James Philosopher's Bluebell	G	181	July	880	43.14	5788	264
St. James Philosopher's Faith	G	170	July	997	45.40	6253	286
*†St. James Philosopher's Hope	D	48	July	1220	56.77	1834	85
S. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James May Queen						
*St. James Philosopher's Jane	C	33	July	1644	65.93	1732	69
S. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Jean						
*St. James Philosopher's Janet	E	304	July	693	34.79	9443	490
St. James Philosopher's Jenny	G	262	July	848	39.04	7465	358
St. James Philosopher's Lerida	G	59	July	1273	58.56	2206	113
St. James Philosopher's Loraine	G	54	July	1289	49.77	2162	83
S. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Champion's Lorelei						
*†St. James Philosopher's Marquise	B	88	July	866	45.94	2627	132
St. James Philosopher's Mattie	E	273	July	739	39.93	7419	363
†St. James Philosopher's Nora	G	265	July	914	41.24	8468	363
St. James Philosopher's Norma	G	356	July	718	42.54	8739	491
*St. James Philosopher's Oriole	E	144	July	1110	51.08	6246	265
*St. James Philosopher's Primrose	E	202	July	805	37.22	7048	297
*St. James Philosopher's Sally	C	329	July	988	52.48	12329	645
*†St. James Philosopher's Stella	B	36	July	1065	45.72	1248	53
S. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Susie						
St. James Philosopher's Valeria	G	262	July	789	42.97	7103	362
*St. James Philosopher's Vera	E	139	July	1161	47.25	6209	255
*†St. James Prince's Annabell	A	230	July	1002	55.76	9087	469
*St. James Prince's Barbara	A	36	July	1737	90.54	1970	102
S. Bournedale Crown Prince	D. St. James Champion's Babe						
*†St. James Prince's Irma	A	257	July	1013	47.83	10106	513
*†St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	159	July	1258	60.38	7747	333
*St. James Prince's Linda	A	106	July	1336	57.85	5379	242
*St. James Prince's Rena	A	232	July	963	45.79	8599	407
St. James Rena's Reine	G	315	July	943	47.46	12140	553

McGraw, Max, Clearbrook Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*†Advocate's Dimple Daughter	A	209	July	833	37.36	7407	327
†Clearbrook Max's Ada	G	196	July	573	26.28	4968	223
†Clearbrook Max's Gale	G	247	July	511	24.24	6116	267
†Jonacre Dolly	G	231	July	514	27.10	5052	243
*†Master's Topsy of Laneside	A	122	July	934	39.23	4615	200
†May's Pansy of Metomen	D	290	July	371	19.61	6339	306
†Oakwold Otea	C	221	July	442	31.28	5327	279

McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

Welcome-In Fan	A	267	July	1082	48.07	11545	510

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Holly Farm Bernice	F	282	July	1145	55.79	11690	537
Holly Farm Blanche	D	282	July	927	51.49	10905	580
*Holly Farm Bonnie Lass	B	208	July	1012	46.66	9780	473
*Holly Farm Bountiful	A	365	July	197	11.06	13435	641
*Holly Farm Dairy Maid	A	179	July	1425	66.99	9269	441
Holly Farm Quality	A	237	July	1136	63.77	10185	540
Holly Farm Sal	E	282	July	804	51.56	9176	519
Holly's Royal Maid	A	365	July	281	16.49	14945	700

McNair, John F., Incorporated, Silver Cup Dairy, Laurinburg, N. C. ARHT

*Arbutus of Silver Cup Farm	A	254	July	709	31.56	7735	338
Barbara's Gem of Silver Cup	F	351	July	372	24.05	5961	324
Barbara's Jane Melvina	B	353	July	439	24.11	7978	428
Bess's Sunflower Girl	G	319	July	404	24.80	5088	271
Daisy of Silver Cup	F	250	June	354	20.41	4289	206
*Frances of Silver Cup	A	304	July	480	25.81	7615	385
Gladstone Daisy	A	173	July	499	23.77	3411	158
King's Violenta	G	212	July	443	24.47	3897	181
Ladonia's Gem	F	206	July	558	29.24	4026	202
*Lillie of Marshville	A	358	July	525	25.55	10297	502
Moonlight's Molly	F	351	July	404	23.28	5328	283
Palmer's Sara	G	146	July	660	30.26	3425	155
Pearl of Silver Cup	B	120	July	653	35.49	2997	167
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Governor	D. Bess of Huggins' Farm						
*Queen Bess of Silver Cup	A	181	July	675	31.01	5192	243
Silver Cup's Adelle	F	202	July	651	33.70	4703	249
Silver Cup's Dolly	D	229	July	635	33.77	6303	302
Violet's Beauty Girl	D	57	June	941	43.51	1775	82
S. Quail Roost Dairylad	D. Silver Cup's Cavalier's Violet						
Wyldwood's Helen	D	68	July	846	36.50	1866	74

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Evelyn of Marfin Farm	E	267	July	757	38.02	6847	309
*Ginger of McNaughton Farm	D	107	July	1028	48.87	4361	165
*Klondike Blanche	D	85	May	1044	44.09	3105	137
McNaughton Farms Adaline	G	92	July	575	35.39	1904	102
McNaughton Farms Agnes	G	114	July	654	35.26	2829	122
McNaughton Farms Alice	G	83	July	933	48.64	2494	117
McNaughton Farms Amaryllis	G	104	July	995	46.70	3586	159
McNaughton Farms Azalea	G	113	July	764	36.40	3107	138
McNaughton Farm Beauty	F	179	July	914	50.82	5862	262
Queen Star of Pisgah View	A	365	July	212	9.27	8046	372

Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa. ARHT

†Halmar Betsy	G	31	July	945	48.98		
s. Halmar Duke	D. Halmar Swanee						
*Halmar Penney	E	320	July	318	16.05	5725	278
†Halmar's Lady	G	184	July	349	15.71	5565	246
*†Halmar's Peach Blossom	E	40	July	869	43.80	1095	55
s. Farmhill Ambler	D. Primate's Waneta						
†Halmar's Priscilla	G	212	July	499	29.10	4209	207
†Halmar Swanee	E	293	July	378	19.08	6640	319

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Dakota, Ill. ARHT

Fawnfield Linda Lou	G	127	July	543	26.72	2664	129
†Fortuneteller of Ore Hill	D	305	July	234	13.60	8090	396
Goldie of Ore Hill	G	300	July	661	32.79	7937	368
Illinois Friend of Mineral Point	G	365	July	625	31.84	9520	445
*Mound City Lily	A	285	July	897	41.54	9256	403
Our Sharon of Mineral Point	G	295	July	20	1.08	5961	295
Peony of Mineral Point 2d	G	365	July	95	3.64	8402	452
*Pure Gold of Mineral Pt.	B	192	July	998	44.02	7273	326

Merkley, F. K., Marjohnelle Farms No. 2, Flint, Mich. ARHT

†Bancroft Acre's Hope	E	305	July	10	.72	4344	218
†Bancroft Acre's Rosalie	G	293	July	71	4.51	2992	155
Coreen's Sonya Superior	F	320	July	705	35.65	9393	421
†Marjohnelle Raider's Daisy	G	147	July	915	43.49	4540	216
*†Marjohnelle Royal Zenia	E	111	July	853	37.14	3636	165
*Ringlet's Sofie	A	281	July	850	41.67	9462	430

Merkley, F. K. & M. K., Marjohnelle Farms No. 1, Flint, Mich. ARHT

Marjohnelle Clare's Maria	G	176	July	717	35.64	15390	266
†Marjohnelle Prince's Nelle	G	167	July	759	38.95	4533	225
†Marjohnelle Prince's Nina	G	162	July	670	32.50	3920	160
Marjohnelle Royal Model	G	202	July	698	34.71	5701	261
Marjohnelle Royal Nancy	G	190	July	900	40.41	5978	260

Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Broadland Althea	G	273	July	580	34.85	5688	266
Broadland Arbutus	G	364	July	513	27.32	7886	352
†Gerar Rosalind 4th	F	204	July	623	28.68	4707	222
Gerar Thetis	F	273	July	623	31.81	6108	310
†Glenco Paradise Beth	G	234	July	637	26.13	5648	234

Meyer, David, Est., Chester Guernsey Farm, Poneto, Ind. ARHT

Chief's Bonnie of Chester	G	214	July	949	39.50	7756	347
Chief's Hattie of Chester	E	266	July	823	36.31	9492	393
Chief's Letty Rose of Chester	E	277	July	1021	50.03	12337	591
Chief's Lullabelle of Chester	G	119	July	1017	42.34	4307	189
*Letty of Chester Guernsey Farm	A	148	July	1213	53.99	8051	371
*Starlight Lena of Chester	C	266	July	914	43.36	10898	546
Starlight Lula of Chester	C	49	July	1313	63.58	2019	97
s. Starlight's Rex of Ware	D. Chief's Letty of Chester						
Starlight Molly of Chester	E	80	July	1190	52.25	3393	142

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.

Demon's Bonnie Lue of M. H.	F	78	July	1255	61.50	3020	147
Henry's Caroline of M. H.	B	219	July	1151	62.32	9353	460
Henry's Nan of M. H.	D	136	July	1294	65.36	5952	293
Pine View Eta	D	131	July	1403	70.20	6403	312
Progressor's Caroline of M. H.	G	122	July	1331	64.16	5078	244
Progressor's Daisy of M. H.	E	189	July	1006	51.62	6637	324
Progressor's Surprise of M. H.	F	235	July	1170	60.26	9328	437

Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT

†Bluebell of Valley Pride	G	36	May	1098	45.58	1258	52
s. Fircrest Ace	D. Topsy's Darigold Berna						
†Cloverleaf Dixie	G	75	May	770	44.55	1864	108
Crystal of Valley Pride	G	365	June	341	24.31	8562	465

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

U-Mo. Educator Faithful Eve	G	338	July	244	16.63	5169	285
U-Mo. Educator Faithful Helen	G	175	July	747	36.10	4608	220

Mitchell, Charles J., Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*†Tillybardin Duke's Amarilla	A	305	July	686	42.97	8250	430
*†Tillybardin Glad. Honeymoon	A	305	May	91	4.55	6643	299
*†Tillybardin Gladiator's Rena	A	296	May	514	30.09	6713	356
†Tillybardin Glad. Rilla	F	92	July	828	39.86	2687	122
*†Tillybardin Honeymoon's Pet	E	122	July	720	34.80	3394	147
*Tillybardin Margaret	E	139	July	824	39.99	4578	201
*†Tillybardin's Beauty's Tootsie	A	225	July	803	39.39	7513	351

Mitchell, Paul, Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Tillybardin Queen's Kitty	A	267	July	630	28.99	7072	338
†Tillybardin's Marigold Lula	E	293	July	277	14.29	4667	236

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. ARHT

†Moon's Ivan's Kate	G	181	July	959	44.13	5854	261
†Moon's Ivan's Maud	G	181	July	880	49.29	5691	267
†Moon's Slogan's Betty	G	303	July	542	37.98	6239	358
†Moon's Slogan's Grace	G	205	July	678	42.50	5530	309
†Moon's Slogan's Jean	G	92	July	746	34.12	2399	112
†Moon's Slogan's Lady	G	174	July	799	33.97	5177	222
*†Moon's Slogan's Noah's Golden	A	305	July	748	37.20	10373	521
†Moon's Slogan Sweet	G	269	July	526	30.03	6990	328

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Lady Devotion	E	61	July	1467	65.73	2668	123
s. Langwater County Squire	D. Green Meads Queen Dawn						
Green Meads Lady Fair	G	75	July	1256	55.28	2935	134
s. Langwater County Squire	D. Green Meads Queen Phyllis						
Green Meads Lady Mirth	D	122	July	1309	62.59	5019	243
Green Meads Lady Wilda	F	326	July	1022	59.21	10938	592

Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.

Broadland Beryl	G	365	July	468	25.87	10412	538
Broadland Elite	C	298	July	664	35.88	9535	456
Broadland Marcella	G	365	July	556	37.78	10181	583
Wychmere Climax Lucinda	G	95	July	1017	42.85	3263	138
Wychmere Climax Mariel	G	218	July	896	49.39	6912	350
Wychmere Climax Marigold	G	320	July	729	40.13	8429	457
Wychmere Forward Kate	G	365	July	377	20.39	11911	573
*Wychmere Lindy Lou	A	73	July	1432	58.71	3298	135
s. Foremost Pre-eminent	D. Foremost Lemmie						
Wychmere Royal Maiden	G	166	July	910	43.80	5467	252

Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

†Belle of The Nookachamps	A	67	July	1513	60.53	3226	143
s. Clearbrook Dash	D. Varney Girl's Helen						
*†Bonnie of Shady Spring	A	201	July	1158	51.57	8692	394
†Deeda of Mt. Pleasant View	A	151	July	1191	49.46	6432	267
†Doug's Patricia of Middale	F	303	July	65	3.99	6856	349
*†Ione of Shady Spring	A	196	July	846	39.35	7772	354
*†King's Spirit of Middale	A	276	July	1009	51.50	9916	519
*†Maple Court Laura	A	153	July	1083	54.20	6478	298
†Oregon's Belladonna	G	87	July	959	45.11	2818	140
*†Traverdale Diana	A	265	July	1031	53.12	10222	500
*Wandamere Wanda's Joan	A	134	July	1241	65.15	6230	348
*†Western Glow Butterfat Melba	B	256	July	1087	54.37	10454	505

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich. ARHT

*Beauty of Rose Acre Farm	A	39	July	1493	64.82	1874	81
s. Bruce of Ballard Farm	D. Venture's Reddie						
*Lorna Doone of Thornwood	A	164	July	1395	58.20	8911	370
*Maryhild of Rose Acre Farm	A	146	July	1565	65.29	8544	351
†Murray Farms Annette	G	19	July	585	21.30		
s. Lockshore Monogram	D. Lake Hills Ultra Anapola						
†Murray Farms Charlotte	G	290	July	701	32.96	7042	327
*Murray's Dora Gold	E	216	July	968	49.40	8077	362
†Murray's Henrietta Crystal	G	42	July	929	34.39	1225	45
s. Lockshore Monogram	D. Lockshore Crystal Blossom						
Murray's Lady Golden Glow	G	53	July	1361	44.37	2305	73
s. Lockshore Sir Oliver	D. Lockshore Golden Prudence						
†Murray's Lady Hilda	F	55	July	910	39.61	1589	70
s. Lockshore Sir Oliver	D. Maryhild of Rose Acre Farm						
†Murray's Lady Katherine	G	41	July	700	33.11	913	43
s. Lockshore Sir Oliver	D. Lockshore Patricia						
†Murray's Lady Lynn	G	190	July	769	38.46	4981	242
*Rose of Lilliberk Farms	A	48	July	1665	59.11	2478	87
s. Brookwood Toreador	D. Alhelus Nettie of Charlotte						
*Starr Farm Joan of Arc	A	246	July	615	26.79	8528	428

Musser, Robert D., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio. ARHT

Broadland Corinne	G	334	July	570	29.55	7812	367
*†Lincoln Ridge Mona	A	121	July	1219	53.03	5367	249
*†Lokshello's Geneva	A	92	July	1297	51.88	4057	193
Ringold Dorthy	G	326	July	575	33.14	7078	377
Ringold Janet	G	331	July	537	25.39	8840	376
Sunbeam of Bridgeland	G	365	July	45	2.74	10319	432

Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

*Clare of Myersmead	B	328	July	868	55.24	9047	558
†Fan of Myersmead	E	157	June	862	41.83	4499	221
Gay of Myersmead	B	243	July	953	49.11	8214	417
†Marie's Merna	F	272	July	622	35.81	5913	315

Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*Argyll's Neva of Lone Spruce	E	315	July	387	19.18	8529	414
Spinster's Dot of Lone Spruce	G	203	July	688	36.17	5190	246
†Val's Nina of Lone Spruce	G	221	July	644	35.42	5282	253
*Yeoman's Nina of Lone Spruce	A	274	July	647	29.47	8408	383

Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

Argyll's Dorthy of Lone Spruce	G	187	July	845	40.56	5355	249
*Argyll's Sue of Lone Spruce	E	307	July	611	30.25	9108	393
Green Vale's Girl	A	214	July	914	48.48	6947	308
Hope of Lone Spruce	A	334	July	710	35.53	10684	518
*†Val Ann of Lone Spruce	E	91	July	834	42.28	2657	137

Myers, Ralph S. & Short, Cecil J., Golden Acres, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

†Golden Grange Lactarene	A	49	July	1124	51.82	1775	81
s. Advertiser's Junior	D. Lactarene						
*†Goldmead Butterfat Gold Star	A	80	July	1068	56.74	2884	136
†Jane Princess White Feet	A	129	July	1035	49.58	5580	250
†Jane's Fancy Promise	E	129	July	891	47.16	4891	216
†Lactarene	A	42	July	787	31.89	1006	40
s. Hoosier King	D. Barbara L.						
†Reliable Dairy's Lily	F	128	July	565	25.46	2738	112
†Rose Lee of Sam Brown Farm	G	55	July	568	33.90	1034	55
†Rosemary of Crooked Branch	A	129	July	824	32.98	4471	199
†Starr of Oak Ridge Stock Farm	E	100	July	1080	51.32	4160	189
†Valentine's Mazie	A	80	July	1230	49.82	3701	142

Myers, Robert E., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

†Myersmead's Fancy	E	163	July	897	43.10	5682	243

Neill, Robert, Sandusky, Ohio. ARHT

†Villa-Way Applebud	A	76	July	1097	46.64	2836	117
s. Marcus of Cedar Grove	D. Daisy's Midget of Maple Grove						

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C. ARHT

*Alma's Bopeep of Eliada	A	289	July	955	47.40	10440	542
Archdale's Daisy	F	84	July	643	31.61	1808	88
s. Archdale's Upland's Prince	D. Neisler's Best Daisy						
Archdale's Prince's Autumn	G	344	July	411	28.47	5733	317
Archdale's Prince's Beverly	E	132	July	736	36.84	3632	176
s. Quail Roost Prince Raider	D. Neisler's Gay Beverly Ann						
*Archdale's Prince's Lady Hope	D	178	July	1076	55.46	7510	378
*Audrey's New Year	A	365	Apr	105	6.76	10645	589
Flossie's Victoria	B	186	July	959	42.42	6951	326
*Golden Cavalier's Autumnflower	A	177	July	1083	50.07	7248	336
*Lad's Foremost's Lady	A	279	July	718	34.77	9144	440
Lady Virginia Dare	A	76	July	850	36.73	2033	88
s. Galaxy's Prince of Rossburg	D. Royal's Virginia Dare						
*Neisler's Gay Beverly Ann	A	283	July	828	40.04	10249	484

Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, Claysville, Pa. ARHT

Horn's Bethetta	D	304	July	593	34.72	6250	365
Horn's Crescent's Bethetta	D	269	July	774	33.85	7722	375
Horn's Crescent's Fernette	E	353	July	835	35.65	11647	613
Horn's Crescent's Louise	E	359	July	434	26.21	8912	480
Horn's Faith	A	334	July	971	35.45	12989	573
Horn's Lula	E	352	July	546	33.99	8317	438
Horn's Mary Belle	E	365	June	80	4.25	9141	501
Horn's Mona Lea	A	287	July	614	28.02	8898	434
Nelan's Josephine	G	211	July	771	35.56	6309	290

Nelson, Charles H., Cedar Glade Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Faith of Cedar Glade	G	104	June	1118	45.75	3741	154
†Josephine of Cedarglade	A	81	June	1303	65.82	3544	185
†Linda of Cedarglade	E	135	June	1067	48.02	5080	214

†Priscilla of Cedar Glade	G	91	June	801	40.06	2514	115
†Rachel Girl's Bonnie	D	69	June	1439	63.33	3266	149

Nicholson, Edith Bishop, Glen Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Duchess of The Glen	G	108	July	998	38.53	3500	144
*Golden Girl of The Glen	C	128	July	1181	46.78	6498	284
Midnight Quickstep of The Glen	F	340	July	660	30.51	10674	458
*Midnight Revel of The Glen	A	108	July	1465	57.59	5309	253
*Nocturne of The Glen	A	266	July	1132	56.84	12031	550
Snow White of The Glen	F	212	July	1009	50.28	8618	441

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT

Catamount Diane	F	279	June	977	45.95	9473	459
Catamount Dorliska	G	224	June	700	35.61	5692	298
†Catamount Rosalie	F	160	June	756	36.98	3964	201
Fairlawn Devotion	F	139	June	837	39.61	5725	245
*Gerar G. Foxy	D	146	June	1180	52.52	6037	276
*†Maxim's Francine	A	78	June	1560	71.47	4160	196
†Riveredge Mussolini's Lucy	F	230	June	787	35.49	7011	318
*Rosewald Cora	A	272	June	1203	48.36	12815	544
Rosewald Elena	F	112	June	924	49.08	3798	205
Rosewald Elizabeth	G	138	June	767	36.75	4038	189
†Thirlstane Jane's Queen	E	233	June	720	36.24	5507	274
Thirlstane's Empress Eugenie	E	299	June	963	44.44	9636	473

North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.

*Carolina Show Girl	A	146	July	1161	55.04	6576	271
Gay Amy of Polk Hall 2d	D	145	July	476	25.85	2403	120
*N. C. State Bell 2d	A	132	July	1194	48.39	5260	213
N. C. State Maud 2d	E	73	July	1073	47.77	2502	101
s. Rowan of W. S. R.	D. N. C. State Maud						
Uneda Rowan Bell	E	185	July	881	41.71	5586	247

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.

Nakota N. Delight	F	248	July	166	6.79	5990	267
Nakota N. Emily	G	353	July	392	19.10	7454	360

Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARHT

*Fanny's Polly	A	255	July	640	35.75	8249	392
*†Hieda's Polly	A	155	July	1155	51.28	6737	296
Oberland's Golden Nell	D	237	July	876	44.43	8282	408
†Oberland's Prospect Hieda	C	84	July	1175	61.61	3434	165
Oberland Zeno Nell	G	168	July	716	35.32	4775	229
*†Prospect's Allora	A	89	July	1133	55.08	3587	192
Warrior's Pollyanna	A	208	July	839	50.26	6506	343

Ober, Lloyd E., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARHT

Beau's Flora	D	261	July	1004	51.63	10184	482
†Beau's Vivian	C	122	July	1014	44.41	4569	201
†Brownlea Apple Bloom	A	164	July	1036	49.75	6677	309
*Lucky Ronde of Spencer Farm	A	159	July	1069	59.26	5872	306
†Lucky Rosebud of Spencer Farm	E	111	July	645	40.89	3034	178
†Shamrock's Fancy	E	63	July	1204	63.45	2640	138
s. Franchester Shamrock	D. Duke's Fanny Belle						

O'Brien, C. Russell, Brian Boru Farm, Harlingen, N. J.

Brian Boru Attracta	G	360	July	853	45.17	13757	631
Brian Boru Dervilla	G	289	July	1065	63.85	11700	654
*Brian Boru Tipperary Lass	C	121	July	1528	77.34	6511	308
Broadland Catherine	C	296	July	1050	48.44	11246	494
Cavalier's Redwing 2d	D	221	July	1042	52.23	8660	408
Maywick's Vanity	B	260	July	757	39.86	8959	406
Thatch Meadow Greta	E	181	July	789	44.31	5906	292
Valleywood Bonnie	F	200	July	732	41.69	6132	315
Valleywood Daylight	G	143	July	1303	57.75	7140	293

O'Connor, Charles P., Clora's Point Farm, Trappe, Md. ARHT

Clora's Point Bell	G	339	July	725	35.85	9341	482
Clora's Point Helen	F	302	July	960	40.32	10238	441
†Clora's Point Jane	F	265	July	668	33.42	6603	310
Clora's Point Nanine	G	172	July	849	36.10	5096	217
Clora's Point Odora	G	120	July	1197	49.34	5018	198
†Clora's Point Olivia	G	192	July	550	29.63	4173	192
Clora's Point Rose	G	325	July	866	40.36	9626	459
Demon's Villa of M. H.	G	133	July	901	41.66	4135	171
Farmhill R. Anita	A	256	July	914	40.59	8382	376
Idalene of Hilldene	C	304	July	960	42.54	11024	510
King's Cleopatra of Dellwood	G	365	July	167	8.41	9291	465
Langhurst May Wort	B	181	July	1226	62.65	8040	405
Quail Roost Daylight	C	190	July	1367	64.56	9265	372
†Uwchland Bright Girl	A	189	July	889	45.17	6802	338

Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Golden Show Girl	D	305	July	54	3.44	7762	421
†Hillside's Proud Delia	F	51	July	783	33.44	1221	55
s. Proud Prince of Sunny Lea	D. Delia's Secret						
†Hillside's Proud Lady	G	23	June	710	38.45		
s. Proud Prince of Sunny Lea	D. Lady Pat of Hillside View						
†Hillside's Proud Mary	F	190	July	563	25.94	4198	188
†Pinewood's Gay Maxine	G	135	July	521	29.48	2569	141
†Pinewood's Royal Duchess	F	204	July	553	28.84	4328	203

Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Gold Boy's Lucy	G	168	June	640	35.87	3712	181
†Gold Boy's Nanette	G	159	June	598	32.63	3537	175
†Gold Boy's Sally	F	150	June	672	35.32	3758	190
†Gold Boy's Wilma	G	305	June	381	23.63	5263	318
†King Tut's Judy	F	295	June	508	28.50	5637	295
Proud King's Cora	F	290	June	660	28.08	7508	320
†Proud King's Mae	G	287	June	621	30.74	6063	299
Proud King's Polly	F	295	June	611	33.04	5912	313
†Ultimas's Mabel	G	199	June	699	30.76	5360	248

Owen, J. K., Arcanum, Ohio. ARHT

†Edna Kay of Marowene	F	195	July	734	29.02	5462	256
*†Edna Mae of Versailles	A	94	July	1368	54.72	4671	190
†Edna Marjorie of Marowene	G	71	July	851	33.99	2008	77
s. Golden Lad of Marowene	D. Edna Mae of Versailles						
†Rose Marie of Marowene	G	284	July	417	22.48	6149	276

Parminter & Sons, Oak Hurst Farms, Lockwod, Mo. ARHT

†Oak Hurst Rex's Diplomat Ann	G	120	July	736	33.49	3077	136
†Oak Hurst Rex's Diplomat Paula	G	178	July	808	35.33	5057	216

Parminter, Howard J., Oak Hurst Farms, Lockwood, Mo. ARNT

†Butterfat's Golden Bonnet	G	305	July	317	16.19	8993	440
†Butterfat's Playful Lady	F	290	July	878	42.79	8388	423
†Valliant's Lily Pet of Fairview	G	305	July	411	20.77	8307	381
†Valliant's Pollydine of Fairview	G	286	July	493	22.87	8357	379

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

Ambler's Frannie of Gwynllan	G	317	July	526	30.40	9047	458
Big Meadow Peveril's Graceful	E	319	July	1021	49.94	11429	534
Broadland Meadow Beauty	F	237	July	447	26.48	5374	276
Daisy of Big Oak	A	170	July	1215	60.39	7676	374
*Dolsie of Pharos	A	153	July	1119	49.71	6808	301
Fra-Mar Primrose	F	256	July	697	46.59	6771	372
*Frostilla of Birch Brae	A	147	July	1862	76.16	9363	417
†Glynwood's Gentian 2d	E	305	July	285	17.31	8010	438
Greyholme's Slogan's Kit	F	265	July	247	12.99	5309	273
*High Meadows Nurse	A	165	July	1295	59.09	7461	337
Massapoag Marie	G	117	July	998	43.04	3991	170
Massapoag Vivien	F	249	July	846	38.84	8802	383
Otter Meadow Lady Alleyne	B	325	July	294	15.68	9278	446
Pharos Butterfat Myrtle	F	249	July	858	44.15	8820	419
Pharos Butterfat Sally Ann	G	273	July	831	49.56	8598	486
Pharos Cheerio's Pearl	F	304	July	643	34.98	8041	410
Pharos Collegiate Beth	G	264	July	687	32.39	6842	347
Pharos Farm Linda	G	365	July	64	4.04	9254	497
Pharos Mythop	G	190	July	841	31.47	5713	230
Pharos Sensation's Dolly	G	303	July	909	48.56	9919	493
Pharos Sensation's Gerty	G	294	July	832	49.87	8438	502
Pharos Sensation's Helen	G	205	July	937	46.32	6570	323
Pharos Sensation's Queen	G	332	July	625	43.42	9058	533
Pharos Trixy Mermaid	G	342	July	811	43.71	10903	570
Savery's Hester	A	320	July	522	24.33	9425	451
Stronghold Glirt	G	188	July	739	38.96	5493	261
Ward's Moretown Joy	A	158	July	1265	60.88	6976	337

Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.

Coker Noble Katherine	F	136	July	710	35.90	3511	182
Coker Noble Silverine	D	325	July	536	27.63	8338	452
Coker Silver Gay	D	122	July	989	45.03	4256	198
s. Coker Silver Ophir	D. Coker Gaiety						
Coker Silver Lass	B	151	July	820	39.56	4556	216
McDonald Radiant Loretta	A	218	July	810	38.15	7473	400
*McDonald Silver Loretta	A	122	July	1173	64.54	5182	289
s. Coker Silver Ophir	D. Marymede's Golden Loretta						

Pennsylvania State College, The, State College, Pa. 1 & 2 day test

Butterfat's Dora of W. B.	E	224	July	799	37.26	7670	341
Friendship Nancy	E	241	July	853	41.20	7530	366
*Masterful's June of Hillside	A	202	July	1048	55.34	8485	410
North Star's Marjorie	F	198	July	627	28.98	5323	243
Penstate Hannibal's Beauty Sue	G	154	July	1054	47.76	5403	231
Penstate Hannibal's Syterika	G	151	July	1086	52.06	6072	277
Penstate Lad's Beauty	A	350	July	1038	46.21	14445	627
Penstate Lad's Doldardot	F	312	July	693	38.05	9792	488
*Penstate Lad's Rachel	C	261	July	1080	51.01	11629	563
*Royal Lily Trixie	A	246	July	971	49.75	9475	464
*Suzanne's Beauty Sue	A	225	July	982	47.43	9505	461

Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa. ARHT

Alberta's Albie of Bolton	F	340	July	395	25.05	5249	303
Cavalier's Serenade of Bolton	F	268	July	1012	50.65	8458	412
Flossie's Melody of Bolton	D	262	July	665	38.07	6422	343
King's Marge of Bolton	G	245	July	1121	53.27	8921	400
Lassie's Lily of Bolton	F	299	July	585	35.70	6993	411
Myrtle's Molly of Bolton	F	301	July	627	32.56	7400	388
†Rex's Sunshade of Bolton	G	233	July	670	32.86	5859	302
Rosette of Bolton	F	288	July	895	43.96	9314	437
Star Tide's Stardust of Bolton	E	223	July	573	34.48	4899	261
Trixie's Royal of Bolton	G	220	July	819	52.31	6339	347

Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Springs, N. Y. ARHT

†Glynwood's Blue Star	G	248	July	676	27.74	5761	248
†Glynwood's Calla	F	206	July	657	28.26	4931	218

Perry, W. E., Fairlee Acres, Orangeburg, S. C. ARHT

Beau's Beautiful Joan	E	365	July	107	5.13	8795	404
Beau's Betsy Louise	D	267	July	487	24.04	6273	314
Beau's Caroline Pansy	G	318	July	709	31.73	6942	309
Beau's Gold Pauline	G	365	May	41	1.92	7015	345
Beau's Leading Rosabell	G	365	May	40	2.10	7009	363
Beau's Sadie May	G	231	July	697	33.53	5874	289
Dorothy's Daisy Janet	A	342	July	229	13.04	6984	392
Fairlee Acres Beau's Bessie	G	129	July	542	24.13	2176	102
Fairlee Acres Beau's Goldie	G	226	July	647	29.39	4721	234
Fairlee Acres Foremost Ida	G	334	July	626	26.19	7041	334
Fairlee Acres Mary Jean	G	226	July	863	35.77	6188	276
Fairlee Acres Maxim Faith	G	312	July	524	29.38	6086	348
Fairlee Acres Maxim Fern	F	211	July	685	31.10	4698	213
Fairlee Acres Maxim Nettie	G	107	July	864	42.61	2975	142
Flora Edna	C	231	July	740	32.19	6314	279
Galaxy's Fancy Lily	A	334	July	657	33.54	7619	421
Oxalis of Clover Farm	A	261	July	293	12.96	5761	282
Picotee's Golden Caroline	A	358	July	768	37.44	9395	446

Peters, Victor B., Keokuk, Iowa. ARHT

Grace's Valor's Rex's May	G	365	July	100	4.69	13746	609

Peters, Victor B., Est., Keokuk, Iowa. ARHT

Grace's Valor's Rex Louise	G	172	July	1135	49.04	6651	286
Grace's Valor's Rex's Pride	G	365	July	111	5.69	12683	561
Laddie's Red Magic	G	230	July	993	46.30	7861	382
*Rex's Laddie's Queenie	A	167	July	1506	54.83	8809	350

Peterson, E. A. & Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Clovertop Daphne	D	365	July	860	42.42	12141	605
Clovertop Sunny Girl	C	304	June	255	14.12	10879	509
Clover Top Theda	D	163	July	1065	47.64	6944	300
Darigold Josie	B	351	July	833	40.01	11891	567
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Rubina	D	128	July	762	43.47	3606	191
Star's Calceolaria of Ellwood	D	324	July	645	31.00	9649	445
Troutmere Athalia	A	362	July	754	42.79	12110	611
*Troutmere Ecstasy	A	243	July	856	34.84	10226	360

Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa.

Burgo's Rachel of Cedar Grove	G	81	July	1015	38.49	2812	107
s. Starbuoy's Burgomaster	D. Racheline of Cedar Grove						
Coleen of Quietude	A	150	July	1152	47.84	6999	300

*Napoleon's Eleanor of Gazelle	C	97	July	1113	50.43	4081	165
Pathfinder Ruby of Honey Brook	E	181	July	788	38.70	6080	269
Rose of Ring-Win Farm	E	128	July	934	38.79	4904	207
*Royal Beauty	A	169	July	931	37.24	6268	230

Pevely Dairy Company, Crescent, Mo. ARHT

Ostrodka's Hope	G	215	July	352	17.76	3240	158
Ostrodka's Nancy Mae	G	188	July	492	25.02	3948	182
†Ostrodka's Queen	G	272	July	390	19.73	5307	235
†Pevely Actress Tristan	G	273	July	336	17.51	3736	173
Pevely Cleo Nora	F	365	July	89	5.75	8044	404
Pevely Gusanna's Crystal	G	173	July	529	26.37	3461	158
†Pevely Hector's Ada	G	153	July	694	28.20	3920	161
†Pevely Hector's Belle	G	169	July	571	22.45	3871	160
†Pevely Highland Armada	G	305	July	43	2.33	5386	262
†Pevely Red Bird	G	122	July	587	23.13	2880	120
†Valliant's Margo of Fairview	G	232	July	421	18.69	4913	208

Phillips, T. Redfield, Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vt.

Phillips Marguerite	G	264	July	796	38.49	7942	352
Phillips Peerless Pearl	A	185	July	1042	53.79	7718	368
Phillips Victory Ad	E	363	July	866	45.90	12300	594
Phillips Victory Maid	G	327	July	795	42.46	10114	501

Pilcher, Robert, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J. ARHT

†B. B. of Talhern's Rose	A	158	July	774	30.19	5327	209
*†Coker Eastern Hattie	A	298	July	616	34.45	7894	417

P. & M. Rancho, Fresno, Calif.

†Adohr Silver Swan	G	113	June	867	36.96	3632	153
*†Fresno Princess	A	118	June	970	46.59	4452	228
†Rancho Judge's Kaiserina	E	52	June	1355	57.60	2159	96
*Wandamere Lass	A	37	June	1702	64.68	1997	75
s. Douglaston Lord Alexander		D. Spotty Lass of Delphi Dell					

Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y. ARHT

*Carol of Pine Grove Farms	B	172	July	1077	59.06	7593	414
Regal's Dawn of Pine Grove	D	45	July	1242	56.14	1797	81
s. Regal of Pine Grove Farms		D. Cassie of Banksburn					
†Regal's Emily of Pine Grove	G	231	July	416	22.21	5588	268
†Regent's Evaline of Pine Grove	G	241	July	423	18.38	6169	287
†Rex's Elba of Pine Grove	F	25	July	614	24.19		
s. Alta's Rex of Pine Grove Farms		D. Kozie Ann of Pine Grove Farms					
Val's Aggy of Pine Grove Farms	A	225	July	987	43.04	9285	416
Val's Ellisia of Pine Grove	G	212	July	914	41.96	7106	316
†Val's Flo of Pine Grove	G	163	July	647	30.09	4409	193
†Vision's Elta of Pine Grove	G	153	July	586	24.35	4284	176
†Vision's Emeral of Pine Grove	G	153	July	435	22.06	3483	150
†Vision's Emmogene of Pine Grove	G	203	July	301	14.90	4214	209
†Vision's Evelyn of Pine Grove	G	212	July	245	10.58	4027	184

Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*†Gayoso Alexa Marshall	A	52	June	1071	54.66	1768	89

Price, S. C., Price's Dairy Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.

Coldspring's Hardwick's Lelah	G	133	July	1112	50.97	5151	224
Coldspring's Hardwick's Lucinda	E	22	June	1089	46.84		
s. Hardwick's Royal		D. Imp. Le Vee's May Queen					
Coldspring's Romulus' Betty	C	334	July	778	33.72	11001	471
*Coldspring's Romulus' Cora	C	80	July	1525	68.79	4001	179
s. Langwater Romulus		D. Coldspring's Valor's Katrina					
*Coldspring's Romulus' Dimple	B	190	July	1302	57.44	9582	845
Coldspring's Romulus' Inez	C	289	July	612	36.84	8495	452
Coldspring's Romulus' Jane	D	318	July	647	29.07	10063	467
Coldspring's Romulus' Marlene	G	210	July	986	50.49	7554	371
Coldspring's Royal's Pearl	G	248	June	1016	53.57	8652	440
*Prince Clover's Belladonna	A	352	July	887	40.37	1262	563
*Vallevue Butterfat Beauty	A	181	June	1604	79.27	11615	550
Wonder's Foremost Flossie	C	122	July	1240	54.07	5761	240

Price, Frank T., Green Acres Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

Bertha of Green Acres	G	328	July	852	43.15	11001	512
Broadland Della	G	176	July	785	34.97	5681	249
†Buttercup's Maud of Buck Neck	G	82	July	941	42.86	2670	112
Daisy May of Green Acres	G	315	July	643	29.60	9087	416
Dawn O'Day of Green Acres	E	280	July	681	37.06	8142	422
Ferdinand's Betty Rose	F	256	July	1039	42.40	9627	426
Ferdinand's Fairy Lady	F	158	July	851	37.04	5102	226
Ferdinand's Gerldyn	G	315	July	949	42.26	10757	455
*†Golden Patricia of Green Acres	A	82	July	1632	62.04	4495	170
Goldia of Green Acres	F	117	July	1090	39.15	4253	167
Green Acres Daffodil	A	349	July	221	11.73	9958	439
Green Acres' Rosita Mia	G	112	July	1165	49.65	4333	188
Hattie of Green Acres	G	338	July	698	34.22	10172	479
Islander's Betty Girl	G	129	July	946	36.42	4391	166
Islander's Betty Lou	G	214	July	779	34.28	7018	307
†Michaeline of Green Acres	A	45	July	1363	62.73	1958	90
s. Broadland Cherub		D. Naughty Marie of Green Acres					
Miss Marie of Green Acres	D	318	July	661	34.41	9793	468
Naughty Girl of Green Acres	F	163	July	1194	54.95	6957	324
Queen Bess of Green Acres	A	197	July	1562	59.38	11820	484

Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

†Bonneville Zerena	G	304	July	725	47.09	7675	406
*†Duke's Carmen of Prestdale	D	265	July	581	38.34	7041	416
*†Duke's Primrose of Prestdale	D	235	July	574	34.30	5972	337
*†Romeo's Caroline of Prestdale	E	231	July	843	40.48	6690	328
*†Romeo's Princess of Prestdale	E	181	July	783	41.12	5308	269
†Romeo's Venus of Prestdale	G	304	July	615	34.47	7611	376

Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Lyroco's Clara Belle	E	192	July	966	44.57	6806	318
†Mirabelle Calumet	A	82	July	1309	50.43	3634	144
†Wrendale's Lassie	C	161	July	838	42.84	5351	260

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

†Belle Buoy's Choice Leda	G	224	July	547	23.00	4772	193
†Green Acres Jean	G	110	July	730	34.33	2860	123
†Ransom Alma's Anita	G	160	July	859	38.57	5181	212
*†Ransom Angel's Actress	E	122	July	624	28.98	3379	149
s. Argilla General Lee		D. Ransom Fisherman's Angel					
†Ransom Angel's Amanda	G	269	July	415	21.59	4621	237
†Ransom Fidget's Fantail	G	278	July	423	26.98	4389	241
*†Ransom Fleuretta's Flora	A	84	July	1041	57.17	3171	156
s. Tarbell Farms Lorenzo		D. Fleuretta of Ransom Farm					
†Ransom Gem's Ginger	G	112	July	772	30.81	3364	128
s. Argilla General Lee		D. Ransom Gertrude's Gem					
†Ransom Gloria's Greta	G	95	July	793	40.01	2571	118
*†Ransom Golden Girl's Georgiana	A	16	May	749	33.71		
s. Tarbell Farms Lorenzo		D. Golden Girl of Ransom Farm					
†Ransom Janice's Judy	G	61	July	608	27.52	1279	55
s. Argilla General Lee		D. Ransom Juno's Janice					
†Ransom Jenny's Jezebel	G	24	May	610	20.52		
s. Argilla Fisherman		D. Ransom Jo's Jenny					
†Ransom Lady's Louise	G	118	July	607	29.21	3107	129
s. Argilla General Lee		D. Ransom Lorena's Lady					
†Ransom Lorena's Leota	G	166	July	598	31.73	3974	182
†Ransom Midget's Mary Ann	G	222	July	631	30.16	5560	236
*†Ransom Wilda's Wildcat	A	75	July	1138	50.56	2789	123
s. Ransom Tango's Little Leader		D. Ransom Wilda's Leader					
*†Ransom Wilda's Worldbeater	A	195	July	756	40.01	6117	293
*†Ransom Wonderful's Winifred	E	189	July	741	40.02	5623	280

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Brownie's Snowflake	A	69	July	1478	54.40	3041	123
Repeater's Queen Jewel	C	365	July	174	9.03	10494	475
Southampton Sara	G	331	July	537	26.81	7319	344
Southampton Snowflake	G	38	July	1050	42.02	1293	51
s. Klondike Horatio		D. Southampton Starbright					
†Southampton Solace	G	301	July	633	30.80	6910	315
Southampton Squaw	G	313	July	591	26.63	6813	318
*Southampton Starbright	A	40	July	1491	56.67	1865	70
s. Southampton Gold Raider		D. Southampton Daisy					
Southampton Sunshine	G	37	July	779	30.65	924	36
s. Fox Dean's Foreman		D. Southampton Sonice					
*Southampton Tulip	E	360	July	695	38.64	10805	512
Windsor Lady May	G	44	July	973	39.33	1379	55
s. Quail Roost King Maxim		D. Lady of Westwood					

Reed, O. R., Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio. ARHT

†Duke's Pearl of Olentangy	A	91	June	839	40.28	2971	151

Reed, W. Hugh, Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio. ARHT

Dutchess of Olentangy	D	91	June	941	42.93	3145	145

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT

†Goodleigh Commander Floresta	C	212	July	867	37.82	8286	373
†Goodleigh Commander Silverwood	C	120	July	822	40.94	4293	222
†Goodleigh Eolus Florine	G	297	July	504	26.79	6931	320
Goodleigh Eolus Herens	G	92	July	868	38.92	2893	134
Goodleigh Eolus Margo	G	299	June	219	11.27	5898	300
†Goodleigh Eolus Millie	D	101	July	790	37.73	3181	154
Goodleigh Eolus Sabra	G	102	July	892	34.45	3584	143
†Goodleigh Eolus Seela	G	270	July	568	31.73	7822	371
†Goodleigh Eolus Sweetglenn	E	196	July	524	34.33	5030	289
†Goodleigh Eolus Sylva	G	267	July	318	17.12	6404	301
†Goodleigh Eolus Vanesse	C	133	July	771	33.39	4109	172
*†Goodleigh Haughty Meg	A	305	July	114	6.56	7401	383
†Goodleigh Royal Bonnie	E	270	July	604	34.30	7651	438
*†Goodleigh Royal Brumunt	A	217	July	806	39.20	7866	384
*†Goodleigh Royal Helga	A	145	July	1162	51.02	6784	300
*†Goodleigh Royal Hera	A	143	July	944	43.55	5556	265
†Goodleigh Royal Leila	E	267	July	376	15.70	6421	313
†Goodleigh Royal Luxury	C	92	July	886	40.17	3263	182
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene		D. Goodleigh's Lucretia's Lenore					
†Goodleigh Royal Purity	D	237	July	535	29.87	5983	348
Goodleigh Royal Roslyn	B	173	July	663	30.24	5159	225
†Goodleigh Royal Sibyl	B	176	July	1092	49.58	8346	334
†Goodleigh Royal Superb	D	105	July	951	38.63	3848	175
†Goodleigh Royal Susann	D	165	July	812	36.73	6232	296

Ricketts, Ezra, Fairfields, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT

†Nancy Lou of Fairfields	C	25	July	936	39.52		
s. Dick of Edorah		D. Nancy L. of Fairfields					
Persis of Fairfields	G	142	July	662	31.39	3046	138

Ridgly, W. Silas, "Ridglydale," Decatur, Ill. ARHT

*Barbra's Belle of Guernsey Mound	B	99	Apr	1183	60.35	3950	196
Dorothy of Cream Ridge	B	128	May	689	32.11	4410	178
*Jessica Alert of Ridglydale	A	62	Feb	909	38.93	2244	91
Patsy Ann's Annie	C	365	Apr	156	10.80	6996	387
Ridglydale's Iola Greta Alert	F	175	June	900	46.36	5463	253
Ridglydale's Marie Alert	F	114	Apr	687	40.16	2876	151
Ridglydale's Panda Sue Alert	F	293	Apr	787	33.53	8938	404
*Ridglydale's Romelle Alert	C	38	Mar	1365	59.39	1647	71
s. Green Meadows Alert		D. Ridglydale's Butterfat					
Ridglydale's Surrogate Lane	G	71	Apr	585	27.54	2109	96
s. Adohr Surrogate's Pride		D. Belle Lane of Ridglydale					

Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

*Foremost Nona	A	161	July	1074	46.09	7246	278
*Langwater Belladonna	A	163	July	1286	50.19	7605	312
Riegeldale Babette	G	249	July	914	48.21	7976	415
*Riegeldale Dugald's Symphony	D	145	July	1050	46.24	5759	259
Riegeldale Emory's Bashful	G	284	July	790	40.57	7799	400
Riegeldale Governor's Bethleen	G	297	July	648	35.56	6593	364
Riegeldale Illustrious Bara	G	308	July	595	31.50	6674	330
Riegeldale Illustrious Beam	G	365	July	574	27.76	9811	441
Riegeldale Illustrious Beauty	G	342	July	447	28.98	4933	288
Riegeldale Illustrious Belva	G	265	July	696	36.63	6624	331
Riegeldale Illustrious Blythe	G	253	July	782	39.19	6973	369
*Riegeldale Illustrious Primrose	D	177	July	1147	53.26	7592	382
Riegeldale King's Bema	G	330	July	744	45.91	8799	448
Riegeldale King's Bridget	G	297	July	840	39.82	8360	386
*Riegeldale King's Countess	A	187	July	1050	57.16	7500	401
s. Quail Roost Maxim King		D. Resolute's Countess					
Riegeldale Lad's Boletta	G	192	July	1090	48.72	7318	333
*Riegeldale Majestic Hazel	B	177	July	1030	58.14	6890	401
Riegeldale Majestic Princess	C	300	July	805	41.31	8923	451
*Riegeldale Majesty's Alicia	D	153	July	1141	54.33	5824	282
Riegeldale Majesty's Blush	G	321	July	531	29.14	6612	358
Riegeldale Majesty's Bounteous	G	136	July	1004	51.63	4726	233
Riegeldale Majesty's Buena	G	365	July	297	16.73	7802	425
Riegeldale Majesty's Butterball	F	156	July	1016	54.26	5654	278
*Riegeldale Majesty's Ruby	C	365	July	642	35.52	12013	644
Riegeldale Major's Bridesmaid	G	260	July	1021	47.69	9400	435
*Riegeldale Mck. Amy	E	203	July	888	43.63	7302	360
Riegeldale Mck. Becky	G	365	July	487	27.28	9308	477
Riegeldale Mck. Begonia	G	332	July	695	33.10	8426	363

Riegeldale Mck. Bertha	E	141	July	986	53.29	4921	232
Riegeldale Mck. Beth	G	365	July	104	5.92	7243	380
Riegeldale Mck. Brenda	G	268	July	579	31.37	5385	278
Riegeldale Mck. Butterfly	G	240	July	780	37.77	6733	324
Riegeldale Melba's Betsey	G	365	July	180	10.05	11289	591
Riegeldale Phador's Bubbles	G	365	July	96	5.62	6707	334
Riegeldale Sensation Barbette	G	294	July	687	38.90	6574	357
Riegeldale Sensation Bela	G	278	July	857	40.83	7412	350
Riegeldale Viking's Aileen	G	365	Nov	296	18.86	11301	614
*Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle	C	195	July	1166	57.28	8243	401
Riegeldale Viscount's Amelia	F	365	July	864	45.05	12308	605
s. Bournedale Viscount	D. Riegeldale Maxim Dora May						
Riegeldale Viscount's Antoinette	D	152	July	884	39.44	5023	211
Riegeldale Viscount's Beatrice	G	365	July	115	6.27	9879	481
Riegeldale Viscount's Berna	G	365	July	410	22.11	9016	448
Riegeldale Viscount's Besla	G	325	July	561	28.14	7787	365

Riehl, Elmer J., Elmbeth Farms, Leetonia, Ohio.

Dairy Maid's Fairy	A	356	July	848	39.79	12906	547
Elmbeth Minnehaha	G	336	July	543	31.37	7704	370
Elmbeth Mohee	G	365	July	668	37.52	9800	476
King's Lucky June	A	365	July	128	6.12	17521	846
Sailor's Lucky Joyce	A	196	July	1157	52.89	8000	369
Sailor's Royal Cheer	A	176	July	1149	58.83	8235	369
Yeoman's Fairy Gem	G	142	July	1032	48.32	5142	229
Yeoman's Fairy Sultana	D	92	July	1345	58.93	4171	170
s. Fairydale Yeoman	D. Duke's Dorris						

Rigdon, Berry, Pine Farm, Tifton, Ga.

†Pine Farm's Honest Peerless	E	25	Aug	933	39.39		
s. Butler Island Majesty Ace	D. Itchen's Honest Royal Peerless						
†Pine Farm's Majesty Lassie	D	36	Aug	1219	53.05	1409	61
s. Butler Island Majesty Ace	D. Itchen's May's Susan						

Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.

Butterfat's Belle of Riggin Farm	F	300	July	571	31.70	8440	425

Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Bloom of Edgewood Farm	A	90	July	1054	43.99	3453	137
†Bloom's Omega of Upsand Downs	G	62	July	816	40.85	1595	77
†Chenar's Cherub's Reba	A	80	July	1068	67.23	2803	154
†King's Chi of Upsand Downs	G	107	May	1099	42.87	3913	154
*†King's Kappa of Upsand Downs	E	218	July	862	39.66	8058	349
*†King's Nu of Upsand Downs	E	129	July	531	27.85	3056	155
*†King's Omicron of Upsand Downs	E	57	July	1118	55.39	2072	96
†King's Pi of Upsand Downs	F	146	July	568	32.99	3121	176
*†King's Xi of Upsand Downs	E	101	July	563	28.77	2382	121
*†Kneece Ola	B	157	July	925	44.17	5297	254
*†May King's Gippy Ada	A	168	July	868	48.28	5441	267
*†May King's Gippy Geraldine	A	74	July	849	37.38	2086	97
*Plato's Grace of Frewvale	A	146	July	948	46.93	4829	240
*†Prince's Alcove of Midway	A	155	July	1089	54.26	6249	273
*†Prince's Dolly of Midway	A	89	July	920	42.33	2777	128
†Prince's Garland of Midway	A	87	July	771	34.32	2464	106
*†Prince's Mary of Midway	A	275	July	23	1.28	7764	387
†Reveller's Bernice of Lone Pine	E	267	July	652	27.03	7533	378

Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Kimberton, Pa. ARHT

*†Bryncoed's Bella	A	206	July	972	46.58	7777	355
†Bryncoed's Dairy Maid	F	170	July	878	43.13	5723	276
Bryncoed's Dewdrop	F	161	July	795	40.97	4908	222
Bryncoed's Florence	G	142	July	995	49.77	4805	227
*†Bryncoed's Flossie	A	241	July	641	32.01	7372	340
†Bryncoed's Jean's Minnie	E	122	July	880	37.60	4164	187
†Bryncoed's Marguerite	G	104	July	1060	45.82	3913	164
†Bryncoed's Maude	C	102	July	993	56.43	3469	175
Bryncoed's Maze	F	210	July	871	42.85	6507	304
†Bryncoed's Priscilla	F	169	July	847	39.94	5118	257

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

*Broadwater Ensebia	A	284	July	1351	68.25	13018	567
Broadwater Grace	F	338	July	948	46.26	10833	566
Langwater Alice 2d	B	295	July	807	51.52	9464	545
*Riverview's Gertrude	A	234	July	1207	65.70	10745	604
*Wethersfield Frances	A	135	July	1170	52.66	5810	247
Wethersfield Laurel	G	234	July	1030	51.01	8568	412
Wethersfield Lavender	G	129	July	1479	72.66	6648	296
*Wethersfield Liota	B	155	July	993	51.06	5919	306
Wethersfield Lourent	G	259	July	931	48.26	9004	444
Wethersfield Pauline	D	344	July	516	29.00	11032	522
*Wethersfield Princess Rose	C	153	July	1218	72.51	6476	357
*Wethersfield Rebecca	A	194	July	962	53.21	7242	360
*Wethersfield Rosalie	A	228	July	817	44.94	8236	457
*Wethersfield Victoria	B	236	July	944	53.90	9319	490

Rubel, W. W., Est., Wichita, Kans.

†Virginia Fairy Queen	G	107	July	890	43.25	3232	148

Rumgay, L. L., Monte Rosa Guernsey Farm, Oregon City, Oregon.

*Majesty's Daisy of Traverdale	A	345	July	471	24.10	11641	524
†Prudence of Monte Rosa	F	255	July	831	41.57	8011	406

Rundell, Dale E., Ore Hill Farm, Livingston, Wis.

Frisque's Beauty	A	138	July	1310	54.66	6777	283

Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

†Chorus Girl of Russell Lea	G	104	July	841	42.58	3365	170
†Russell Lea Cheerful	G	57	July	799	39.00	1592	77
s. Franchester Claudius	D. Lilly of Russell Lea						
†Russell Lea Chime	G	75	July	879	38.68	2231	95
†Russell Lea Cleo	B	59	July	1217	55.37	2450	115
†Russell Lea June	D	110	July	1182	49.56	4805	199

Rymph, James Budd, Any Time Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Fern Lu Lu of Anytime	G	181	July	791	36.25	4936	238
*Generous of Anytime	A	231	July	1172	58.29	10369	491
Peggy of Anytime	A	51	June	1460	59.59	2473	101
s. Forge Hill Folly Bell Buoy	D. Boy's Roberta of Anytime						
Perl Folloy of Anytime	G	334	July	895	44.84	10377	499
Sis Folloy of Anytime	F	304	July	779	47.40	9991	501

Sale, Robert Leroy, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Alfacrest's A. C. Lillian	G	187	June	783	40.05	5700	278

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Broadwater Sandra	F	315	July	904	47.65	10913	540
Charlescote Beldame 2d	F	296	July	811	48.03	9190	502
Charlescote Happy Girl	E	346	July	658	39.71	9663	526
*Charlescote Heather	E	109	July	1286	51.59	5076	213
s. Langwater Hilarity	D. Aiyukpa L. Blanche						
Charlescote Hemlock	C	166	July	1063	45.11	6688	276
Charlescote Holly	F	365	July	361	23.19	12241	678
Charlescote Hostess	F	348	July	1193	59.90	14492	644
*Charlescote Poplar	A	261	July	956	49.92	10647	530
Woodholm's Harmony	F	200	July	1309	59.21	9124	383

Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.

Benton's Betty Lou	F	302	June	784	50.03	8413	482
Benton's Hyacinth	E	287	June	1017	47.92	13063	560
Benton's Nantilly	F	282	June	848	48.38	9562	482
Benton's Nordica 2d	F	293	June	1061	56.66	10453	478
Benton's Pamela	F	285	June	848	53.53	9108	497
Benton's Serene Sally	F	292	June	834	45.65	8818	459
Benton's Susette	D	220	June	976	41.61	8643	375
Benton's Verna	E	233	June	816	47.60	7825	410

Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn. ARHT

Charmer's Fay of Sanfadair	F	90	July	1185	51.59	3676	162
Cherub's Dora of Fieldon	A	121	July	990	41.49	5083	242
Cherub's Violet of Fieldon	A	122	July	1060	53.42	4706	259
Crescent's Goldie	A	113	July	1011	46.83	4620	195
Deke's Corene of Sanfadair	G	142	July	761	40.61	4546	196
Dotty Mae of Golden Valley	C	142	July	1161	58.90	6515	301
Flower Girl of Brookside	A	84	July	817	39.49	2568	125
Goldie of The Coronets	B	168	July	958	52.21	7048	357
Lilac of Golden Valley	D	172	July	1072	52.22	6981	361
Lilybet of Asgard	A	107	July	587	24.97	3341	156
Linda Vista of Golden Valley	D	133	July	1221	51.93	5870	248
Maxim's Maxine of Hill View	A	107	July	990	42.21	4462	173
†Nancy Mae of Golden Valley	A	55	June	896	36.94	1600	68
Oakvale A. Juliet	A	107	July	1302	49.48	5085	202
Oakdale Coreen	A	47	July	1192	46.96	1837	68
s. Boulder Bridge Crescent	D. Oakdale Tena						
Oakvale Princess Sarah	A	109	July	1226	40.61	5203	212
Primrose Jane of Brookside	D	172	July	845	45.93	6175	340
Royal Rebecca of Rock Elm	A	113	July	822	32.66	3340	140
Ruby of Asgard	A	113	July	1002	41.99	4625	195
Sylvana Greta	C	67	July	1462	65.09	3322	143
Wild Farms' Prince's Buelah	B	122	July	1160	43.52	5695	221
†Wild Farms' Prince's Cordelia	E	78	July	806	45.30	2014	112
Wild Farms' Prince's Elsie	A	92	July	1426	56.50	4560	198

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y. ARHT

†Amazon of The Glen	F	86	July	681	24.94	2142	86
Carolyn Rose of Locusts	C	149	July	1255	51.86	6282	281
Damian Deignan Royal Hazel	G	97	July	1213	44.64	3813	155
Damian Royal Ruth	G	116	July	1165	53.60	4478	195
*Graceful of The Glen	E	70	July	1251	52.93	2842	132
s. Langwater Midnight	D. Warrior's Grace of The Glen						
Grey-Knoll Butterfat Vera	C	365	July	604	31.12	11489	552
†Schlegel's Alice of Conesus	F	101	July	677	31.11	2432	114
†Schlegel's Betty of Conesus	F	84	July	619	23.85	1816	77
†Schlegel's Cora of Conesus	E	273	July	558	26.48	6020	268
Schlegel's Effie of Conesus	F	81	July	1206	43.31	3160	126
s. Elm Summit's Royal Master	D. Dot's Ethel						
†Schlegel's Ina of Conesus	F	72	July	682	28.32	1738	69
†Schlegel's Lucy of Conesus	F	166	July	667	29.98	4029	186
†Schlegel's Pansy of Conesus	F	181	July	462	23.09	3462	162
†Schlegel's Sally of Conesus	F	199	July	769	35.92	5730	257
†Wyebrook Damian Princess	F	172	July	700	30.75	4371	207

Schroeder, Carl C., Avalawn Farm, Bow, Wash. ARHT

Louise of Avalawn	G	154	May	1029	49.29	5161	226

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Spar Hill Dahlia	G	241	Apr	386	23.58	4842	268
Spar Hill Goldenrod 2d	G	181	July	902	47.90	5033	275
Spar Hill Heather	G	314	July	731	43.66	7621	454
Spar Hill Heliotrope	G	350	July	926	47.63	12006	592
Spar Hill Holly	G	250	July	1085	54.03	9295	417
Spar Hill Marigold 2d	G	259	July	1162	58.56	9679	469
Spar Hill Orchid 2d	G	91	July	1085	50.80	3153	138
Spar Hill Wintergreen	G	173	July	1054	51.14	6128	276
*Valleywood Content	A	309	July	785	38.17	12771	527

Schwabacher, Barbara, Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

*Barbian Resolute Mistress	C	58	July	1395	62.68	2617	111

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

†Barbian Gracious Mistress	G	305	July	618	30.41	8024	389
†Barbian Mistress Anna	E	253	July	726	31.07	6697	282
†Barbian Mistress Belle	F	284	July	534	28.23	6633	335
†Barbian Mistress Corinne	F	224	July	561	33.68	4831	243
Barbian Mistress Hectra	C	81	July	1390	54.24	3582	141
†Barbian Mistress Rhona	F	287	July	674	33.37	6954	314
†Barbian Provinna	G	180	July	988	43.49	5983	259
*Wyebrook Bonnie Queen	A	69	July	1607	66.86	3501	154

Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Clem	G	198	July	898	47.61	6416	304
†Bonneville Helen	G	33	July	980	50.39	1029	52
s. Templar's Romeo of Prestdale	D. Bonneville Honor						
†Bonneville Nance	F	44	July	827	36.90	1153	51
s. Templar's Romeo of Prestdale	D. Norene of Middle Fork						
†Bonneville Stella	G	209	July	709	41.13	5540	281
Bonneville Theta	E	260	July	806	42.76	7703	369
*†Bonneville Verity	A	116	July	1389	63.20	5764	240
Lottie Quartz of Middle Fork	A	322	July	971	46.03	11784	547
†Lubell of Middle Fork	A	289	July	740	39.97	8812	435

Scott, T. S., Rocky Reach Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.

Rocky Reach Gay Iris	G	128	July	926	39.17	3836	163
*Rocky Reach Marion Mitzi	E	165	July	809	37.56	4983	234
Rocky Reach Queen Erdina	E	365	July	787	38.42	11556	569
*Rocky Reach Ruby's Joy	C	22	May	852	30.61		
s. Klondike Kent	D. Milly's Ruby of Rocky Reach						

Secombe, Annabell C., Crosby Farm, Milford, N. H. ARHT

†Brechinwood Gallant Ruby	E	97	June	811	41.22	3024	141

*†Brechinwood Merry Mayflower	E	273	June	616	30.62	7733	383
†Crosby Joy	G	30	June	834	31.56		
s. Nero of Hohenheim	D. Crosby Jingle Bell						
Crosby Nerissa	G	176	June	563	24.30	3889	169
*†Crosby Rosalie	D	40	June	942	42.39	1239	56
†King's Iris	G	270	June	612	31.97	6715	341

Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Prim	F	283	June	1038	48.40	11862	480
Lindy's Monocacy Queen	D	230	June	794	47.49	6110	346
Marshallvale Ariel	D	267	June	857	42.16	8691	424
*Marshallvale Jasmine	C	365	May	784	45.72	11220	666
Monty's Lula of Lindendell	G	110	June	763	35.65	3033	142
Pebble Hill Beulah's Beauty	F	148	June	1149	55.65	6154	289
Pebble Hill Buccaneer's Charming	E	338	May	439	26.87	7436	404
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Jewel	E	265	June	516	25.58	7064	354
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Narcissa	F	112	June	1046	50.24	4264	201
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Roberta	G	86	June	1173	57.50	3449	175
Pebble Hill Ideal's Helene	G	94	June	1234	59.50	4079	187
Pebble Hill Mae Belle	F	46	June	1089	45.33	1597	71
s. Riveredge Laddie	D. Mary Belle of Llenroc						
Pebble Hill Tiara's Gift	G	45	June	1220	55.17	1708	78
s. Gay Cavalier of Pebble Hill	D. Afton's Tiara						
*Sylvan Glen's Princess	A	64	June	1362	63.61	2888	140
s. Kelso's Monarch	D. Lady Merrymaid of Crooked Fields						
Valleywood Brightness	G	59	June	1109	44.03	2139	95
s. Valleywood Steadfast Hero	D. Valleywood Bella						

Shock, Ralph, Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT

*†Shona Blanche	C	164	July	1122	45.45	6996	307
*†Shona Cricket	A	164	July	1049	47.87	6716	323
†Shona Empress	F	244	July	751	31.94	6781	313
Shona Frolic Lass	F	144	July	787	35.82	4018	198
Shona Glory	G	365	July	171	9.90	7435	381
†Shona Leota	F	305	July	80	4.82	6022	322
*†Shona Mae	A	111	July	1245	42.98	4942	197
*†Shona Notic	A	108	July	1258	51.60	4898	211
s. Destiny of Leyden	D. Shona Topsy						
†Shona Paula	F	204	July	800	39.80	5882	280
†Shona Zena	F	258	July	558	26.51	6090	289

Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C. ARHT

†Flossie Mae of Grassy Grove	G	250	July	731	34.69	6629	303
†Lady Astor of Grassy Grove	G	179	July	727	32.31	4651	198

Sieberns, Edwin H., Mr. & Mrs., Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Alfacrest's Q. V. Polly	F	220	June	769	42.25	5529	292

Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Big Springs Bella	A	305	July	117	6.54	6169	313
†Big Springs Goldie	D	272	July	284	15.15	8215	357
†Big Springs Inez	G	265	July	780	35.91	7611	355
†Big Springs Ione	A	261	July	570	28.73	8284	392
†Big Springs Lady	E	250	July	908	45.40	8813	426
†Big Springs Lenore 2d	F	297	July	757	37.11	9068	417
†Big Springs Mamie	G	243	July	701	37.95	6403	308
†Big Springs Marietta	G	297	July	470	21.88	6519	290
†Big Springs Mary	B	299	July	259	14.08	7107	354
†Big Springs Minnie	C	66	July	1352	56.81	2987	123
†Big Springs Queen	C	257	July	1057	47.07	10674	499
†Big Springs Rosie	G	290	July	458	24.73	7222	356
Big Springs Sadie	C	151	July	1081	49.65	5748	284
†Big Springs Topsy	B	122	July	1051	42.59	4572	191
Damosel's Heritage	A	210	July	283	12.20	5924	270

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Silver Spring Farm, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

*Dixie Belle of Silver Spring	A	352	July	623	32.56	13239	613
Dixie's Betty of Silver Spring	F	195	July	874	38.92	5989	266
†Invercroft Forester's May Foam	G	282	July	783	36.81	8113	377
†Invercroft Forester's Princess	G	197	July	929	42.83	6051	279
Lulu of Silver Spring	G	132	July	971	46.16	4489	215
*Pansy's Starlight's Pokey	A	145	July	1667	67.51	8507	373
Pearl of Silver Spring	G	336	July	654	35.36	7397	382
Silver Spring Rosa	G	254	July	911	43.28	7296	364

Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor	A	98	July	930	45.11	3229	147
*†Little Farm Orphan	A	66	July	1396	69.70	2879	135
*†Little Farm Rosanka	B	235	July	927	41.84	8710	404
*†Madon's Gloria of Oldacres	D	152	July	555	29.43	5797	261
*†Pride's Columbia of Oldacres	C	137	July	974	49.20	4548	227

Smith, Ernest C., New Ipswich, N. H. ARHT

Howland Gallant Boxwood	C	304	July	853	39.19	11087	542
Laurel Fancy	G	352	July	499	25.58	8156	379
Meredith Fabby	D	316	July	631	35.36	9896	532
Rockingham Holligold	G	365	July	269	13.86	9919	521

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Little Farm Fannie	B	232	July	788	33.12	7220	304
*†Little Farm Muriel	D	287	June	471	23.80	7582	348
*†Little Farm Polly Ann	B	69	July	1295	53.49	2965	130
*†Valor's May Rose of Oldacres	A	111	July	1446	56.43	4775	197
s. Levity's Valor	D. Sov. Fantine Third Daughter						

Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H. ARHT

†Ken Dawn	E	89	July	1072	38.18	3361	131
s. Green Meadow Ambition Chief	D. Ken Dimple						
†Steele's Hill Danice	D	40	July	1064	40.02	1384	52
s. Meredith Sportsman	D. Wamdosa Danette						

Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Furor's Faith	G	305	June	399	22.98	6886	343
†Evergreen Furor's Hanna	G	305	June	45	2.09	8073	397
†Evergreen Furor's Lass	G	191	July	925	40.99	6019	294
Evergreen Hilope	G	221	July	947	48.58	7434	359
Evergreen's HiPattie	G	325	July	905	42.27	10523	532
Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia	G	365	July	783	40.05	12092	595
Evergreen's Hopeful Theodora	F	297	July	484	25.35	6790	344

Solms, Jacob & Frank, Clover Farms, Upland, Pa. ARHT

Elmay's Uarda of Lea Land Farm	G	295	July	676	35.87	6829	367
Upland Farm Actress Lily	G	334	July	624	33.85	7214	389
†Upland Farm Elanor	G	211	July	644	34.50	5176	247

Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa. ARHT

Coldspring's Romulus' Nancy	C	365	July	182	10.12	12521	583
Greyholme Merry Belle	G	319	July	850	47.64	10421	516
Greyholme Valiant Faith	G	302	July	677	41.42	8442	441
*Hindsdale Golden Marilea	A	271	July	838	42.42	9634	437
†McDonald Farms Dream	E	304	July	564	31.60	8046	420
Sterling Supreme's Bethel	G	212	July	1099	46.07	8293	371
Sterling Supreme's Noreen	F	207	July	950	44.29	7628	393

Sosey, Donald H., Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, Mo. ARHT

†Bright Eyes of Ocean Trail	A	258	July	963	40.47	8828	362
†Franchester Wonderful	F	305	July	60	3.06	9411	464
†Grapelawn Joyous 3d	D	111	July	1153	54.81	4799	216
†King Hill Gaylass	G	178	July	783	37.62	5135	239
†Marlett's Esmeralda	G	196	July	937	41.71	6584	269
†St. Albans Actor's C. W.	G	50	July	1079	49.10	1722	78
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. Monogram's Dottie of Coldwater						

Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

†Idagem Rex's Jasmine	G	82	July	1048	55.80	3127	163
†Idagem Rex's Marla	G	143	July	851	44.26	4519	220
†Idagem Sequel's Co-ed	E	162	July	989	50.46	5892	264
*†Idagem Sequel's Cynthia	B	124	July	1053	48.47	4934	230
†Idagem Sequel's Eloise	G	146	July	847	40.85	4238	206
*†Idagem Sequel's Merle	A	147	July	1232	52.37	6517	295

Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.

*Coronation Golden Rod	D	92	July	1593	73.31	5119	237
Foremost Quoquette	G	256	July	1339	69.94	10585	516

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Edgewood Farm's Anne	D	243	July	1103	46.11	9932	317
Edgewood Farm's Beatricina	E	276	July	936	44.67	10472	499
Edgewood Farm's Bonnie Bell	D	219	July	966	58.28	8892	487
*Edgewood Farm's Browniekins	A	191	July	1167	60.94	8923	443
Edgewood Farm's Deil	B	172	June	1166	51.22	8503	374
Edgewood Farm's Delightful	A	190	July	1131	55.35	8889	422
Edgewood Farm's Godelia	E	235	July	947	43.68	9373	426
Edgewood Farm's Godesia	E	317	July	723	42.44	10391	556
Edgewood Farm's Ilenola	A	191	July	1364	68.61	9922	510
Edgewood Farm's Iola	D	238	July	1121	55.15	9894	498
Edgewood Farm's Latitia	E	365	July	782	50.40	12834	733
Edgewood Farm's Litania	D	128	July	1216	47.91	5766	236
Edgewood Farm's Medoranna	A	316	July	719	39.01	9983	520
Edgewood Farm's Phoebe	E	243	July	1101	50.12	10881	490
Edgewood Farm's Primrose	E	197	July	1243	57.10	9394	429
Edgewood Farm's Queen	D	47	June	1219	52.44	2011	86
Edgewood Farm's Vimaline	E	179	July	1016	62.74	7010	384
*King's Beth of Stobie Farm	A	165	July	1168	48.61	7460	309
*Polly of Stobie Farm	A	341	July	829	46.19	13393	682
*Slogan King's Ilena	A	167	July	1350	66.30	8512	412

Stevens, Francis K., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Make Up	G	305	July	305	14.15	7026	300
†Stonehouse Mutiny	G	293	July	724	31.21	8793	391

Stewart, Sidney A., Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*Green Meads Lady Wilma	A	122	July	1820	81.17	7645	320

Stiles, H. A. & Son, "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.

Greenacres Jennifer	G	209	July	1048	51.29	7488	374
Greenacres Rondo	E	199	July	1178	49.48	7866	316
Tri-Gables Jennie	A	137	July	1438	67.92	6533	301

Stine, Carol M., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Blossomdale Conqueror's Pat	A	234	July	1039	43.46	9762	437
†Blossomdale Fair Daughter	G	284	July	316	17.74	6127	330

Stine, V. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Blossomdale Maxim's Brilliant	A	189	July	1078	44.11	7823	338
†Blossomdale Pioneer Corrinne	D	223	July	760	35.35	6705	308
*†Blossomdale Pioneer Dutchess	E	78	July	1266	50.53	3427	137
†Blossomdale Pioneer's Echo	G	122	July	910	48.26	3968	174

Stockton, Henderson, Stockton Dairy, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

*Arizona Farm's Carrie	A	191	July	1273	64.07	9602	406
Arizona Farms Faie	B	108	July	1208	47.24	4298	153
Arizona Farm's Margret	A	104	July	1088	46.02	3928	159
s. Rippling Ruby's Royal	D. Imp. Maggie II. of the Hubits						
Arizona Farms Mollyann	D	119	July	1021	53.51	4261	203
Arizona Farms Nona	D	112	July	991	50.65	3828	168

Stoddard, Barbara W., Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

Pharos Farm Star	E	106	July	1311	57.30	4790	210
s. Heartsease Butterfat Remus	D. Hillicent of Pharos						

Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

*†Beauty's Elsie of W. V.	A	143	July	1217	54.79	6359	306
†Gallio B. Princess	G	279	July	560	27.45	6209	272
*†Gallio Lucinda	E	254	July	721	44.34	6472	337
Meadow Hill Blossom	A	313	July	717	31.64	8882	404
Royal's Lucy Cherub	B	342	July	675	30.48	8834	411
†Royal's Lucy Fanny	E	286	July	689	34.80	7857	364
*†Walnut Valley Itchen Daisy	A	137	July	909	43.91	4855	248

Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

Broadwater Colleen	A	167	July	957	40.98	6279	273
Broadwater Leda	C	246	July	1081	51.15	11293	507
Broadwater Neleta	B	269	July	1209	57.79	11572	525
*Broadwater Sunshine	A	158	July	1214	57.55	7107	325
*Brookmead's Courtesy 3d	B	238	July	894	44.71	8465	390

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.

Elk Manor's Jewel	D	318	July	985	49.37	11972	594
Greenacres Royal's Elsie	E	248	July	1008	52.02	8919	475
Leader's Louise of Elk Manor	G	101	July	1219	53.54	4151	173
*Nadell Leader of Lindendell	A	177	July	1614	77.18	9968	469
*Rockingham Hollichene	A	174	July	1477	76.07	9160	452
Sophia Shuttle of Lindendell	A	352	July	916	49.48	11940	613
*Valleywood Cavaletta	B	132	July	1203	60.41	5972	285
*Valor's Afri's Primrose	D	217	July	1495	68.63	10805	474

Stroud, Crawford, Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Improver's Lady Mary	G	239	July	874	39.28	7078	325

Stroud, L. E., Sunshine Farm, Great Falls, S. C. ARHT

Sunshine's Maxim Annette	D	263	July	673	41.33	6405	385
Sunshine's Maxim Ivy	E	263	July	584	35.61	6056	351

Stroud, Mason, Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Fairfield Flora's Fascination	G	90	July	1011	43.40	2869	122

Stroud, Wade H., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Constance of Stroudcrest	A	85	July	1072	45.88	2893	131
Improver's Daisy Anett	G	283	July	642	31.93	6958	315
Improver's Lady Dot	G	95	July	898	37.47	2849	119
Improver's Sunbeam	G	330	July	807	37.56	7884	406
*Stroudcrest Ruthie	B	337	Jan	52	3.25	10389	549

Sun Farms, Incorporated, The, Parsons, Kans.

Sun Farms Emperor's Jessie	F	242	July	707	39.31	6354	347
Sun Farms Emperor's Queen Bess	G	318	July	831	41.23	8815	431
Sun Farms Emperor's Rubaiyat	G	178	July	847	41.19	5113	235
Sun Farms Margot	F	365	July	764	44.78	9443	506
Sun Farms Monarch's Margie	G	111	July	1137	50.72	4069	192
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Monarch				s. Sun Farms Peggy's Marjorie			

Sutherland, William, Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, N. C. ARHT

Broadwater Rosalie	F	173	July	770	38.38	5074	250
Charlescote Poetess	F	33	July	951	42.16	1015	45
s. Langwater Peter				D. Charlescote Lyric			
Charlescote Wistful	G	365	July	390	20.21	8783	457
Cynthia of Cottonade	G	103	July	437	18.31	2423	99
Imogene of Cottonade	G	89	July	889	40.29	2956	124
Karen of Cottonade	F	215	July	794	41.24	6206	311
Pamela of Cottonade	G	33	July	665	33.03	710	35
s. Klondike Gallant				D. Pollyanna of Cottonade			
Virginia of Cottonade	E	40	July	804	40.71	1025	51
s. Klondike Gallant				D. Knight's Victoria			

Synck, Henry, Mr. & Mrs., Graindairy Farm, Coldwater, Ohio. ARHT

Valentine's Lou	A	365	July	261	14.63	5398	276

Szamatolski, M., Est., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

Fanning Fields' Hannah	G	365	July	98	4.66	6972	313
Fanning Fields' Hassie	G	313	July	429	22.51	4893	238
Fanning Fields' Henrietta	G	343	July	566	30.05	7349	344
Fanning Fields' Herma	G	284	July	441	14.53	5730	247
Fanning Fields' Hester	G	343	July	369	21.10	5741	303
Fanning Fields' Hilda	G	365	June	585	32.18	8773	402
Fanning Fields' Hypatica	G	291	July	657	31.48	6823	328
Roughwood Anna	G	316	June	602	28.88	7079	319

Tallantire, Thomas L., "Tomarry," Aurora, Ind. ARHT

Golden Arrow Carman	G	277	July	391	19.52	4644	205
†Golden Arrow Cornellia	G	168	July	708	29.49	4438	186

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

†Tarbell Farms Noble Clovita	G	107	July	1106	49.01	3873	176
†Tarbell Farms Noble Victoria	D	281	July	553	25.35	7020	333
Tarbell Farms Peerless Augusta	G	303	July	741	38.49	7784	389
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Betsy	F	240	July	442	25.46	5441	285
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Elodie	F	291	July	742	37.44	7632	343
Tarbell Farms Peerless Eloise	E	336	July	1041	63.32	13441	747
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Esther	A	201	July	1548	81.76	10835	512
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Eugenie	G	204	July	793	40.21	5723	295
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo	B	153	July	1599	78.20	8693	425
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Patria	G	99	July	1240	53.47	3896	170
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Pride	F	263	July	677	35.08	7532	355
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Prue	G	243	July	779	39.29	6296	342
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Ruth	G	305	July	445	26.92	6736	335
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl	G	305	July	1030	56.76	11695	582
Tarbell Farms Peerless Val	G	263	July	978	44.74	8446	380
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Vay	F	249	July	796	43.79	7159	393
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Waneta	F	286	July	806	41.29	8205	396
Tarbell Farms Royal Helga	D	279	July	588	31.04	7016	370
Tarbell Farms Royal Henrietta	F	336	July	438	26.28	8773	467
*Tarbell Farms Royal Lilac	D	325	July	1115	62.79	13384	738
*Tarbell Farms Royal Mignotte	B	248	July	1842	71.84	15420	621
†Tarbell Farms Royal Regina	F	208	July	795	40.32	6101	297
Tarbell Farms Royal Rena	D	178	July	669	41.80	5068	262
†Tarbell Farms Royal Roberta	F	235	July	741	38.20	6454	310
Tarbell Farms Royal Rowena	F	291	July	455	24.03	6438	296
†Tarbell Farms Royal Veronica	G	190	July	974	53.99	6368	331
*†Tarbell Farms Ultra Leatrice	A	255	July	1194	58.65	12422	605

Temple, Ben, Rosegill Farm, Urbanna, Va.

Aunt Liza of Rosegill	A	101	July	1527	69.06	5052	212
Lady Catherine of Rosegill	A	205	July	1347	66.15	9711	489
Lady Lida of Rosegill	A	229	July	1301	64.16	10574	507
Mistress Lucretia of Rosegill	A	250	July	1223	57.98	11002	531
Princess Fanciful of Rosegill	A	122	July	1496	62.24	6302	266

Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H. ARHT

Rockingham Archene	F	365	July	515	27.65	9405	478
*Rockingham Caroline	A	256	July	982	42.43	10389	444
Rockingham Charbelle	F	326	July	630	38.75	7328	454
*Rockingham Hollibess	C	130	July	1073	57.84	5110	260
Rockingham Peerlass	G	334	July	736	38.94	9180	489
Rockingham Princess Archer	F	321	July	700	35.66	9088	414
Rockingham Princess Diana	G	315	July	704	40.79	7046	395
Rockingham Princess Fanny	F	137	July	814	38.43	3839	170
Rockingham Princess Fashion	G	214	July	723	42.70	5426	292
Rockingham Princess Starling	G	365	July	276	14.47	12164	606
*Rockingham Star Lass	A	302	July	931	44.36	10517	524
Sherwood Forest Queen Anne	G	286	July	805	44.57	8569	428
Sherwood Forest Queen Rose	G	365	July	158	8.38	11403	564

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

Ambler's Betty of Gwynllan	E	86	July	1124	51.37	3209	142
s. Green Meadow Ambler				D. Gold Boy's Betsey of Gwynllan			
Ambler's Milly of Gwynllan	F	334	July	821	44.13	10564	562
Gold B ossom of Gwynllan	D	365	July	138	7.84	8690	450
Gold Boy's Valvera of Gwynllan	D	170	July	1021	43.63	6530	288
Gwynllan Beryline	G	206	July	1009	46.05	7992	361
Gwynllan Vangeline	G	228	July	858	44.58	7533	381
Major's Zona of Gwynllan	F	143	July	736	40.58	4445	206
*Noble's Jean of Gwynllan	A	212	July	1068	55.54	8756	436
Pan's Florence of Gwynllan	F	327	July	756	35.39	10285	445
Pan's Golden Molly of Gwynllan	F	309	July	878	44.11	10034	491
Pan's Halcy of Gwynllan	G	218	July	963	45.19	7834	350
Pan's Levity of Gwynllan	G	240	July	768	37.04	7001	328
Pan's Rowena of Gwynllan	G	237	July	803	40.84	7315	342
Pan's Valvera of Gwynllan	G	231	July	762	37.89	7063	339
Pharaoh's Clara of Gwynllan	G	170	July	1049	49.00	6317	287
Pharaoh's Gwyn of Gwynllan	G	304	July	657	37.03	8486	445
*Westmont Lulu	A	180	July	1436	76.26	9580	485

Thompson, Gough W., Pikesville, Md.

*Blakeford Music	B	365	June	71	3.66	12993	612

Timanus, G. L., Sportsman Hall Farm, Queenstown, Md.

Sportsman's Countess	D	181	July	1096	54.39	7549	338
Sportsman's Hilda	D	181	July	978	48.05	6587	312
Sportsman's Playful	C	181	July	1158	57.57	7775	349
Sportsman's Ruth	B	133	July	1364	65.77	7062	318
s. Broadland Sportsman				D. Waverly's Helen of Union Hall			

Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

Little Orchard Warbler	F	143	July	995	42.81	4748	222

Traxler, L. G., Hill Top Farm, Spartanburg, S. C. ARHT

Ethel of Arden	A	72	June	1376	60.14	3393	147
Zimalcrest Design's Queen	E	169	June	759	36.59	5383	256

Tribbett, Clark P., Apple Lane Farm, Marcellus, Mich. ARHT

Apple Lane Juno	G	290	July	754	34.10	6819	342
*Fortune's Virginia	A	327	July	686	31.17	12142	480
*White Oak Nanette	A	188	July	1003	43.43	6981	335

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Pickerington, Ohio. ARHT

Benton's Norette	D	365	Aug	140	6.86	8883	384
Coldspring's Hardwick's Lady	G	233	July	693	40.51	7548	396
Coldspring's Royal's Pearl	G	279	July	887	45.89	9520	486
*Coldspring's Valor's Doris	A	161	July	1075	56.69	7106	337
Gayoso Betsy's Cora	E	35	July	1381	73.92	1542	82
s. Wildwood Betsy's Actor				D. Gayoso Joy's Cora			
Goose Valley Kate	F	161	July	829	42.66	6332	283
Marben Ford Bruticia	G	84	July	1215	52.87	3636	153
Marben Ford Circe	G	186	July	1066	59.95	6785	339
*Royal Andy's Kay of Braeside	A	365	Dec	561	40.65	10993	637
*Sherwood Forest Spritely	B	106	July	1252	64.40	4349	214

Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.

*Florham Ann	B	263	July	841	45.37	11124	557
Florham Golden Princess	G	115	July	1166	46.65	4304	183
*Florham Jean	C	127	July	1137	60.62	5538	281
Florham Prosperity	E	119	July	845	36.52	3560	151
*Florham Remembrance	B	128	July	1099	46.96	5517	238

Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

†Beautiful of Baker View	B	183	June	356	21.82	5258	295
†Lady Satinette of Baker View	B	141	July	946	40.12	4789	221
*†Master's Pride of Baker View	A	226	July	796	35.84	7501	334
†Panthea of Baker View	C	114	July	1128	41.18	4440	197
†Phyllis of Baker View	E	247	July	914	55.42	8194	439
*Priscilla of Baker View	A	177	July	1075	51.21	7747	375
†Spot of Baker View	B	72	June	618	24.74	2636	108
*†Traveler's Sateen of Baker View	A	116	June	646	31.74	4583	217

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

U. V. M. Raider Rilma	G	185	July	670	33.45	5939	268
U. V. M. Raider Roberta	F	300	July	729	39.44	9829	539

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.

V. P. I. Glamour's Beulah	F	237	July	863	34.96	6985	287
V. P. I. Glamour's Nilla	C	365	July	216	12.43	6937	340
V. P. I. Taxpayer's Amiable	E	204	July	773	40.82	6066	307

Walker, G. B., Stoneville, Miss.

Betty's Bessie of Shantituck	D	293	July	670	31.32	8877	421
Betty's Hope of Edgewood	A	196	July	993	41.11	7741	357
Betty's Judy of Edgewood	A	111	July	1047	45.79	4348	201
Fernette of King City	D	293	July	802	37.54	11122	508
Haywood Celissa	A	305	June	306	13.31	9204	417
Horn's Fran	A	270	July	736	33.97	10253	498
Jethro's Eno Jane	D	212	July	732	33.75	5982	282
Jethro's Flossie	B	164	July	856	40.60	5994	279
*Maxie's Foremost Eiletta	C	174	July	1028	48.54	7572	359
*Mithoefer's Iona	B	243	July	1085	42.32	10757	469
Reba of King City	B	155	July	881	47.26	5931	301
*Riegeldale Governess	A	115	July	1076	43.71	4423	213
Shady Nook Isabel	D	95	July	919	40.80	3133	150
s. Hoosier Nobleman				D. Shady Nook Masher's Gladys			
Silver Forest Paulette	F	107	July	1018	36.78	3904	171
Stoneville Amelia Bessie	A	174	July	778	42.64	5351	264
Stoneville Double Polly	D	150	July	949	41.76	6006	255
Stoneville Marcella Jessie	D	220	July	759	26.50	7209	268
Stoneville Marcella Nancy	D	212	July	700	27.37	5555	245
Stoneville Maxin Janette	A	353	July	672	29.45	11298	510
Val Dasher's Topsy	A	354	July	798	37.44	12574	597

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va. ARHT

Broadview's Golden Charm	E	365	July	719	38.41	10562	518
*Butler Island Majesty Maryly	A	78	July	1417	49.04	3777	134
Churn Creek's Rosebloom	C	71	July	1382	57.11	3094	145
Clear Springs' Eva	G	290	July	957	48.36	10054	481
Ellen G. of The Fleurrys	A	365	July	436	22.85	7932	397
Hannibal's Majestic Princess	D	181	July	890	35.79	7605	326
Lucy McRea of North View	B	208	July	868	36.49	8060	350
Pine Grove F. Lady Bella	G	259	July	299	17.80	5720	269
Pine Grove F. Princess Felicia	G	226	July	953	41.95	7928	379
Pine Grove G. Mollie Lou	G	108	July	811	38.37	3481	152
Pine Grove L. Marigold's Pink	G	357	July	309	14.89	7153	335
Pine Grove R. Bernice Olga	G	329	July	663	36.69	8850	443
Pine Grove R. Flora Dora	G	289	July	393	19.63	6737	317
Pine Grove R. Nel Bell	G	291	July	722	37.14	7871	363
Pine Grove R. Rebecca's Violet	G	340	July	513	32.50	7708	383
Pine Grove R. Tessie Toy	G	340	July	393	19.98	7485	384
Pine Grove W. Florentine Miss	G	355	July	627	35.41	8340	421

Verarose's Garden of San Geldo	C	328	July	501	22.22	9549	412
*Yeoman's Fairy of Pine Grove	C	100	July	1554	54.70	5400	211

Wardrep, A. J., Est., Farragut Farms, Concord, Tenn.

*Farragut's Gold Carnation	A	282	June	983	57.25	9734	540
*Incavo Wakefield Rose	A	365	June	797	36.43	11547	522

Wardrep Brothers, Farragut Farms, Concord, Tenn.

Farragut's Maxim Carmen	G	317	June	706	30.66	7440	343
Rose Bloom of Dunmoven	A	317	June	755	42.92	8967	472

Wardrep, E. M., Farragut Farms, Concord, Tenn.

Farragut's Maxim Countess	G	320	June	684	35.16	7441	387

Watkins, George, Watkinsdale Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

†Southampton Selma	G	122	July	857	44.86	3468	165
†Sunshine's Maxim Caroline	E	114	July	980	53.52	3959	189
†Sunshine's Maxim Fancy	G	74	July	820	32.89	2069	87

Watts, C. H., Center Ossipee, N. H. ARHT

†Great Elm Babb	D	122	July	1177	46.98	5097	202
*†Great Elm Eve	D	263	July	648	34.58	6812	349
*†Roughwood Annabelle	A	181	July	791	38.13	5712	257
Ultra's Eunice of Haven Hill	E	250	July	684	39.83	7362	335
†Wesana Gem	F	201	July	606	28.63	4790	226

Weaver, Leslie, Est., Sepascot Home Farm, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Big Boy's Evette of Sepascot	F	246	July	792	42.78	6586	331
Big Boy's Sepascot Trixie	D	307	July	474	28.67	6430	367
Sepascot La Noce Linda	F	323	July	448	26.74	5146	286
Sepascot Patience	E	365	July	60	3.46	8942	512
Sepascot Primrose	A	334	July	575	29.69	8839	434

Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.

Rancho Nicasio Commend Lena	E	334	July	798	41.60	12114	627
Rancho Nicasio Commend's Fay	C	365	July	672	34.43	10643	540
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Marge	B	344	July	1119	56.00	14573	690
*Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Bee	A	207	July	1180	67.73	9470	465
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Fairy	A	146	July	1177	48.74	6324	267
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Lora	A	166	July	1290	54.47	8046	324

Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*Little Orchard Clarice	A	316	July	752	45.16	10794	566
*†Little Orchard Clover	C	103	July	932	39.24	3480	155
*†Little Orchard Goldenrod	D	122	July	951	62.48	4472	271
†Little Orchard Moonray	F	203	July	674	36.62	5133	285
†Little Orchard Moonstone	G	105	July	636	23.66	2380	100
†Little Orchard Wistaria	F	290	July	136	9.25	5616	303
*†Twinkle's Little Star	A	71	July	879	40.45	2189	102

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.

Wey Acres Grandee's Anda	F	249	June	1047	45.78	9600	404
Wey Acres Grandee's Leah	G	172	June	1263	42.72	7823	278

Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind. ARHT

Elm Farm Libby	C	167	July	1040	49.74	6240	306
†Golden Arrow Sunbeam	E	156	July	845	45.46	4878	240
†Lavender Lady of Bunning Farm	C	251	July	342	13.46	6064	290
†Wheeler Farms Cara Mia	G	222	July	874	45.49	7308	340
†Wheeler Farms Cara Nome	G	207	July	928	43.10	7025	331
†Wheeler Farms Charlotte	G	168	July	865	39.38	5059	223
†Wheeler Farms Diana	G	49	July	956	38.74	1488	60
s. Jupiter of Rosedale	D. Mariondale Mitzi						
†Wheeler Farms Jo's Crescent	G	254	July	663	36.83	6462	351
†Wheeler Farms Loraine's Clarissa	G	200	July	1044	49.07	7369	342
†Wheeler Farms Lottie's Carol	F	63	July	940	41.65	2037	81
†Wheeler Farms May's Belle	F	266	July	635	35.14	7654	421
†Wheeler Farms Sonya's Beatricia	E	188	July	1268	57.73	8365	369

Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farms, Littleton, Mass. ARHT

Nashoba Pharose Christine	C	365	July	108	6.96	8103	437
†Nashoba Pharose Florette	B	299	Apr	286	20.36	7137	337
Nashoba Pharose Royalene	D	277	May	823	44.88	9204	450
s. Langwater Nashoba	D. Royal Starshoot of Ware						
†Nashoba Septimus' Zelia	E	284	Apr	97	5.30	6524	321

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Gay Folly's Cara Santa	A	93	July	1523	62.63	4817	228
Gayhead's Fair Ann	C	108	July	1076	55.78	4281	210
Gayhead's Henrietta	F	69	July	1325	53.43	2805	123
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry	D. Gayhead's Iota						
Gayhead's Her Majesty	G	115	July	976	44.93	3812	169
Gayhead's Jill	E	90	July	1331	60.84	4421	220
*Gayhead's Sara	A	121	July	1361	58.82	5504	282

Whitney, C. V., Mrs., Whitney Farm, Old Westbury, N. Y.

Rockingham Princess Charmeuse	F	136	Feb	776	36.28	4410	213

Whittier, Albert R., Indian Line Farm, Ponkapog, Mass.

†Belladia of Indian Line Farm	A	90	July	1174	48.25	3687	144
†Caledonian's Goldena	D	212	July	925	43.97	7761	353
†Caledonian's Goldena Girl	G	188	July	883	37.98	6198	256
†Caledonian's Goldora	C	304	July	582	31.19	9320	445
Model's Golda	A	304	July	597	31.88	8878	431
Sentinel's Blanchetta	B	188	July	911	45.76	6780	296
†Sentinel's Diona	B	272	July	501	23.11	7423	350
†Sentinel's Goldie May	A	266	July	844	37.76	9732	413
Sentinel's Nilo	A	261	July	861	43.41	9519	482

Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

†Forge Hill Armistice Maid	E	226	July	519	23.97	4823	231
Forge Hill Bernice	G	266	June	521	27.15	5172	262
†Forge Hill Bounty Royal	G	205	July	583	26.36	4359	188
†Forge Hill Dolly Blend	G	197	July	541	24.16	4290	201
†Forge Hill Ethelinda	E	138	July	586	26.69	3350	148
*†Forge Hill Moloise	B	87	July	1295	57.65	3776	173
*†Forge Hill Nanette	E	199	July	388	20.57	4417	216
†Forge Hill Olga	G	212	July	411	27.43	3639	215
†Forge Hill Olive	G	205	July	492	30.19	3837	221
†Forge Hill Olma	G	291	July	364	25.24	4133	263
†Forge Hill Onez	G	214	July	588	34.22	4913	267
Forge Hill Opal	G	216	July	511	26.45	4286	217
†Forge Hill Ophelia	G	301	July	287	19.52	3812	202
*†Forge Hill Priscilla	F	113	July	552	25.59	2317	109
*†Forge Hill Valphyllis	C	305	June	350	17.99	7791	369
†Hightide's Royal Elsie	A	227	July	616	34.76	5773	340
*Lagrange Golden Peerless	D	183	July	749	42.44	5867	309

Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.

Mound City Leta 2d	G	122	July	1043	42.48	4862	188
Mound City Silky Ann	E	258	July	794	37.75	8468	404

Williams, D. L., Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.

Wern's Hollie G.	G	122	July	700	28.79	2984	122
s. Wey Acres Grand Dee	D. Wern Muiroc's Ecstasy						
Wern's Ida G.	G	122	July	679	27.94	2877	123
s. Wey Acres Grand Dee	D. Wern Muiroc's Desire						
Wern's Iris M.	G	42	June	815	34.23	1109	46
s. Corium Slogan's Muiroc	D. Wern's Luxury						
Wern's Muiroc's Fanaticy	D	304	July	592	25.76	7429	338
Wern's Slogan's Gladie	F	273	July	619	25.09	6691	301
Wern's Slogan's Katrine	E	273	July	599	27.52	5825	286

Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Arbutus' Aloe	G	283	July	575	26.19	7418	321
Law-Will Columbine's Canna	G	100	July	981	41.14	3733	156
Law-Will Gardenia's Gloria	G	122	July	976	36.82	4720	188
Law-Will Georgie's Ginger	G	105	July	969	38.28	3663	136
Law-Will Marilla's Mint	F	91	July	1120	46.84	3486	145
Law-Will Princess Pet	G	279	July	706	31.10	8327	369
Law-Will Rosanne's Thyme	G	160	July	838	36.07	5612	243
Law-Will Rose's Rosemallow	F	358	July	645	32.61	10555	492
Law-Will Rue's Rhodanthe	C	280	July	819	36.21	10691	446

Williams, John H., Park Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Park's Dawning	B	153	July	725	30.09	4486	182
s. Park's Highland	D. Park's Peggy Ann						
Park's Ginger	G	231	July	550	28.65	5837	276
Park's Lady Jane	G	246	July	635	29.57	5851	258
Park's Royal Pearl	G	286	July	614	31.62	7526	364
Park's Topsy	G	348	July	500	30.29	6802	375

Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farms, Mahwah, N. J.

*Jess of Mahwin Farms	A	340	July	1022	54.30	13163	726
Mahwin Bloomfield Topsy	B	173	July	1255	58.61	8024	368
Mahwin Susanna	C	356	July	951	45.88	12219	602
Quincy Mary	A	209	July	1070	36.92	9641	380
Rebecca of Mahwin Farms	E	232	July	1184	57.91	10275	484
*Willowmere Rita	A	135	July	1539	65.75	7453	328

Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT

†Clare Carol of Fair View	A	61	June	1074	52.64	2230	109
s. Tianna's La Noce Corona	D. Knight's Clare of Kenmoor						

Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

*Snow Flake of Primrose	C	225	July	1015	46.32	8793	392
Tableau of Primrose	F	365	July	554	30.85	9651	504
Trade-Mark of Primrose	F	365	July	17	.90	8933	410
*Treasure of Primrose	C	169	July	1123	43.82	7290	257
Unitarian of Primrose	G	243	July	867	43.47	7699	364
Unity of Primrose	F	284	July	890	42.22	8553	382
Unusual of Primrose	F	106	July	860	38.80	3095	122
s. Obidiah of Primrose	D. May of Schied Farm						
Uppercrust of Primrose	G	307	July	960	40.71	9052	371
Uppermost of Primrose	G	181	July	1001	47.09	6402	270
s. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker	D. Royalist's Hope of Sheid Farm						
Vanity of Primrose	G	106	July	946	48.00	3034	197
s. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker	D. Rhapsody of Primrose						
Verbena of Primrose	G	71	June	1062	42.59	2592	101
s. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker	D. Symphony of Primrose						

Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*†Elm Tree Nectarine	A	305	July	203	9.99	13338	556
†Emerson Farm Polly	F	290	July	120	6.34	6436	291
Emerson Farm Zenova	G	365	July	684	37.76	11202	573
†Gentleman's Frances	G	278	July	708	33.96	9457	419
†Grassland Fairdale	G	235	July	731	36.64	6611	325
†Grassland Fairdine	G	233	July	742	31.69	6927	295
†Grassland Lemazon	G	50	July	878	33.20	1475	57
*†Grassland Modelia	B	270	July	879	37.89	13058	533
†Grassland Valcarre	D	268	July	603	30.10	7511	351
Grassland Valestell	C	290	July	648	29.98	9450	421
*†Grassland Valstar	D	226	July	1280	54.68	12009	517
*†Quanqual Buttercup	A	70	July	1619	62.03	3565	131
s. Grassland Polly's Valentine	D. Bosworthfield Eugenia						
Valleyside Dolly's Eliza	G	177	July	920	47.96	6107	264
Valleyside Lado's Edo	G	337	July	153	9.85	6786	346
†Valleyside Vera's Eve	F	133	July	898	42.21	4497	184

Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

Amelia of Echo Farm	A	306	May	579	36.42	11031	601
†Dictator's Ida of Pine Hill	G	305	July	41	1.94	7861	372
†Dictator's Lass of Pine Hill	G	210	July	927	37.49	7053	295
†Dictator's Miriam of Pine Hill	F	305	July	34	1.71	8432	385
†Donald's Beauty of Pine Hill	F	280	July	950	45.98	10028	459
†Hazel Pride of Pine Hill	D	294	July	853	36.27	10161	403
†Pine Hill Foremost Edith	F	297	July	581	31.69	6905	358
*†Stillwater Faith	C	234	July	905	40.28	8885	395
†Dictator's Miriam of Pine Hill	F	305	July	34	1.71	8432	385
†Stony Ford Douglas' Rada	F	153	July	669	36.49	3768	203
*†Ward Acres Ethel	A	224	July	835	42.19	7899	400

Yeomans, Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Dolly of Flint Hill	F	122	July	1207	57.37	4982	225

Yeomans, John O., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

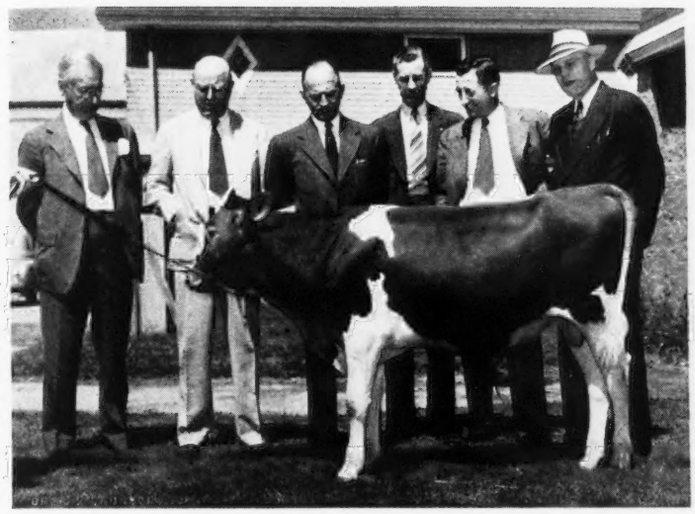
*Gayhead's Lady Godiva	C	91	July	1527	54.37	4559	183
Miss Peater of Orchardhurst	A	85	July	1616	64.19	4524	180

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

Great Elm Arline	F	310	July	752	37.24	8874	423
Great Elm Ellen	G	199	July	926	54.56	6512	344
Great Elm Lily	G	365	July	510	30.31	9361	485
*Great Elm Roselind	D	365	July	429	23.34	12691	640
Great Elm Rosina	G	297	July	985	51.04	10174	484
Law-Will Bonnie's Bernita	B	339	July	347	17.16	9993	402

Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT							
Pine Manor Cameo	G	267	June	461	23.85	7296	349
Zimmerman, George N. Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT							
Zimalcrest Suzette	G	114	July	919	38.44	3636	156
Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT							
Zimalcrest Design's Mary	G	200	July	811	40.23	6179	288
Zimalcrest Laddie's Eva	G	365	July	113	6.09	8340	436
Zimalcrest Laddie's Lassie	E	274	July	715	39.21	7689	410
Zimalcrest Little Maple	A	119	July	913	41.21	3845	184
Zimalcrest Pollyanna	G	312	July	650	34.35	7662	404
Zimalcrest Rosa	G	262	July	745	38.82	7035	365
*Zimalcrest Rosalie	B	332	July	879	45.75	11739	569
*Zimalcrest Rosebud	A	249	July	779	35.22	7965	363
Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT							
†Dicta Irene	D	264	July	611	40.54	8364	410
*†Dicta's Dawn of Manitou	B	148	July	653	41.57	4534	254
*†F.'s Countess Marigold	B	110	July	936	39.42	4177	181
*†Honor's Dainty of Highview	A	108	July	1005	47.17	4365	183
†Kenfleur's Bright Fern	F	55	July	844	46.93	1555	86
S. Coronation Reflector	D. Kenfleur's Dicta Fern						
*†Kenfleur's Dicta Ilene	A	305	June	59	3.01	11043	486
†Kenfleur's Hoosier Miss	A	305	July	160	7.92	7660	347
†Kenfleur's Marcella Rose	F	25	June	731	39.93		
S. Coronation Rose King	D. Kenfleur's Marcella						
†Kenfleur's Rosalind Russell	A	90	July	1097	60.92	3600	175
*†King Philip's Golden Hazel	A	107	July	917	34.97	3862	173
*†Lynbrook Jerry's Linda	A	94	July	863	40.93	3035	138
†Maximum's Patcy of Highview	F	212	July	1030	45.85	8269	373
†Meadow Lodge Carmaleta	G	250	July	534	28.31	6365	297
*†Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d	A	184	July	867	40.09	7178	313
*Ridglydale's Lillian Lane	A	180	July	705	31.80	6077	285
†Rock Creek Forester's Naiad	C	92	July	978	42.05	3419	169
†Spring Brook's Hallie	D	278	July	438	23.96	7809	353
*†Spring Brook's Hazel	D	252	July	568	26.84	8073	347
†Sunset Glow Bonnie	G	153	July	742	34.14	4083	183
*†Wildwood Arthur's Barbara	A	129	July	856	33.06	5087	204

Gift to Utah College



From left to right: Harry Hoagland, president of the Utah Chain Stores Association; Dr. Elmer G. Peterson, Utah State Agricultural College; Homer Tucker, Chairman of Agricultural Committee of Chain Stores Association; George B. Caine, Department of Dairy Husbandry; Seth Shaw, Agricultural Trade Relations, Salt Lake City; R. H. Walker, Dean of College of Agriculture.

RECENTLY a Guernsey bull, Utah Foremost Badger, was presented by the Utah Chain Store Association to the Utah State Agricultural College. The bull was presented to Dr. E. G. Peterson, president of Utah State College, by Harry L. Hoagland, president of the Utah Chain Store Association. At the presentation were Dr. R. H. Walker, dean of the school of agriculture at U. S. A. C.; Seth Shaw, former commissioner of agriculture; Homer S. Tuckner, chairman of the Utah Chain Store Association agricultural committee; George B. Caine, professor of dairy husbandry at U. S. A. C.; and Jennings Phillips, public relations director for the chain association.

Utah Foremost Badger was born Oct. 28, 1941, on the G. H. Crocker farm, Cortland, N. Y. He is a son of Foremost Badger and out of Fulfillment's Royal Beatrice.

Chat . . .

Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa., has sold another son of Farmhill Ambler to G. K. Gardner, Coraopolis Heights.

State Champions

CONNECTICUT

F Sunny Valley Ethereal 2d 689300, 15425.2 pounds milk, 768.7 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, George D. Pratt, Jr., New Milford.

GEORGIA

FFF Ben-Bow C. Wilma 565513, 8026.3 pounds milk, 324.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Paul H. Bennet, Quitman.

PENNSYLVANIA

DDD Lockshore Royal Milkmaid 534287, 12116.1 pounds milk, 580.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder, R. F. Locke, Cressey, Michigan. Owner, John N. Matthews, Gardenville.

UTAH

AAA Taffy of Thousand Springs 477319, 8820.6 pounds milk, 412.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Minnie W. Miller, Wendell, Idaho. Owner, C. J. Daines, Logan.

VIRGINIA

C & CC Mobjack Geranium 2d 618578, 16487.4 pounds milk, 872.0 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Mrs. L. B. Hollerith and Daughters, Mathews.

SUMMARY OF 75476 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes single, double and triple letter records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	20432	11398.5	560.5	4.92
Class B	4948	11061.1	549.8	4.97
Class C	5675	10552.3	524.2	4.97
Class D	6269	10249.3	511.8	4.99
Class E	7777	9623.9	483.9	5.03
Class F	9471	9497.3	470.3	4.95
Class G	20904	9004.7	449.8	5.00
	75476	10132.9	503.1	4.97

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

		Lbs. Milk	% B.F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS A Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Cathedral Rosalie 334299 A. R. 37514	23714.5	5.12	1213.1	303.3
	Noranda's Milkmaid 266975 A. R. 30290	19654.6	5.88	1155.8	289.0
	Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909	18626.9	5.92	1103.3	275.8
	Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906	24008.0	4.57	1098.2	274.5
	Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 380583 A. R. 56973	20074.7	5.41	1087.0	271.8
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450—AA	19678.7	5.47	1077.4	269.4
	May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726	19673.0	5.46	1073.4	268.4
	Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 212457 A. R. 24159	21055.8	5.05	1063.4	265.9
	Forges Royal Tilly 405115 A. R. 50789	18193.4	5.82	1058.9	264.7
	Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 A. R. 26872	19158.5	5.52	1057.8	264.5
CLASS B Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354 A. R. 12732	19741.9	5.64	1112.5	279.8
	Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545 A. R. 51388—BB	17564.5	6.17	1083.9	275.5
	Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091—BB	17378.6	6.09	1058.0	271.1
	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742—BB	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	Florham Beauty Rose 460946 A. R. 41540	19090.6	5.42	1033.8	268.9
	Wolfpen Lilac 221332 A. R. 30481	17637.6	5.83	1028.3	262.7
	Twin Hickory's Jane 488449 A. R. 59253	18079.4	5.58	1009.4	253.1
	Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 A. R. 46261—BB	15951.6	6.31	1006.2	255.8
	Hilltop Butterfat Rosette 265850 A. R. 29754	18210.9	5.33	970.9	247.4
	Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 A. R. 46722—BB	22012.1	4.38	963.1	241.0
CLASS C Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961 A. R. 44953	20508.9	5.41	1109.0	304.8
	Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764 A. R. 44719—CC	18859.8	5.40	1019.3	271.7
	Beechford's Glow 437962 A. R. 40337—CC	17812.0	5.55	987.8	261.3
	Bright Lad's Actress 397598 A. R. 37663	19146.6	5.12	980.5	262.3
	Avalawn's Marie 329319 A. R. 31990	15793.4	6.16	973.2	255.4
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—CC	17674.8	5.45	962.4	253.1
	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168—CC	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326 A. R. 45161—CC	16236.7	5.79	940.3	246.9
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450—CC	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971—CC	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
CLASS D Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Lustre 226332 A. R. 25816	16371.8	5.98	978.3	270.8
	Beaverbrook Madonna 548471 A. R. 54074—DD	18817.4	5.02	943.7	266.5
	Atamannsit La Noce 162411 A. R. 20367	15328.4	6.09	933.3	263.0
	La Noce's May Rose 19329 A. R. 11788	18119.9	5.15	932.8	266.0
	Klondike Jette 442728 A. R. 40133—DD	18238.3	5.10	930.3	262.9
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101—DD	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513	16598.0	5.51	915.2	257.7
	Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628	18458.8	4.91	906.9	256.5
	Beaverbrook Morning Glory 608691 A. R. 53062—DD	19644.5	4.59	902.1	256.3
	Farmhill R. Jeannine 492565 A. R. 52262	20769.4	4.34	900.5	249.2
CLASS E Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524—EE	18501.4	5.48	1013.3	294.4
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949—EE	16206.2	5.94	962.9	286.7
	Adohr Supreme Calico 529835 A. R. 51027	15475.5	5.94	920.0	275.1
	Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997	17065.0	5.35	913.8	264.9
	Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379788 A. R. 38637	13345.5	6.74	899.0	260.5
	Charlescote Progress 497161 A. R. 47422—EE	18557.7	4.82	894.8	260.2
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033—EE	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 A. R. 42657—EE	16628.7	5.29	879.1	262.0
	Afterglow of Roughwood 84605 A. R. 10106	16815.7	5.22	878.2	255.1
	Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039	15882.9	5.45	865.5	251.7
CLASS F Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063—FF	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	Brookwood Rita 467488 A. R. 49678	16580.5	5.54	918.4	282.0
	Beechford's Carol 402107 A. R. 38754	15851.9	5.45	864.3	279.6
	Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 A. R. 40336	16881.5	5.12	863.6	277.8
	Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 A. R. 51937—FF	14094.7	6.05	853.1	270.0
	Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894	13967.1	6.09	849.9	262.0
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836—FF	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524	14460.0	5.71	826.0	258.2
	Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965	12348.7	6.59	813.8	257.2
	Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730	16325.6	4.97	810.6	250.3
CLASS G Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Florham Irene 239740 A. R. 25958	14646.9	6.18	905.0	303.8
	Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt 594827 A. R. 59055	13715.6	6.29	862.9	284.8
	Foremost Nanita 507034 A. R. 50078	16131.7	5.32	857.4	285.2
	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948—GG	14360.4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716—GG	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Florham Polly 307289 A. R. 31987	15463.7	5.47	846.6	278.9
	King's Adele of Dellwood 569640 A. R. 57393	15592.0	5.41	842.9	280.7
	Loma Burnella 246171 A. R. 26388	12900.0	6.45	832.6	286.0
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—GG	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Missaukee Blue Bell Jane 174479 A. R. 20509	15692.6	5.25	824.3	271.0

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 17293.9 lbs. Milk; 950.6 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.50 per cent.

The above are as they appeared September 15, 1942.

SUMMARY OF 45733 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	13171	11694.7	574.9	4.92
Class B	2959	11309.0	561.0	4.96
Class C	3285	10928.0	539.7	4.94
Class D	3696	10551.3	526.0	4.99
Class E	4429	9933.2	500.1	5.03
Class F	5823	9871.9	483.8	4.90
Class G	12370	9297.0	464.8	5.00
	45733	10471.0	518.9	4.96

Milk Production
Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 22334.6 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 1213.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 1111.4 lbs.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Roll of Honor

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450	19678.7	5.47	1077.4	269.4
	Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945 A. R. 29973	20199.7	4.93	996.8	249.2
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836	19751.1	5.00	988.3	247.1
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633	19618.6	5.00	981.8	245.5
	Valor's Faithful 364627 A. R. 33665	20011.7	4.88	976.5	244.1
	Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791	20006.4	4.87	974.8	243.7
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949	15961.3	6.08	970.4	242.6
	Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605	17577.6	5.52	970.1	242.5
	Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta 254303 A. R. 30529	18334.4	5.28	968.8	242.2
	Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315	15485.9	6.26	968.8	242.2
CLASS BB Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545 A. R. 51388	17564.5	6.17	1083.9	275.5
	Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091	17378.6	6.09	1058.0	271.1
	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 A. R. 46261	15951.6	6.31	1006.2	255.8
	Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 A. R. 46722	22012.1	4.38	963.1	241.0
	Blossom of Ware 527033 A. R. 43100	17716.6	5.37	951.9	239.5
	Sunny Valley Ethereal 512562 A. R. 42095	18170.1	5.19	943.4	245.3
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633	20012.5	4.71	942.4	238.8
	Orchard View Melody 285457 A. R. 33498	15194.8	6.08	923.7	232.9
	Adohr Ashley 476047 A. R. 49681	18067.0	5.11	922.7	234.0
CLASS CC Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record. 365 days.	Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764 A. R. 44719	18859.8	5.40	1019.3	271.7
	Beechford's Glow 437962 A. R. 40337	17812.0	5.55	987.8	261.3
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042	17674.8	5.45	962.4	253.1
	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326 A. R. 45161	16236.7	5.79	940.3	246.9
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
	Maple Lane Africander's Jackie 469040 A. R. 54509	17715.4	5.13	908.4	245.2
	Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152 A. R. 45210	16346.8	5.41	884.7	232.6
	Broadwater Falice 523140 A. R. 50362	18324.5	4.78	875.8	234.9
CLASS DD Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Beaverbrook Madonna 548471 A. R. 54074	18817.4	5.02	943.7	266.5
	Klondike Jette 442728 A. R. 40133	18238.3	5.10	930.3	262.9
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Beaverbrook Morning Glory 608691 A. R. 53062	19644.5	4.59	902.1	256.3
	Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 A. R. 46722	19524.8	4.61	899.3	251.3
	Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605	15942.9	5.61	895.1	251.2
	Argilla Ceres 464484 A. R. 48405	15009.8	5.87	880.9	247.0
	May Royal's Eloise 249165 A. R. 27857	14498.3	6.00	870.2	240.1
	Meredith Echo 510850 A. R. 52124	16449.5	5.22	858.7	246.3
	Green Meads Queen Avalon 501928 A. R. 40894	18008.2	4.75	854.6	240.7
CLASS EE Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524	18501.4	5.48	1013.3	294.4
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949	16206.2	5.94	962.9	286.7
	Charlescote Progress 497161 A. R. 47422	18557.7	4.82	894.8	260.2
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 A. R. 42657	16628.7	5.29	879.1	262.0
	Reveller's Fanny 411270 A. R. 38276	15648.3	5.52	863.5	259.7
	Florham Crystal 404060 A. R. 39628	15532.5	5.46	847.5	251.3
	New Hope Gardenius's Laughter 439203 A. R. 41395	18181.8	4.64	844.5	246.2
	Argilla Fina Lee 509023 A. R. 50542	13781.9	6.12	843.7	247.7
	Beechford's Golden Glow 2d 390645 A. R. 40222	15278.4	5.44	831.8	242.6
CLASS FF Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 A. R. 51937	14094.7	6.05	853.1	270.0
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	Rockingham Holliru 599534 A. R. 53308	14568.9	5.51	802.8	248.0
	Green Meads Lady Desire 596807 A. R. 53101	14864.8	5.39	800.8	245.8
	Klondike Kristin 446555 A. R. 45383	14138.5	5.66	800.6	253.8
	Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate 470570 A. R. 46200	14680.1	5.42	795.5	250.5
	*Green Meads Lady Topaz 658215 A. R. 59726	14178.2	5.60	794.3	246.3
	Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R. 21820	13540.0	5.65	765.3	245.7
	M. L. Heweshurst Princess Gay 572323 A. R. 49677	12751.0	5.99	763.4	233.8
CLASS GG Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948	14360.4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016	13156.9	6.26	823.9	280.8
	Green Meads Lady Willow 658219 A. R. 58878	15344.0	5.31	815.5	264.3
	Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 A. R. 58690	12816.2	6.36	815.5	266.0
	Whimsy May Day 581688 A. R. 58615	15580.2	5.21	812.1	269.2
	Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091	13171.3	6.11	804.6	271.9
	Coronation Melba 481509 A. R. 44054	13001.2	6.19	804.5	262.3
	Flying Horse Violet 548416 A. R. 55679	15875.7	5.05	801.3	262.6

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16677.7 lbs. Milk; 904.1 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.42 per cent.

The above are as they appeared September 15, 1942.

SUMMARY OF 18169 DOUBLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class AA	4737	11716.4	576.2	4.92
Class BB	1330	11527.4	573.6	4.98
Class CC	1447	10987.0	550.3	5.01
Class DD	1587	10760.4	538.8	5.01
Class EE	1892	10194.9	512.0	5.02
Class FF	2247	9812.5	496.5	5.06
Class GG	4929	9648.5	482.7	5.00
	18169	10606.1	528.8	4.99

Milk Production
Best Year's Record 22012.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 20565.8 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 1083.9 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 1027.4 lbs.

*First appearance in this list.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Farmers' Division

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AAA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 360.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768 A. R. 19408	15963.3	5.39	860.1	238.9
	Barnegat Itea 377904 A. R. 37068	13539.5	5.79	784.5	217.9
	Madaline of Orchardhurst 350846 A. R. 39092	16182.9	4.73	765.2	212.6
	Sapeloe Royal Mary 329353 A. R. 40335	13348.8	5.70	760.9	211.4
	Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051 A. R. 36579	12638.1	5.79	731.6	203.2
	Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901	14099.6	5.16	727.7	202.1
	Hartzell's Gertrude's Verarose 230986 A. R. 27982	12732.4	5.66	721.0	200.3
	Valley Gem Cecelia 400404 A. R. 36905	12816.3	5.61	719.1	199.8
	Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791	17100.4	4.19	717.3	199.3
	Joana of Wynnewood 348718 A. R. 42515	12860.1	5.55	713.1	198.1
CLASS BBB Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 341.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Chuckanut Elegance 387974 A. R. 37136	14710.8	5.42	797.7	222.6
	Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057 A. R. 36732	12472.2	5.86	730.3	208.5
	Greyholme's Choice Christine 260166 A. R. 28604	13513.5	5.40	729.1	206.8
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	12074.2	5.88	710.3	204.9
	Lockshore Golden Locks 366476 A. R. 34578	17096.0	3.99	682.6	195.3
	Lockshore Merry Maid 459239 A. R. 42550	14228.1	4.77	678.9	197.9
	Rockingham Ultra Brilliant 577366 A. R. 54025	13711.3	4.95	678.6	190.1
	Gayhead's Finesse 539692 A. R. 48015	12839.1	5.26	674.9	194.8
	Monarch's Dimple 496732 A. R. 43392	11776.2	5.67	667.8	190.3
	Lincoln Betsy Lyman 478117 A. R. 48874	12701.5	5.20	660.2	188.3
CLASS CCC Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 323.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	16967.5	4.65	788.9	232.3
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949	12499.2	6.05	756.6	223.7
	Mariondale Emmaline 479738 A. R. 52127	14555.8	5.01	729.5	224.0
	Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730 A. R. 34032	14348.2	4.87	698.6	209.0
	Darigold Pansy 355941 A. R. 38638	12816.0	5.23	670.9	203.2
	Imp. Jessica of St. George's 207130 A. R. 20594	11764.6	5.59	657.1	197.6
	Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 A. R. 43226	13180.6	4.99	657.1	196.1
	Coker Golden Carnation 135458 A. R. 17418	12387.3	5.09	630.7	188.0
	Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 A. R. 18977	11377.1	5.40	614.5	180.9
	Noble's Butterfat Honeymoon 517904 A. R. 59056	12381.0	4.93	610.7	180.9
CLASS DDD Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 305.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	*Rock Creek Madwatch 597613 A. R. 52558	14262.2	5.26	749.8	233.9
	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	16314.1	4.48	731.2	229.7
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	12198.4	5.45	664.8	212.1
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	11510.7	5.62	647.4	210.3
	Monarch's Dimple 496732 A. R. 43392	11441.9	5.63	644.7	208.1
	Hilltop Butterfat Doris 548313 A. R. 53881	11590.7	5.35	620.1	200.5
	Claremore Goldie 520123 A. R. 46896	11122.2	5.51	613.3	190.1
	Royal's Princess of Olentangy 424524 A. R. 44216	11696.8	5.24	612.7	195.6
	Grassland Retine 337359 A. R. 34079	12862.6	4.74	610.2	188.7
	Governor Glen's Royal Maid 207770 A. R. 25256	11332.6	5.31	601.9	190.3
CLASS EEE Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 287.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Rock Creek Fanciful 591448 A. R. 52114	13295.3	5.45	724.7	245.0
	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	12795.8	5.64	721.6	238.6
	Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead 542376 A. R. 52523	13327.7	5.41	720.5	240.5
	Hope's Reddy of Clallam County 341503 A. R. 34661	13542.1	5.24	710.1	242.2
	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	14431.3	4.63	668.2	221.0
	Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess 529397 A. R. 53662	15366.7	4.30	660.1	217.9
	Fleurette of Northshire 221629 A. R. 25105	12254.2	5.34	654.2	214.8
	Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa 505411 A. R. 46372	12661.6	5.09	644.1	211.2
	Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 A. R. 43226	13071.2	4.92	643.6	217.1
	Friendship K. Belle 245480 A. R. 26795	13576.1	4.70	638.7	211.6
CLASS FFF Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 268.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Western Glow Mayflower 369869 A. R. 35931	12794.6	5.09	650.9	241.4
	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	14601.5	4.34	633.4	227.0
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	11427.5	5.47	625.6	226.6
	Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441	11848.1	5.18	614.1	227.4
	Red Rose Electra 442145 A. R. 42656	11950.5	5.12	611.5	226.4
	Beacon Hill Arabis 474550 A. R. 47822	11508.2	5.15	593.0	213.1
	Carol of Silver Maples 251791 A. R. 26226	13423.2	4.40	591.2	208.1
	Norlina of Chicona 506753 A. R. 40459	10697.9	5.52	590.8	212.2
	Heartsease Butterfat Jane 312141 A. R. 32989	11570.9	5.09	589.5	205.6
	Farmhill R. Jeannine 492565 A. R. 52262	13208.6	4.39	580.4	207.1
CLASS GGG Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 250.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record. 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead 542376 A. R. 52523	12618.5	5.12	645.6	247.7
	Chuckanut Phyllis 444910 A. R. 40950	12050.1	5.18	624.0	242.3
	Mollie Starbright 478337 A. R. 45593	11780.0	5.29	623.5	237.0
	Prairie Bloom Boots 542174 A. R. 53307	12851.2	4.74	609.2	241.8
	Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie 246256 A. R. 27152	11266.3	5.33	600.8	226.5
	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	10759.3	5.57	598.9	224.1
	Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524	10848.8	5.49	596.1	225.5
	Escalon Primrose 404285 A. R. 34480	11053.6	5.35	591.2	221.6
	*Western Glow Butterfat Bonny 605026 A. R. 59538	10971.1	5.24	575.0	214.7
	Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa 505411 A. R. 46372	10923.5	5.21	568.6	215.6

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 12935.6 lbs. Milk; 667.4 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.16 per cent.

The above are as they appeared September 15, 1942.

SUMMARY OF 11574 TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS

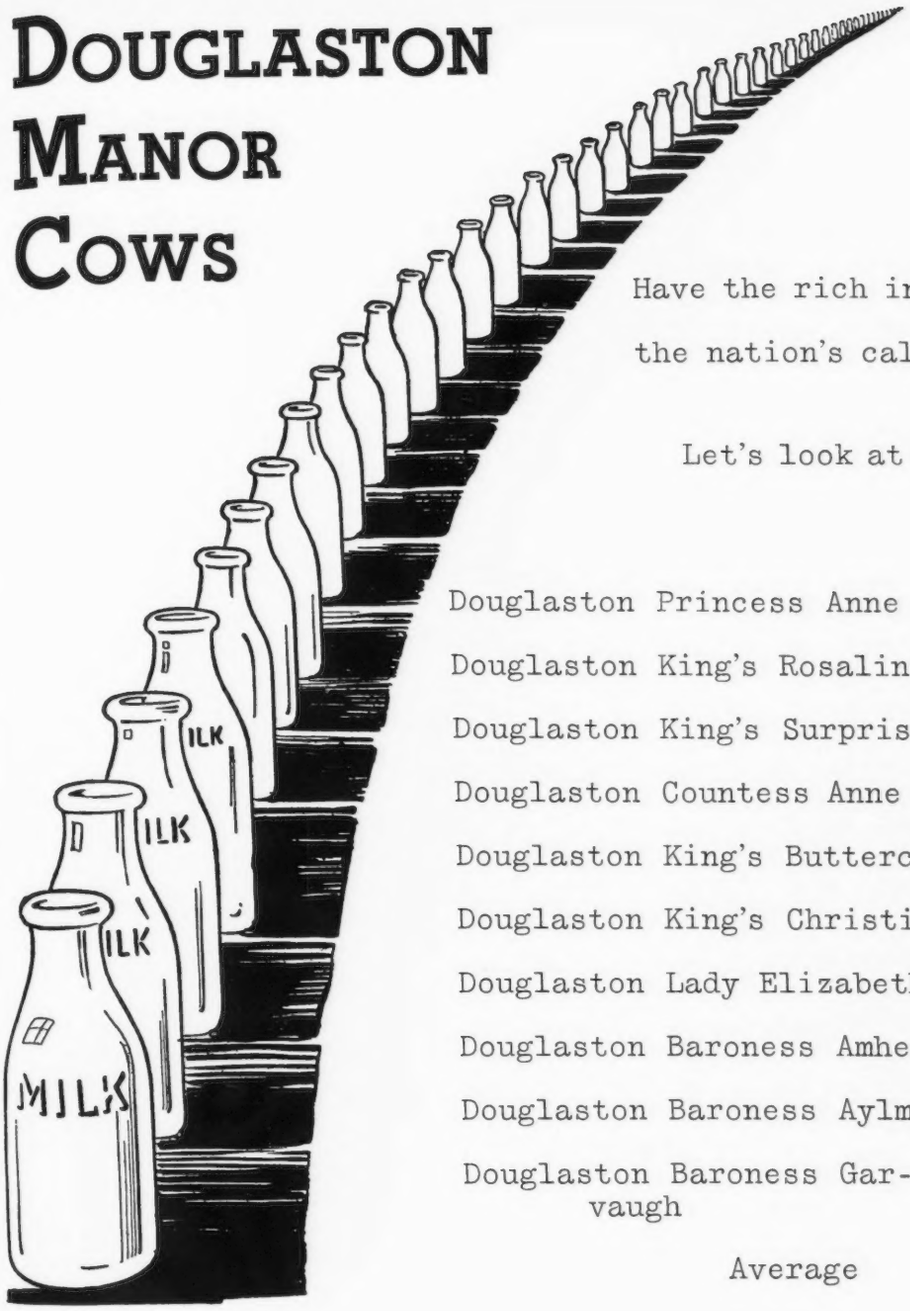
	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class AAA	2524	9256.1	455.6	4.92
Class BBB	659	9007.3	451.1	5.01
Class CCC	943	8576.3	430.0	5.01
Class DDD	986	8294.4	415.0	5.00
Class EEE	1456	7940.8	398.2	5.01
Class FFF	1401	7435.3	372.0	5.00
Class GGG	3605	7121.6	353.2	4.96
	11574	8053.9	400.5	4.97

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Triple Letter Record 17100.4 lbs.	Best Triple Letter Record 860.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 16153.5 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records 772.7 lbs.

*First appearance in this list.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

DOUGLASTON MANOR COWS



Have the rich inheritance to answer the nation's call for MORE PRODUCTION

Let's look at the records

	Milk	Fat	Class
Douglaston Princess Anne	20071.2	966.0	AA
Douglaston King's Rosalind	16236.7	940.3	CC
Douglaston King's Surprise	17702.1	838.3	AA
Douglaston Countess Anne	15448.2	784.5	GG
Douglaston King's Buttercup	12002.2	758.5	DD
Douglaston King's Christine	13512.3	711.3	D
Douglaston Lady Elizabeth	12524.2	654.8	AA
Douglaston Baroness Amherst	12605.8	642.0	GG
Douglaston Baroness Aylmer	11685.3	645.9	FF
Douglaston Baroness Garvaugh	12336.3	633.2	GG
Average	14412.4	757.5	

Our Cows have proved their ability at the pail. Our Herd Bulls are out of a great cow family—Shuttlewick Mirth—a daughter of Shuttlewick Levity. Add this combination of proved production—popular blood lines and the rich inheritance of a great cow family. Bulls by DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE or DOUGLASTON HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS and out of cows like these are NOW AVAILABLE.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5

Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978

M. R. SMITH, *Herdsman*

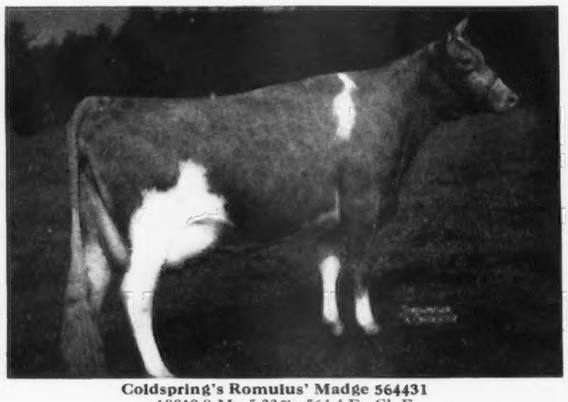
DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM

TRADE Reg. U.S. MARK Pat. Office

PULASKI, NEW YORK

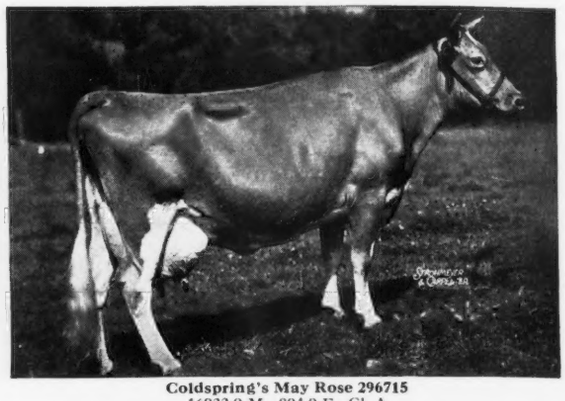
Our Consignment: To the ***Fourth Pennsylvania State Sale* — October 9, at Trenton, N. J.** Includes a daughter of Langwater Romulus 227598, out of a daughter of Imp. Le Vee's May Queen 253829, one of our best female families. *Madge's dam and full sister are pictured in Sept. 1 issue.*

CONSIGNED



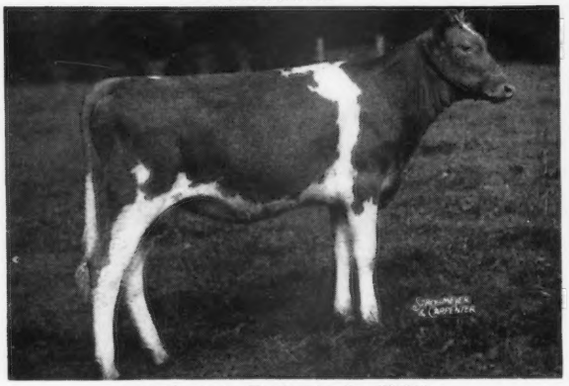
Coldspring's Romulus' Madge 564431
10819.0 M., 5.22%; 564.4 F., Cl. F
Sire: Langwater Romulus 227598
Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's May 446713
13885.2 M., 762.4 F., Cl. E

MATERNAL SISTER TO HER DAM



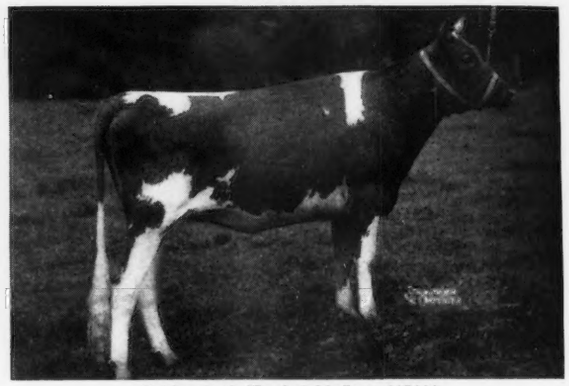
Coldspring's May Rose 296715
16922.0 M., 894.9 F., Cl. A
Dam of 5 A. R. daughters that average 13358.4 M., 716.7 F., all immature

CONSIGNED



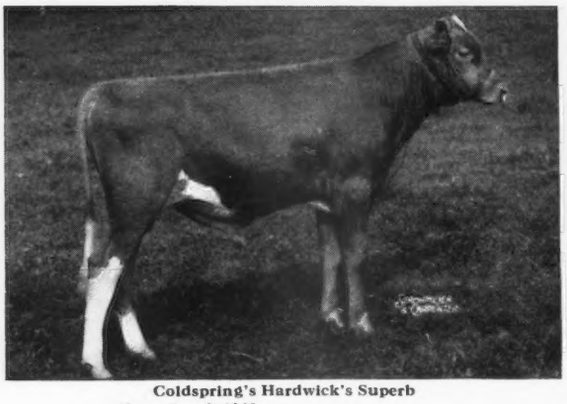
Coldspring's Hardwick's Sue 701069
Born: Oct. 27, 1941
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097
Dam: Coldspring's Romulus' Sally 557423
In 241 days, 10311.9 M., 465.2 F., Cl. E

CONSIGNED



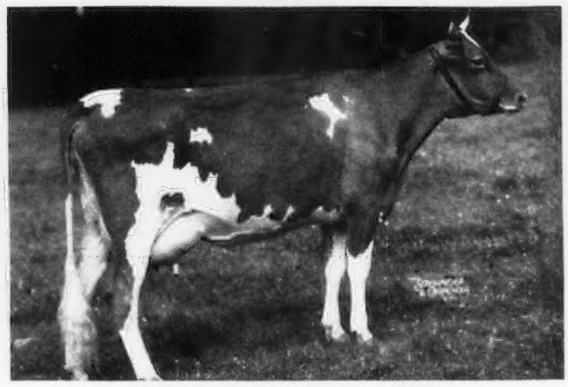
Coldspring's Hardwick's Ioan 665464
Bred: June 21 to Langwater Romulus 227598
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097
Dam: Coldspring's Romulus' Inez 538171
In 289 days, 8495.0 M., 452.93 F., Cl. C

CONSIGNED



Coldspring's Hardwick's Superb
Born: Jan. 2, 1942
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097
Dam: Royal's Valor's Beauty 449874
15271.4 M., 669.6 F., Cl. AA

CONSIGNED



Coldspring's Valor's Katherine 468551
11543.1 M., 606.9 F., Cl. G
Sire: Valor's Nobly Born 213256
Dam: Coldspring's Katherine 254215
13393.0 M., 681.3 F., Cl. DD

YOU ARE INVITED TO SEE THESE CATTLE AT THE FARM AS WELL AS THEIR DAM'S SISTERS AND FAMILIES BEFORE THE SALE

COLDSPRINGS FARM • HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

S. C. PRICE, *Owner* *Accredited for Bang's No. 47 — Accredited for T. B.* GEO. W. SNYDER, *Manager*

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM

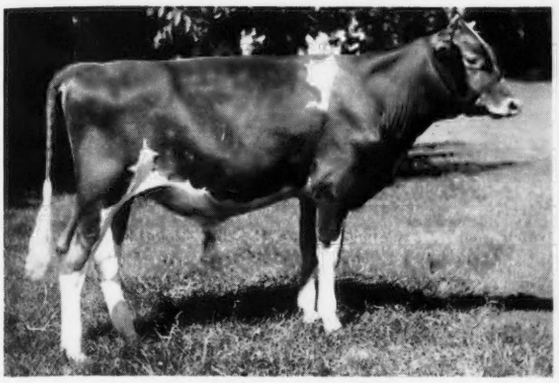
consigns to the

Wisconsin State Sale, October 22, 1942

WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

BOULDER BRIDGE MAJOR, out of a Minnesota State Champion in Class GG and sired by a National Blue Ribbon winner. The two nearest dams average 783 pounds fat.

Boulder Bridge Major

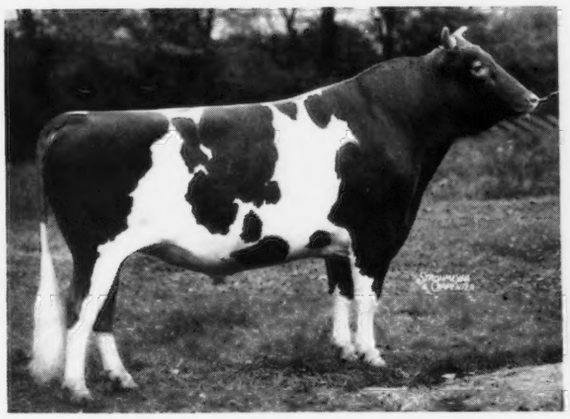


Born: January 23, 1942

Full Sister—Boulder Bridge Novice 623319

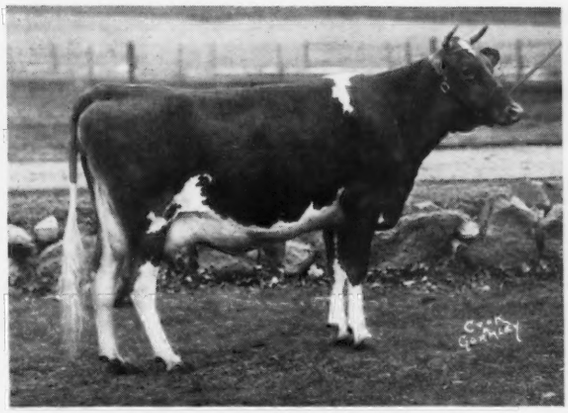
Born: November 22, 1939
Record: 6166.5 M., 269.37 F., Class G, 191 days
First prize heifer calf, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Waterloo, 1940. Second Prize National Dairy Show, 1940.

Sire—Boulder Bridge Matchmaker 259502



1st prize 3-year-old, National Dairy Show, 1940
Sire: WYEBROOK MATCHLESS 216336
Sire: WYEBROOK MATCHLESS 216336
Dam: MASTER FRED'S MAY-TIME OF BDK. 274611
Record: 16010.5 M., 857.1 F., Class D

Dam—Boulder Bridge Islof 477997



Record: 14444.8 M., 709.8 F., Class GG
Sire: HILLTOP FASHION BUTTERFAT 192481
18 daughters' 26 records average 11170.4 M., 570.5 F., 24 in immature classes.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, PRESIDENT

L. V. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT

TOPSFIELD SALE

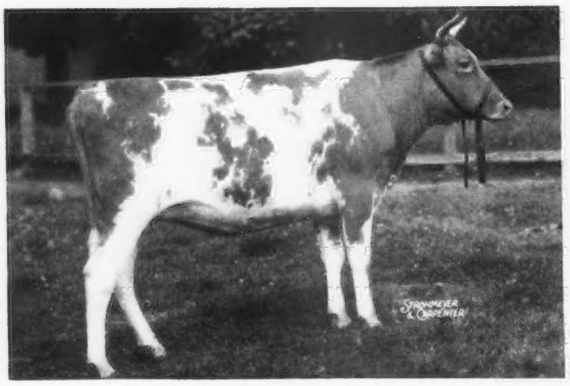
Tuesday, October 6, 1942 :: 1:00 P. M.

Topsfield Fair Grounds
TOPSFIELD, MASS.

Topsfield is on Route 1 — Newburyport Turnpike, 18 miles north of Boston. The Hawthorne Inn at Salem (about 8 miles from Topsfield) will be Guernsey Headquarters. Breeders staying in Boston can be met at Ipswich by phoning Robert McKenzie, Ipswich 305-J.

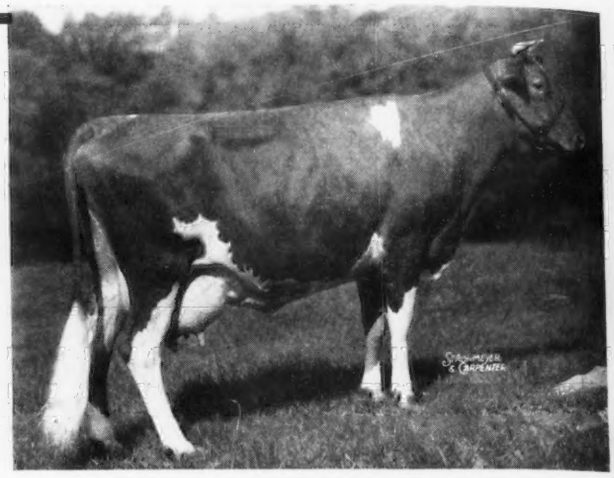
Boston & Maine Trains leave Boston: 7:45 A. M.; 9:00 A. M.; 12:30 P. M.; 1:00 P. M.; 3:30 P. M. Arrive Ipswich: 8:45 A. M.; 9:51 A. M.; 1:18 P. M.; 1:42 P. M.; 4:15 P. M. Bus from Boston to Newburyport goes by the Topsfield Fair Grounds.

40 HEAD - BULLS - COWS - HEIFERS



MAYWOOD STARDUST MAE
Dropped: August 5, 1940.

Bred March 27, 1942 to Riegeldale Maywood. **Sire: Langwater Maywood**, Grand Champion, New York, 1936; Harrisburg, 1937. 11 A. R. daughters. Sire winning Get, Harrisburg, 1937 and Jr. Get, New York, 1936. He has 4 daughters in Sale. **Dam: Hopeful's Stardust**, 8811.7—542.0—E, by an A. R. double grandson of Imp. Betsy's Hopeful. **2nd dam: Abba Star of Ward Acres**, 9404.1—561.5—G; 11950.7—682.2—D, by Langwater Archer. **3rd dam: Regina of Fairydale**, 13477.0—773.2—F; 16105.1—906.7—B, one of the four good Langwater Maywoods. **Consigned by Carter Bache, Maywood Farm, Stillwater, Pennsylvania.**



FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE (Lot 1)
12816.2—815.5—GG—6th place.

Sire: Alfalfa Farm Select. Dam: Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 17564.5—1083.9—BB. World Record BB. 2nd dam: Argilla Flute, 13035.5—752.3—G. The combined best records of her daughter "Primrose" and Alfalfa Farm Flute are only exceeded by the combined records of the daughters of Rilma's Cathedral Rose. **Consigned by Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, Hamilton, Mass.** For rest of Flying Horse consignments see insert.

The Topsfield Sale this year contains some very unusually bred animals. 3 daughters, one son, Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.—Grand Champion, National, sire of a Grand Champion son at the National by the sire of 2 Grand Champion sons and one Grand Champion daughter at the National. One daughter, Langwater Countryman, Langwater Moonstone, out of Langwater Moonflower, 16715.6—984.4—DD. Green Meads Queen Alma, 12805.6—652.5—FF, own sister, Green Meads Queen Avalon—15267.6—718.9—G, 18008.2—854.6—DD, 18939.3—880.7—B. A son of Green Meads Levity King, out of Green Meads Queen Dawn—14648.5—744.1—GG. Daughters of Flying Horse Farm Royal, Langwater County Squire, Gay Folly's Caro Don, Lord Henry of Grafton, Aiyukpa L. Czar, Argilla Caesar, Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, Wethersfield Bellarion, Langwater Darius, Argilla Catamount, Argilla Fashioner, Green Meads Noble, Deershorn Foremost, Langwater Columbian, etc.

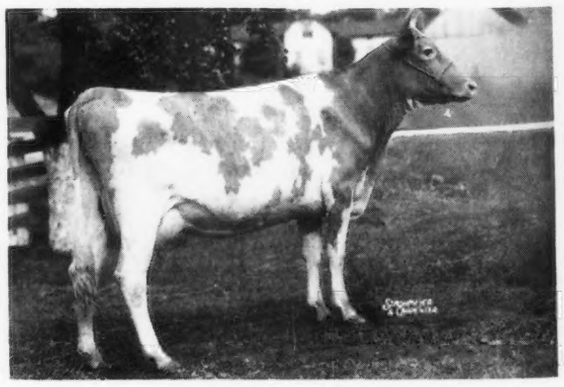
The next day... **October 7, 11 A.M.**

FALCONRIDGE SALE Wm. D. Shew, Owner
James R. Cline, Jr., Mgr.

HARTFORD, CONN., at FALCONRIDGE FARM No. 2,
on U. S. Route 5, 8 miles south of Hartford, Conn.

51 HEAD — 30 cows — 6 bred heifers — 7 open heifers
(16 top grades) all T. B. and Bang's Accredited and vaccinated with Strain 19 against Bang's, all milking cows Mastitis free — by bacteriological test applied by State of Connecticut. 17 daughters of Langwater Colonial, 10 daughters of Langwater Man O'War. Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn., adds 5 outstanding females.

FALCONRIDGE COLONIAL'S RAINBOW
Dropped: August 7, 1939
Fresh June 23, 1942
Sire: LANGWATER COLONIAL, A. R.
Dam: BEECHWOOD BIANCA
A double granddaughter of Langwater Rameses, her grandam, maternal sister to Langwater Lively.



OTHER FALL SALES: Saturday, October 24, 10th Virginia State Sale, Chesterfield Court House (10 miles southwest of Richmond) (see page 602). Monday and Tuesday, October 26 and 27, Louis Merryman's 37th Semiannual, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Md. (see page 620).

FOR CATALOGS WRITE . . .

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland